892m

INDEX TO

PAVER'S MARRIAGE LICENCES.

THE YORKSHIRE
ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

FOUNDED 1863. INCORPORATED 1893.

EXTRA SERIES
VOL. II.

A

CONSOLIDATED INDEX

TO

Paver's Marriage Licences

(1567 to 1630)

PRINTED IN THE

"Yorkshire Archæological Journal."

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY,
1912.

LIBRARY
FEB 3 1972
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

DA
670
Y59Y59
v. 2

WAKEFIELD:
PRINTED BY W. H. MILNES LIMITED.

INTRODUCTION.

THIS volume, being No. II of the Society's Extra Series, contains consolidated indexes of names and places, to the various instalments of Paver's Marriage Licences which have been printed in Vols. VII, IX, X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV, XVI, XVII and XX of the *Yorkshire Archæological Journal*, covering the years 1567–1630. The Licences subsequent to 1630 have been printed in Vols. XL, XLIII and XLVI of the Yorkshire Archæological Society's Record Series, to each of which there is a separate index, but of names only.

All the Licences, with the exception mentioned below, have been copied from Mr. Paver's MSS. now preserved in the British Museum. A short account of the manner in which his collections were made is given in Vol XX of the *Journal* (p. 68). It is probable that some of the original documents from which Paver made his abstracts were in a bad condition, which would account for a considerable number of mistakes that occur in the spelling of names and places, and has caused the task of indexing the latter to be in a number of instances a matter of no little difficulty. The Licences printed on pages 470–506 of Vol. XIV have been taken from the original book still in the keeping of the Registrar of the Diocese of York, and include besides the marriage licences, the caveats against grants, licences to curacies, to read prayers in churches, and to teach, as well as sequestrations on the vacancy of livings, none of which were noted by Paver, who to judge from the entries for that period must, in addition, have omitted a large number of marriage licences in his abstracts. For the years covered by the original book we have also the day and month on which the Licence was granted, neither of which are given in Paver's MSS.

As reference to places in the Diocese of Chester is not infrequent, it may perhaps be well to point out that, at the period to which these Licences refer, the Archdeaconry of Richmond, the Yorkshire portion of which included the deaneries of Boroughbridge, Catterick and Richmond, with a few parishes in the deanery of Lonsdale, formed part of the above-named diocese.

Through an unfortunate error on the part of the indexer a number of references occur, in the earlier pages, to Vol. VIII instead of to Vol. VII. Vol. VIII of the *Journal* contains no instalment of the Licences, so that Vol. VII should be substituted in all cases where Vol. VIII appears in this Index.

E.W.C.

APRIL, 1912.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

For all references to Vol. VIII *read* Vol. VII.

Page 15. Brown. *Add* Eliz., xiv, 469.

Page 112. Beverley, St. Nicholas. *Add* xi, 229.

INDEX TO

PAVER'S MARRIAGE LICENCES,

1567—1630.

PRINTED IN "THE YORKSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL JOURNAL."

INDEX NOMINUM.

(An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page).

A

Abbey (Abbe [y ?]), Alice, x, 196; Ann, xiv, 462; Anthony, xvi, 12; Henry, x, 169; Isabella, xiv, 496; John, x, 169, xvii, 191; Margery, x, 197; William, xii, 430, xvi, 8

Abbott (Abbot), Ann, xvi, 34; Bartholomew, xx, 78, 95; Elizabeth, xii, 153, xx, 95, 95*n*; George, Archbishop of Canterbury, x, 451*n*; Henry, xvi, 36; Isabel, x, 452, xiv, 461; John, xi, 232, xvii, 181; Richard, xx, 95*n*; Robert, xiv, 488

Abdy, Alice, xvii, 176

Ableson, John, xii, 277; Simon, xii, 276; William, xii, 152, xiv, 499

Abraham, Nicholas, xvii, 174

Abson, Ann, xvii, 167; Catherine, xvi, 25, xvii, 180; Grace, xvi, 6; Richard, xx, 95; Thomas, xiv, 472

Acaster, Mary, xii, 150; Richard, xi, 210

Acey (Acie, Acy, Asay, Asie, Essey), Christopher, xvii, 173; Elizabeth, xvi, 23; James, xiv, 466; Jane, xvi, 13; Margery, xvii, 181, 181*n*; William, xiv, 487

Acklam (Acclam, Aclom), Constance, viii, 304; Elias, ix, 68; Elizabeth, viii, 290, 290*n*, x, 196; Emote, x, 42; George, xi, 225; Jane, xii, 283, xx, 78; John, xiv, 484, 496; Leonard, xi, 236, 236*n*; Margaret, x, 193; Peter, xiv, 221; Richard, xii, 431; Robert, x, 42; Thomas, x, 42, xiv, 228; Ursula, xii, 277; William, x, 42, xiv, 481

Acomb, Richard, xvii, 190; Thomas, x, 447

Acy. *See* Acey

Adam, John, x, 447, xii, 144; Laurence, xiv, 498; Margery, viii, 295; Thomas, ix, 65

Adams, Jane, xvi, 12, 13, 15, 15*n*; Jo., xii, 143; John, ix, 365, xiv, 237, 497; Mary, xiv, 492, 492*n*; Philip, x, 178, xiv, 492*n*, xvi, 15*n*; Susan, x, 446; Thomas, xii, 118; —, xii, 122

Adamson, Edward, xi, 234; Elizabeth, x, 36; Hester, xiv, 493; Isabel, xii, 122; John, xx, 97; Katherine, xiv, 502; Mary, xii, 276; Richard, xiv, 225; Thomas, xvii, 165, 182

Adcock, Agnes, xvi, 18; Sarah, xii, 430

Addingale, Frances, xiv, 469

Addison (Addyson), Ann, x, 39; John, xx, 94; Margaret, x, 37; Mary, xvi, 17; Meriol, xvi, 5; Thomas, x, 456

Addy, Ellen, xiv, 223; Francis, viii, 297; John, x, 178, 199*

Adler, Mary, xiv, 468

Admirgill, James, xiv, 238

Adston, John, xvi, 25

Adwick, Richard, 20, 77, 77*n*

Adwin, Ellen, xiv, 488

Adynet, Anthony, x, 187

Agar, Agnes, viii, 293; Andrew, LL.B., x, 49*n*; Elizabeth, xiii, 371; John, xiv, 469, xvi, 23, xvii, 155, 190; Mary, xvii, 173; Theophania, x, 49, 49*n*; Thomas, ix, 61, x, 49*n*, xi, 231, xiv, 489, xvii, 187

Ainley, Ann, xiii, 371; George, xi, 216; Mary, xii, 117; Thomas, xii, 280

Ainsley, Ann, xiv, 466; Dorothy, ix, 379; William, xiii, 384

Ainsworth, Ann, xi, 231; George, xx, 81; Jonas, xvii, 159; Matthew, xvii, 161

Airey. *See* Ayrey

Airton. *See* Ayrton

Aislaby, Francis, xii, 150, 150*n*; Margaret, ix, 377; Marmaduke, xi, 222; Mary, xvi, 16; Robert, x, 457; Thomas, x, 184, xii, 148

Ake, Margaret, xiii, 379

Aked, Mercy, xx, 77
Akeied, William, xi, 241
Akeroyd, Agnes, ix, 362 ; Alice, x, 454, xi, 220 ; Rev. Alvery, x, 39 ; Ann, ix, 366 ; Dorothy, xii, 276 ; Elizabeth, ix, 59, x. 446; Grace, xiv, 461 ; Henry, xi, 214 ; Jane, xiv, 468 ; Rosamund. xvii, 177 ; Sampson, xiv, 463 ; Samuel, xvi, 29 ; Sarah, ix, 57 ; William, xiv, 475
Akeroyd *alias* Deane. Stephen, x, 195
Alburne, Cecily, xx, 78
Aldam, Margaret. xvi, 21 ; Mary, xi, 233
Aldburgh (Aldborough, Aldbrough), Dorothy, x, 445 ; Margaret, xii, 431 ; Mary, xvi, 222, 222*n*, 483 ; Richard, xi, 211, xvii, 180, 180*n* ; William, ix, 367, xiv, 222*n*
Alder, Cecily, xii, 152 ; Henry, xvii, 184
Aldersley, William, xi, 228
Alderson, Alice, ix, 365 ; Ann, ix, 58, xvi, 32 ; Dorothy. x, 187 ; Ellen, x, 180 ; John, xvi, 23 ; Luke, viii, 303 ; Margaret, xiii, 386
Aldred, Susan, xvii, 185 ; William, xii, 147
Aldridge, Richard, x, 35
Aldus, John, xiv, 478
Aldworth, Catherine, xi, 245
Alford, Anne, xiv, 493 ; Edward, xii, 144*n* ; Frances, xii, 144*n* ; Margaret, xiv, 480
Allanbridge, Edward, ix, 69
Allanby, Henry, xii, 277 ; James, x, 181 ; John, x, 457
Allen (Allan), Alice, ix, 369 ; Beatrice, xii, 271 ; Bridget, xiv, 236 ; David, ix, 379 ; Edward, xii, 121 ; Elizabeth, xvii, 191 ; Ellen, xiv, 496 ; Frances, ix, 374; George, x, 38, xi, 230 ; Isabella, xii, 150 ; Joan, xvi, 18 ; Rev. John, xvii, 173 ; John, xvi, 35 ; Leonard, xiii, 385; Margaret, x, 199 ; Mary, x, 41, xvii, 172 ; Nicholas, xvii, 170 ; Reynold, xi, 217 ; Richard, xii, 275 ; Robert, xiv, 459 ; Sara, xiv, 483 ; Sybel, x, 38; Thomas, x, 41 ; Thomasin, xvi, 21; William, xi, 236
Allenson (Allanson), Ann, xii, 151, 270, xiv, 461 ; Anthony. xii, 269, xvi, 23 ; Elizabeth, xi, 221, xiv, 234 ; Ellen, xiii, 382 ; Francis, xiv, 237 ; Isabel, xii, 143 ; Jane, xx, 78, 95 ; Joanna, xiv, 494 ; Mary, xvii, 168, xx, 86 ; Robert, xii, 147, xx, 88 ; Thomas, ix, 70, xiv, 459 ; William, x, 47
Allerton, William, xiv, 228.
Allison, Agnes, x, 453 ; Christopher, ix, 372 ; Frances, x, 454 ; Isabel, xii, 149 ; William, x, 37
Allot (Allott), Alice. xx, 85 ; Ann, x, 453, xvii, 180 ; Elizabeth, x, 176, 446*, 460; George, xiii, 383 ; Jane, xiv, 231 ; Jo., xx, 93 ; John, x, 176, xii, 281, xvi, 6*n*, xvii, 172 ; Margaret, xiv, 465 ; Mary, x, 460, xiv, 463, xvi, 14, 30 ; —, xii, 116
Allotson (Allatson), Ann, xvii, 190 ; Gawin, xii, 116 ; William, xii, 284, xiv, 481, xvi, 21
Almack, Frances, xiv, 231
Alman (Allman), Gilbert, ix, 371 ; James, xii, 158
Almer, Nathaniel, xiv, 503
Almond, Beatrice, x, 448 ; Elizabeth, xvi, 37 ; George, xii, 283 ; Isabel, viii, 295 ; John, xvi, 16 ; Mary, xvii, 155 ; Peter, viii, 293 ; Susan, xi, 241.
Alne, Mary, xi, 230
Alread. *See* Alured
Altham (Aulthame), Ann, xiv, 503 ; Margaret, xx, 82
Alton, Catherine, x, 175
Alured (Alread, Owlereed), Ann, xii, 145, xvii, 186, xx, 83 ; Henry, x, 452, 456, 456*n*, 457*n* ; John, x, 456 ; Lancelot, xvi, 16 ; —, xii, 118
Alvey, Jane, xiv, 493
Alwyn, Henry, x, 170
Aman, Mary, xx, 82
Ambler, Alice, xvi, 20 ; George, xx, 93 ; Isabel, ix, 376, xvi, 19 ; Merriam (? Mercy), x, 35 ; Susan, xvi, 30 ; Thomas, ix, 59 ; William, x, 47
Ambler *alias* Shearcrofte, Margaret, xvi, 13
Ambrose, Daniel, D.D., xx, 96*n*
Amcotte, Catherine, xvii, 168
Amcotts, Elizabeth, xvii, 184
Amer, Alice, x, 196
Amerson, William, ix, 63
Amery, William, xx, 94
Ampleforth, Grace, ix, 59
Anby (Auneby, Awnby), Catherine, ix, 60 ; Ellen, xii, 154 ; George, xvii, 169*n* ; Jane, xiv, 494 ; John, x, 40, xvii, 187, 187*n* ; Margaret, viii, 295
Anderson, Agnes, xvii, 185 ; Ann, xiv, 228, xvi, 3, 4 ; Dorothy, x, 188 ; Edward, x, 197 ; Elizabeth, xvi, 20 ; Ellen, xiv, 237 ; Fortune, xiv, 461 ; Francis, xiv, 498 ; Gregory, xiv, 491 ; Sir Henry, x, 193*n* ; Isabel, xvi, 30 ; Jane, xvi, 37 ; John, x, 203, xvii, 174 ; Mary, xvi, 3 ; Robert, viii, 290 ; Thomas, xvi, 33 ; Wilbred, xvii, 166
Anderson, Conn *alias*. *See* Conn
Anderton, John, xvi, 36 ; Mary, xii, 276
Andrew, Ann, viii, 301 ; Cicely, viii, 298 ; Hugh, xiii, 386 ; Isabella, xiv, 472 ;

Richard, viii, 301 ; William, xiv, 226
Angell, Rev. John, xvii, 174
Anger, Isabel, xii, 147
Angram, Robert, xiii, 382
Anlaby, Ann, x, 450, xi, 244*n*, xii, 282, 282*n*, xiv, 467 ; Francis, xiii, 377, 377*n* ; George, x, 450 ; Isabel, xi, 223 ; John, x, 197*n* ; Margaret, x, 35*n* ; Thomas, viii, 294, x, 197, xi, 223, 224*n*, xii, 282*n* ; William, ix, 374, x, 197*n*
Anne, Catherine, xx, 75
Annesley, Cecily, xiv, 221 ; Michael, xiv, 475
Annison (Annyson), Elizabeth, viii, 304 ; Gilbert, xx, 82
Anstruther, Sir Robert, xiv, 234, 234*n*
Anthony, Leonard, xi, 216
Appleby, Alexander, x, 171 ; Alice, xx, 80 ; Ann, x, 47, 171 ; Anna, xii, 148 ; Anthony, x, 189 ; Christopher, xi, 214 ; Edward, x, 170 ; Jane, x, 40, xii, 157 ; Joanna, xiv, 478 ; Michael (Nicholas?), x, 46 ; William, xx, 93
Applegarth, Agnes, xii, 283
Appleton, Ann. x, 200 ; Henry, x, 179 ; Margaret, x, 37 ; Mary, xvi, 4 ; Richard, xvii, 156 ; Robert, xi, 242 ; Thomas, xii, 270 ; William, xvii, 160
Appleyard, Abraham, xii, 274 ; Cuthbert, xii, 271 ; Elizabeth, xvi, 20 ; Frances, xi, 211 ; Gilbert, xii, 429 ; Jane, x, 45 ; Leah, xvi, 19 ; Peter, x, 184, 184*n* ; Robert, viii, 291, ix, 60 ; Thomas, x, 45, xvii, 183 ; Rev : William, B.A., xiv, 505 ; William, viii, 297
Aray, Robert, xvii, 191
Archan, Elizabeth, xiv, 470
Archer, Frances, xx, 85 ; William, xiv, 467
Arden, William, xiii, 374
Ardrene (Arderne), Hugh, x, 188
Armagh, Archbishop of, xii, 284*n*
Armine, Elizabeth, xi, 237
Arminson, John, xvii, 189
Armistead (Armitstead), Anthony, xi, 243 ; Elizabeth, xx, 92 ; Henry, xii, 151, 151*n* ; Isabel, xvii, 183 ; Mabel, xiv, 230 ; Stephen, xvii, 163 ; Tempest, xii, 151*n* ; Thomas, x, 49, xiv, 235, 235*n*, xx, 80 ; William, ix, 56, x, 192, xi, 218, xvi, 4, xx, 89
Armitage (Armytage), Alice, xvi, 18 ; Ann, xx, 93, 93*n* ; Beatrice, x, 188 ; Dorothy, xiv, 227, xvi, 4 ; Edmund, xi, 241 ; Edward, x, 460, xi, 227, xx, 86, 93*n* ; Elizabeth, xvi, 32, 32*n*, xvii, 168, 168*n*, xx, 81, 81*n* ; Geoffrey, x, 445 ; Grace, ix, 370, xi, 230, xii, 156 ; Gregory, xii, 152, xvi, 32*n*, xx, 81*n* ; Hester, xiii, 383 ; Isabel, xvi, 26 ; Jane, ix, 378 ; Sir John, xvii, 168*n* ; John, x, 453, xx, 81*n* ; Margaret, viii, 301, xvi, 5 ; Richard, xii, 281 ; Robert, xiv, 223, xvi, 29, xvii, 163 ; Sarah, xi, 240 ; Susan, xvi, 34 ; Sybil, x, 453
Armitstead. *See* Armistead
Armitt, Emote, xi, 213
Armson, William, xvi, 37
Armstrong, Catherine, x, 449 ; Cicely, xi, 230 ; Isabel, x, 187 ; Lancelot, xi, 230
Armytage. *See* Armitage
Arnall, John, x, 182
Arnett, Elizabeth, xvii, 177 ; George, x 171 ; Simon, xx, 88 ; William, xiv, 476
Arnold, Anthony, xvii, 185 ; Isabel, xx, 80 ; Richard, ix, 57 ; Thomas, xvii, 177 ; William, xvii, 189
Arrowsmith, Helen, xii, 119 ; Thomas, x, 174
Arthington, Ann, ix, 70, xiv, 220 ; Cyril, xi, 233 ; Elizabeth, xii, 153 ; Francis, xii, 146*n* ; Hesther, xvii, 176, 176*n* ; John, x, 459 ; Mary, xii, 146, 146*n*, 157, xvi, 29 ; Maud, xii, 272 ; Ralph, xx, 84 ; Richard, xvii, 176*n* ; William, xi, 233, xiv, 223*n* ; —, xii, 116
Arthur, John, xiv, 221
Artles, Agnes, xiv, 220
Artush, John, ix, 59
Arundel, Elizabeth, ix, 374
Asay. *See* Acey
Asbrig, William, x, 447
Asden, Mary, xvi, 9
Ash (Ashe), Elizabeth, xvii, 179 ; Frances, xvi, 20 ; Jane, viii, 300 ; Robert, xii, 154
Asham (Escam), Thomas, x, 188
Ashburn, Abraham, ix, 377 ; Elizabeth, x, 459 ; Frances, xx, 89
Ashburner, William, xvii, 164
Ashbury, Ann, xvii, 190
Ashley, Ann, xiv, 222, xvii, 179 ; Francis, ix, 62 ; Janet, xiv, 495 ; Millicent, x, 449 ; Thomas, xi, 210 ; William, x, 47, 47*n*
Ashman, Margery, xiv, 466
Ashmore, Frances, xiv, 503
Ashton, Ann, x, 175*n*, xiv, 490 ; Barbara, xii, 146 ; Elizabeth, ix, 60, xiv, 501 ; Frances, x, 186 ; Rev. James, ix, 375, 375*n* ; Mary, xx, 96, 96*n* ; Ralph, x, 175*n* ; Robert, xvi, 28 ; Rev. Walter, A.B., xii, 277 ; William, xvii, 181 ; Winefred, viii, 299
Asie. *See* Acey
Aske, Ann, ix, 59 ; Averill, xii, 156*n* ; Dorothy, x, 37*n*, 449*n* ; Ellen, xvi, 35*n*, xvii, 171 ; Everal (Averill), xii, 156, 156*n* ; Everilla, xiv, 474*n* ; Frances, x 48 ; Helen, ix, 57 ; Jane, x, 188 ; John,

xi, 212; Margaret, ix, 364; Mary, x, 173; Robert, x, 48, xii, 156*n*, xx, 77
Aske, Cowpland *alias*. *See* Cowpland
Askew, John, x, 172; Lucy, ix, 364; Margaret, xiv, 470
Askham, William, x, 203
Askham, Blakey *alias*. *See* Blakey
Askrith, George, xiv, 484
Askwith, Ann, xvi, 2; Christopher, xi, 225; Conyers, xx, 90; Elizabeth, xiv, 497, xvi, 32; George, x, 50, 50*n*; John, xvii, 175, 175*n*; Mary, x, 189, xi, 237; Michael, x, 185; Robert, x, 50; Thomas, xi, 225; William, viii, 290
Askwith *alias* Brompton, Isabel, x, 42
Aslay, Ann, x, 455
Aspden, Alice, x, 458
Aspden *alias* Cowper, Christopher, xi, 240
Aspinall, Alexander, xi, 230; James, x, 193; Matthew, xx, 85; Thomas, xvi, 9
Assendale, Thomas, xi, 222
Aston, Sarah, xvi, 3; William, xx, 74
Atherton, Andrew, x, 46; Elizabeth, xvi, 7
Athorpe, Jane, xvi, 6; Robert, x, 171
Athy, James, xx, 87
Atkin, Ann *alias* Agnes, xvii, 168; Janet, xvii, 182; Thomas, x, 47; William, xvi, 10
Atkinson, Abraham? (Herbrem), x, 458, 458*n*; Abraham, xi, 213, 243; Agnes, viii, 300, ix, 376, xii, 117; Alice, xii, 145, xvi, 19; Ann, ix, 372, 378, xii, 151, 152, 274, xiv, 494, xx, 91, 91*n*; Apthiam, xiv, 229; Catherine, x, 48; Charles, xi, 213, xvi, 27; Dorothy, viii, 289; Edward, xiv, 500; Elizabeth, viii, 290, x, 37, xi, 210, xiv, 228, 495, xvii, 162, 164, 169, 176; Ellen, xii, 155; Frances, xx, 88; Francis, ix, 363, xiv, 494; George, xii, 151, xiv, 496, xvii, 155; Helen, xx, 80; Henry, x, 199, xi, 210, xiv, 498; Herbrem (Abraham?) x, 458, 458*n*; Isabel, ix, 372, x, 47, xi, 212, xii, 272; James, xvi, 20, 26; Jane, viii, 299, 301, xi, 223, xii, 145, 145*n*, xiv, 466, xvi, 11, xx, 75; Jo., xvii, 156; Joan, xx, 78; John, ix, 69, 375, xi, 41, xii, 151, xiv, 222, xvi, 36, xvii, 175, 175*n*, 189, 191, xx, 92; Joyce, xx, 73; Leonard, x, 184; Lucy, xiv, 459; Margaret, x, 195, xiv, 462, 465, xx, 78; Margery, x, 173, 193; xiv, 472; Mary, viii, 304, xii, 280, xiv, 468, xvi, 25; Michael, xi, 234; Miles, x, 447; Nicholas, xii, 121, xvi, 36; Oliver, xiv, 488; Peter, x, 42; Phillis, xii, 429; Ralph, xii, 145; Richard, x, 174, 184, 192, xvi, 10; Robert, ix. 69, x, 174, xi, 234, xiv, 479; Roger, viii, 302; Seth, ix, 372; Silvester, xvi, 21; Sybel, x, 41; Thomas, viii, 304, ix, 68, x, 177, 193, xi, 215, xii, 149, 282, xiv, 463, 499, xx, 91; W., x, 447; William, x, 46, 199, xi, 224, 226, 242, xiii, 376, xiv, 460, xvi, 8, 32, xvii, 188; —, xii, 119
Atkinson *alias* Jenkinson, Isabel, xvi, 18
Atkirk, Christopher, x, 171
Atmer (Atmar), John, xvii, 179; Margaret, xiv, 479, 489; Marmaduke, x, 193; Martin, xvii, 182; Mary, xii, 186
Attan, Catherine, viii, 303
Atwater, Richard, xii, 121
Aubrey, Barbara, xiv, 234; Dorothy, xvi, 27; John, xi, 240; Mary, xiv, 458; William, x, 177
Auchan, Elizabeth, viii, 291; Thomas, ix, 377
Auchsm, Peter, xii, 280
Auckland (Aukland), Matthew, ix, 376, xvi, 26; Thomas, ix, 69
Audsley (Awdesley), Agnes, xi, 235; Dorothy, ix, 376; John, xiv, 495; Roger, ix, 372; William, xiv, 465
Aulthame. *See* Altham
Aundsley, Janet, xii, 116
Auneby. *See* Anby
Aungier, Ann, xiii, 378*n*
Aurley, Janet, xii, 121
Austen (Austin, Auston), Ann, xi, 223; Jane, x, 204; Mary, xiv, 465; Robert, xiv, 229
Austwick, Dorothy, xii, 145, 145*n*; Elizabeth, xiv, 474; Jane, xi, 233; Mary, xiv, 465; Nicholas, x, 48; Richard, xvii, 188; William, xvi, 24
Autie (Awty), Mary, xvi, 31; William, xx, 94
Avison, Alison, xi, 221; Elizabeth, x, 454; John, xx, 93
Awder, Henry, xiv, 461
Awderson, Isabella, xiv, 489
Awdus, Anne, xiv, 480
Awnby. *See* Anby
Awton, John, ix, 368
Awty. *See* Autie
Ayre, Nathaniel, xiv, 501
Ayresley, Rev. Francis, ix, 56
Ayrey (Airey), Agnes, xiv, 482; Ann, xii, 116; Isabel, xii, 269; Richard, ix, 375; William, B.A., xiv, 505
Ayrton, James, xi, 239, xii, 145; John, ix, 59, xvi, 17; Richard, xi, 227, xii, 274, xiii, 372
Ayscough, Rev. Henry, xii, 151, xiv, 483; Richard, x, 454; Robert, x, 447
Aystropp, William, xx, 80

B

Babington, Ann, x, 179; James, xvii, 190; —, xii, 116
Babington *alias* Conyers, Margaret, x, 179

Babthorpe, Christiana, viii, 300; Margaret, xii, 279*n*; Thomasin, x, 199
Backhouse, Abigail, xii, 278; Elizabeth, xvii, 175; Ellen, xiv, 504; Esther, x, 458; Jane, xiv, 464, xvi, 8; Margaret, x, 190; Mercy, xx, 75; Miles, xii, 269; William, xiv, 478
Bacon, Alice, xiv, 484; Ann, viii, 290, xx, 77; Catherine, xiii, 378; Elizabeth, xiv, 465, xx, 92; Francis, xiv, 470; Jane, xii, 429, xiv, 233; Mary, xvi, 17; William, ix, 366
Baddell, Elizabeth, x, 175
Baddison, Christopher, xx, 95; Robert, xx, 88
Badger, Ann, xvii, 164; Rowland, xvii, 191
Bagley, Frances, xvii, 189
Bagnall, Francis, ix, 69
Baguley, Rev: George, xvii, 178
Bagwith, Ann, xii, 152; William, xii, 153
Baildon (Baldon, Baledon, Bayldon), Christopher, x, 40, xiii, 374; Dorothy, xiv, 489; Frances, xx, 83; Peter, xii, 280; Roger, xiv, 232; William, xiv, 231, 231*n*, xvi, 6; —, xii, 117
Bailey (Bayley, Beiley), Abraham, xiv, 490; Ann, xii, 122; Caleb, xiv, 221; Christopher, xvii, 187; Grace, xvii, 170; Isabel, x, 39; Janet, xi, 210; Joan, xx, 84; John, xvii, 164; Mary, x, 178; Susan, x, 454; Thomas, xiv, 460; William, viii, 294, xi, 215, 240, xvi, 16
Bailiffe, Anthony, viii, 294; Jane, viii, 294
Bainbridge, Anthony, xi, 242; Christopher, xiii, 382; —, xii, 116
Bainbrigg, Alice, xiii, 383; Ann, xvii, 159; Dennis, xi, 225; Elizabeth, viii, 299; John, ix, 65, x, 176, xvi, 4; Thomas, xii, 271
Baine. *See* Bayne
Bainton (Baynton), Elizabeth, xi, 225; Mary, xiv, 482; Ralph, xiii, 379; Thomas, xi, 237; William, ix, 56, xi, 222
Bairstow. *See* Barstow
Baister, Judith, xiv, 495
Baites. *See* Bates
Baizlay, Elizabeth, xii, 277
Baker, Elizabeth, xvi, 6; Joan, xvii, 179; Roger, xvii, 183; Susan, xii, 429
Balby, Richard, xiv, 237
Balden. *See* Baildon
Baldson, Judith, xvii, 167
Baldwin (Baldwen, Bawdwin), Hugh, xii, 276, xvi, 7, xx, 74; Isabel, viii, 303; Jane, xii, 148; Thomas, xvi, 27; William, x, 43, xiv, 499, xvi, 30, xvii, 163
Balguy, Alice, xvii, 162; Elizabeth, xvii, 185
Ball, Alice, x, 35; Elizabeth, xvi, 11; Mercy, xi, 213; Nicholas, xi, 224
Balland, Edith, xi, 230
Ballentyne, Elizabeth, ix, 364
Balls, Edmund, xiii, 377
Balmer, Ann, xii, 269
Bambridge, Isabel, xvi, 37
Bambrough, Agnes, ix, 60
Bamburgh, Ann, xii, 143, 143*n*; Ellen, xii, 143*n*; Dame Mary, xvii, 165, 165*n*; Thomas, xii, 143*n**; Sir William, Bart., xii, 143*n*; Sir William, xvii, 165*n*; William, xii, 143*n*
Bamford, Arthur, ix, 375; Elizabeth, x, 194; John, x, 194; William, x, 451, xvii, 157
Bamforth (Bamfurth), John, xiii, 379, xiv, 472, 481, xvii, 161
Bancas, Thomas, xiv, 495
Banister (Banester), Alan, x, 202; Ann, ix, 68, xx, 78; Bridget, x, 202, xi, 237; Elizabeth, x, 446, xi, 238, 238*n*; Felix, xiv, 229; Frances, xiv, 497; George, xvi, 13; John, x, 186, xi, 238, xvi, 32; Margaret, viii, 289; Mary, xii, 118; Ralph, x, 202; Richard, xi, 213, xiv, 489; Sarah, xii, 118; Susan, x, 450, xi, 230, xvi, 25; Suzanna, xiv, 485; —, ix, 60
Banister *alias* Cunningham, Martha, x, 196
Bank, Isabella, xiv, 481; Jane, xii, 270; William, xiv, 497
Banks (Banckes), Ann, xvi, 6; Anthony, xvi, 15; Christopher, xiv, 481; Edward, xii, 269, xvii, 166; Elizabeth, viii, 297, xvi, 6, 6*n*; Everell, xvi, 31; Francis, xiv, 492, xvii, 169; George, xiv, 497; Henry, viii, 294; Isabel, viii, 303, ix, 379; James, xvi, 37, xx, 76; Jane, xii, 279, xiv, 502; John, xi, 221, 225; Josian, viii, 297, x, 45; Mabel, xi, 227; Margaret, xiv, 231, 238; Mary, xiv, 229; Philip, xiv, 491; Richard, x, 191, xi, 226, xvi, 1; Robert, ix, 365, 373, xi, 225, xii, 284, xvii, 156, 182; Rev. Simon, B.A., xiv, 488; Thomas, xiv, 231; William, xiii, 375, xiv, 462, 493, xvi, 13, xvii, 158, xx, 94
Banks *alias* Hodgson, John, x, 45
Barber (Barbar), Ann, ix, 375; Edward, xvi, 12, xvii, 163, 170, 177, 189; Ellen, xiv, 499; Francis, x, 180; Joanna, xiv, 482; Mabel, x, 175; Rev. Robert, x, 446; Sarah, xvi, 19; Thomas, xx, 82
Barchard (Barcherd), Elizabeth, ix, 364, xiv, 230; Ellen, xvii, 173; George, xiii, 386
Barckin (Birkin? Braskin?), Edward, (Edmund), xvii, 157, 157*n*
Barcroft, Alice, xi, 222; Elizabeth, x, 450,

xiv, 468; Ellen, xi, 211; Jo., xiii, 383; William, xi, 238
Barden (Bardon), Agnes, x, 177; Rev. Alexander, xiv, 463; Anne, xiv, 503; Egliocana, xi, 235; Euphemia, x, 44; Rev. John, viii, 302; Sarah, xii, 432
Bardsey, Rev. Edmunde, M.A., xiv, 488; Mary, xvii, 187
Barefoot (Barfoot, Borfoot), Ann, xiii, 375, 375*n*; Rev. Francis, xiv, 493; George, ix, 62. *See* also Bayfoot
Barestow. *See* Barstow
Barfe, Ellen, ix, 55
Barge, John, xiv, 488
Bargeman, William, x, 452
Bargh, Dennis, viii, 298; Henry, xvii, 182; Thomas, x, 177
Barker (Barkar), Agnes, viii, 299; Alice, xiv, 221, 231, xvi, 29; Andrew, ix, 56; Ann, x, 190, xi, 216, xii, 280, 280*n*, 281; Barbara, xiii, 378, xvi, 13; Bridget, xi, 232; Christiana, x, 456; Christopher, xi, 235, xii, 116; Cicely, viii, 293; Edward, xii, 280*n*; Elizabeth, x, 450, xx, 85; Frances, xii, 276; George, xii, 269, 430; Grace, viii, 303; Henry, xvi, 20, 27, xvii, 169, xx, 93; Isabel, xii, 121; Jane, x, 193, xi, 209, xii, 429; John, ix, 57, x, 39, xii, 430; Margaret, x, 50, xii, 146, 157; Pentecost, xx, 81; Priscilla, xi, 229; Ralph, xiii, 376; Robert, viii, 293, x, 198, xiv, 481, xx, 79; Thomas, xiv, 461, 462; William, ix, 60, x, 174, xii, 277, xiii, 372, xvi, 13, xvii, 191; —, xii, 118
Barkston (Barkeston), Elizabeth, xii, 144; Peter, ix, 64; Richard, xiv, 471; William, xi, 224
Barley, James, xi, 237; Richard, xii, 284
Barlow, Ann, xiv, 471, xvi, 2; Catherine, x, 185; Elizabeth, xvi, 24; Rev. John, xvi, 5; Margaret, xii, 150; Thomas, x, 183
Barmby, Alice, xii, 282; Frances, x, 447; Grace, x, 191; Helen, xi, 242; John, x, 191; Thomas, ix, 375
Barnaby, William, xiv, 472
Barnard (Bernard), Catherine, xii, 158; Christopher, xi, 222; Elizabeth, xvii, 165, 172; Ezekiel (Hezekiah), xi, 241, 241*n*; Henry, ix, 58; Hugh, xx, 94; James, xiv, 462, 465; Jane, viii, 294; Joan, xi, 241; Margaret, xx, 90; Mary, xvi, 9; Stephen, xii, 282, xvi, 6; Thomas, viii, 303, xiv, 473; William, xii, 273, 273*n*, xiv, 484
Barnat. *See* Barnett
Barnby, Alice, xx, 78; Ann, xii, 273; Beatrix, xvi, 6*n*; Sir Charles, xiv, 470, xvi, 6*n*; Dorothy, xii, 276; John, viii, 297; Margaret, xiv, 227; Mary, xiv, 470, xvi, 6*n*; Susan, xiv, 469; Thomas, x, 174, xvi, 6, 6*n*
Barne, Elizabeth, x, 36, xiii, 383*n*; Mary, xiii, 383; Robert, xiv, 475
Barnes, Alice, x, 445; Catherine, xvi, 26; Cicilea, xiv, 477; Elizabeth, xiv, 226, 226*n*; Rev. George, xiv, 226*n*; Helen, x, 445; Isabel, xvii, 160; James, xi, 215; John, ix, 67; Lancelot, x, 188; Margaret, xi, 220, xiv, 478; Mary, xi, 215; Roger, ix, 369; Thomas, xiv, 496; William, x, 175, xii, 278, xiii, 379
Barnett (Barnat), Ann, xii, 279; Marcy, xiv, 499; Rosamond, xx, 77; William, x, 458
Barnsley, Ann, xvii, 163; Elizabeth, xvii, 182
Barouse, Elizabeth, xiv, 479
Barraick, Francis, xiv, 223
Barray. *See* Barry
Barrett (Barratt, Barret), Agnes, xiv, 467; Elizabeth, viii, 304, x, 451, xvii, 182; John, xx, 86; Margaret, xvi, 17; Stephen, xvii, 161; Thomas, xi, 235; William, ix, 62, xii, 147
Barroby, Joan, xvi, 8; John, x, 454; Mabel, x, 169
Barroclough, Abraham, xi, 209; Agnes, xvi, 8; Alice, xi, 214; Edith, xi, 217; Hester, x, 449; Mary, xvii, 173; Phebe, xvi, 30; Richard, xvii, 178; Roger, xvi, 4; Samuel, xx, 93; Thomas, ix, 374
Barron, John, x, 44; Mary, xvii, 159
Barrow, Henry, B.A., xiv, 502; Rev. William, ix, 66; Zachariah, xvii, 181
Barrows (Barrowes), Eleanor, x, 36; George, viii, 295; Jane, xii, 117
Barry (Barray), Jane, xiv, 463; Margaret, xiii, 384
Barston, Bridget, xi, 220
Barstow (Bairstow, Barestow), Barbara, xvii, 160; Dorothy, x, 175, xi, 236; John, x, 175, xiv, 483, 500; Prudence, xiv, 498; Robert, xiii, 384; Sarah, xii, 146, xvi, 4; Suzanna, xiv, 472; Thomas, xiv, 463
Barthrop, Richard, xii, 278
Barton, Bryan, xi, 210; Dorothy, xiv, 223; Elizabeth, xii, 121, xiv, 497, xx, 80; Frances, viii, 295; Grace, xvi, 3, 3*n*; Henry, xi, 234; Isabel, xvii, 162; John, x, 186, xiv, 499; Margaret, viii, 296; Margery, viii, 289, x, 41; Meriol, x, 173; Robert, viii, 299; Roger, x, 184, xi, 232; Sir Thomas, xvi, 3, 3*n*; Thomas, viii, 295, xvi, 2; Ursula, xii, 151; William, viii, 303, x, 41, xvi, 5
Barugh, Alice, xi, 221; Isabel, xvi, 36;

Jane, xvi, 12; Mary, xii, 273; William, xiv, 223
Barwick, Ann, viii, 301, ix, 364, xii, 155; Francis, ix, 377; John, xii, 372, xvii, 168; Margaret, viii, 291; Margery, xx, 93; Roger, xvi, 28
Bashler, William, xiv, 501
Bass, James, x, 49; Thomas, xii, 275
Basset, John, xii, 277
Batchelor, Anthony, xiv, 225; Susan, x, 48
Bate, Alice, ix, 69; Ann, x, 176; Rev. Henry, M.A., xi, 228, 228*n*; John, xvii, 177; Mary, xvii, 160; Thomas, viii, 299; William, ix, 64, xvi, 19
Bateley. *See* Batley
Bateman (Batman), Elizabeth, xii, 277; Grace, xvii, 185; Henry, xi, 229; Jane, xx, 87; John, xii, 282, xx, 97; Margaret, xi, 225; Mary, x, 178; Thomas, x, 198; William, xii, 119
Bates (Baites, Baytes), Ann, ix, 367; Bridget, xvi, 17; Jane, x, 186, 191; Katherine, xiv, 490; Mary, xvii, 183, xx, 82; Michael, xvi, 34; Nathan, xvii, 180; Samuel, x, 48; Sarah, xx, 87; Susan, xii, 270; Suzanna, xiv, 497; Thomas, x, 450
Bateson, Alice, x, 453; Ann, xiv, 468, xvi, 4, 17; Brian, xvii, 185*n*; Bridget, xvi, 15; Cecilea, xiv, 471; Dorothy, xvii, 185, 185*n*; Grace, xvii, 160; Isabella, xiv, 492; Jane, xii, 120; Janet, xi, 211; Rev. John, B.A., xiv, 482; John, viii, 301, x, 170; Margaret, xii, 273; Samuel, xvi, 29, xvii, 160; William, xiv, 489
Batley (Bateley), Isabella, xiv, 474; John, xx, 78; Mary, xvi, 18; Richard, xvii, 166
Batman. *See* Bateman
Batmanson, Magdalen, xiv, 491
Batt, Bridget, viii, 291; Henry, x, 176; Mary, x, 176, 176*n*
Battell (Battle), Jane, x, 46; John, x, 447
Battersby (Battersbie, Betterby), Giles, xx, 81; John, ix, 69, xiv, 503, xvi, 19; Margaret, x, 204, xi, 215; Mary, xvii, 177; Thomas, ix, 368, xiv, 500
Batty (Battie, Baty), Alice, x, 179, 458; Ann, xvi, 29, xx, 84; Elizabeth, xiv, 222, xvi, 34, xx, 87; Helen, xi, 228; Janet, viii, 298; Margaret, ix, 55; Susan, xvi, 30; Thomas, ix, 364; William, x, 179
Bawmer, Thomas, xi, 233
Bawne, Dorothy, x, 198; Elizabeth, xx, 92; Martha, xvi, 4
Bawne, Salvin *alias*. *See* Salvin
Bawdwin. *See* Baldwin
Baxter, Agnes, viii, 292; Ann, xii, 269; Clara, x, 196, 196*n*; Dorothy, ix, 59; Eleanor, xiv, 222; Ellen, viii, 301; Frances, xiii, 383; Francis, x, 43, xii, 154; George, xvii, 167; Hyrot, ix, 369; Jane, x, 178, 202; John, ix, 368, xiv, 228; Margaret, x, 202, xvi, 9; Nicholas, xvi, 14; Richard, x, 42; Thomas, xiv, 475, 476, xvi, 18; William, x, 178
Bayfoot, Christopher, ix, 64. *See also* Barefoot
Bayldon. *See* Baildon
Bayle, Jane, xvi, 21; Margaret, xx, 84; Mary, xvii, 190; William, viii, 295
Bayles, Anthony, xiv, 231; Rev. Christopher, xiv, 488; Elizabeth, x, 175; Janet, xvii, 178; Margaret, xiv, 485; Thomas, x, 188
Bayley. *See* Bailey
Baylis, Michael, xiii, 372
Bayne (Baine), Ann, xiii, 382; Catherine, xii, 274; Christopher, xvi, 32; Dorothy, ix, 376, xiv, 477; Edward, xiv, 494; Eleanor, ix, 60; Elizabeth, ix, 368, xiv, 491; Jane, xvi, 2; Joan, xi, 218; John, xi, 229, xiv, 497; Lawrence, ix, 56; Margaret, xvi, 32, xx, 91; Mary, xiv, 235; Peter, xiii, 377; Richard, ix, 368, 368*n*; Roger, xi, 242, xii, 151, xx, 87; —, ix, 368
Baynes, Ann, xvii, 163; Edward, x, 452; Elizabeth, xvii, 156; George, ix, 308; Isabel, xiv, 465; James, xvii, 166; Jane, xvi, 23, xx, 83; John, xvi, 23, xvii, 186, 189; Margaret, x, 450, xi, 225; Mary, xvii, 188; Oswald, x, 455; Ralph, xiv, 238; Thomas, xvii, 158, 184; William, xvii, 158
Baynton. *See* Bainton
Bayock, Robert, xx, 93
Bayram, Richard, x, 202
Baytes. *See* Bates
Beadwell, Elizabeth, xii, 149
Beake, Susan, xii, 156
Bealby. *See* Beilby
Beale, Alice, xvi, 19, xx, 82; Anne, xiv, 485; George, xiv, 502, xvi, 14, 14*n*; Mary, xvi, 22; Paul, xx, 92
Beamond, Richard, xiv, 492; William, xiv, 486
Bean, Ann, xii, 153, xvi, 5, 10; Elizabeth, xii, 149, xvii, 184; Epsam [Effam], xii, 121; Frances, xii, 270; Isabel, ix, 70, xiii, 382; Jane, ix, 63, xvi, 11; John, xiv, 487; Margaret, xii, 119; Mary, xii, 152, xiv, 466, 504; Maud, ix, 367; Robert, xiii, 373, xvi, 14; Sibel, xiii, 378
Beanland, Ann, xi, 217
Beanlands, John, xx, 78
Beard, Thomas, xi, 237

Bearne, Richard, xvi, 18
Bearpark, John, ix, 64
Beasacle. *See* Besacle
Beatniffe, Ann, viii, 292*n*
Beatson (Betson), Arthur, xi, 225; Rev. Ralph, xiv, 490; Ralph, xii, 158
Beauchamp (Beecham), John, xvii, 175; Margaret, xvii, 171
Beaumont, Ann, xiii, 379, xx, 95; Christopher, x, 177, 177*n**; Dorothy, xiv, 222, xvii, 178; Edward, x, 177*n**, xii, 271, xx, 96*n*; Elizabeth, xiii, 375, xx, 97; Grace, ix, 68; Humfrey, viii, 302; Isabel, ix, 364; Margaret, x, 177, xx, 96*n*; Mary, x, 196, xvii, 179; Nicholas, xvii, 155; Ralph, xvii, 164; Sir Richard, xvi, 32, 32*n*; Richard, x, 196; xii, 153, 279, 280, xiv, 232, xvi, 32*n*, xvii, 177; Robert, x, 188; Susan, x, 194; Sir Thomas, xvi, 32*n*; Thomas, xx, 81; William, x, 196, xx, 82; Winefred, xx, 74; —, xii, 120
Beaver, Paul, xx, 89
Bebie, Janet, x, 447
Beck, Alice, xvii, 168; Arthur, ix, 366; Dorothy, xx, 87; Elizabeth, viii, 297; Ellen, xii, 152; Isabel, ix, 378; Katherine, xiv, 474; Margaret, xiii, 371; Mary, ix, 364; Robert, xii, 156; William, ix, 57
Beckett (Beckitt), Agnes, xii, 430, xiv, 505; Ann, xiv, 465; Bryan, xx, 94; Helen, xi, 233; Thomas, viii, 300
Beckwith, Alice, x, 40; Ann, ix, 362; Barbara, xiii, 381; Christopher, x, 40, 192*n*;* Elizabeth, xx, 84; Ellen, viii, 300; Frances, xiii, 381*n*; Grace, xii, 143; Lady Jane, x, 192, 192*n*; Jane, xii, 276; Leonard, x, 50*n*, xx, 86; Margaret, viii, 301, x, 192*n*; Marmaduke, x, 449, 449*n*; Mary, xiv, 476, 505; Matthew, xiv, 227*n*; Newark, xiii, 378; Ralph, xi, 242; Sarah, xii, 118*n*, xvii, 186; Suzanna, xiv, 475; Thomas, ix, 67, xi, 217, 240, xvi, 20, xvii, 186, xx, 77; William, viii, 300, xvii, 177
Bedford, Earl of, xx, 77; Catherine, daughter of the Earl of, xx, 77*n*
Bedford, Christiana, xvii, 178; Grace, xx, 74; Jane, viii, 300; Jenet, viii, 300; John, xii, 116; Robert, x, 39, xx, 87
Bedsworth, Henry, xvi, 35
Bee, Elizabeth, xvi, 7
Beecham. *See* Beauchamp
Beecroft (Becroft), Henry, xiv, 501; Lucy, xvi, 11; Margaret, xx, 86; Mary, xiv, 498; Richard, x, 181; Thomas, xiv, 490
Beeleby. *See* Beilby
Beesby (Besby), Christopher, x, 460; Elizabeth, xvi, 13
Beeston, Agnes, xx, 88; Ann, xii, 269; Dorothy, ix, 63; Elizabeth, viii, 290, xiv, 484; Frances, ix, 58; Isabel, xi, 240; Jane, xi, 227; Mary, xiv, 232
Beet, Mary, xvi, 5; Robert, xvii, 186
Beetnyffe (Beatniffe), Ann, viii, 292, 292*n*
Beetson, Richard, x, 445
Beighton, Isabel, xvi, 5; John, xvii, 172
Beilby (Bealbie, Beeleby, Bilby), Arthur, xiv, 500; Edward, xiii, 375; Elizabeth, viii, 293, xvi, 4; Grace, xii, 281; Henry, xii, 273; Isabella, xiv, 483, 494; James, xii, 270; Jane, x, 37; John, xiii, 377; Merial, xiv, 475; Nicholas, xiv, 228; Simion, xii, 150; Thomas, ix, 63; —, xii, 121
Beiley. *See* Bailey
Belasyse (Bellases, Bellasis, Bellasyse), Dorothy, ix, 63, xx, 73*n*; Ellen, xvii, 183, 183*n*; Sir Henry, xx, 73*n*; Henry, ix, 63, xvi, 3, 3*n*; Margaret, xiv, 476, 476*n*; Mary, xii, 122, xvi, 21, 21*n*; Sir Thomas, xiv, 476, xvi, 3; Sir Thomas, Bart., Lord Fauconberg, xvi, 21, 21*n*
Belfield, Richard, x, 35
Belgrave, Barbara, xvii, 167; Julian, xvii, 167
Belhouse, Ellen, xvii, 183, 183*n*; Francis, xi, 212, xvii, 183*n*; Jane, viii, 297; Margaret, x, 38; Mary, xiv, 462
Bell, Alice, xvii, 156; Ann, x, 181, xiii, 372, xiv, 502, xvi, 34; Anthony, x, 41; Catherine, xvii, 161, 190; Charles, xii, 273; Christopher, xi, 243, xii, 152; Cicely, xi, 212; Clara, ix, 366; Dorothy, viii, 294; Edward, xvi, 17, 28; Elizabeth, x, 195, xvii, 158; Ellen, xii, 271, xvi, 30; Esther, x, 39; Frances, xvi, 37, xvii, 169; Francis, xiv, 478; George, xiv, 231; Gilbert, xi, 212; Henry, xiv, 474, 477; Humphrey, xx, 95; Isabel, xi, 223, xii, 274; Jane, ix, 64, xi, 217, xx, 75; John, xiv, 463; Josiah, xiv, 228; Margaret, ix, 366, xvi, 32; Mary, viii, 301, xi, 212, 245, 245*n*, xii, 275, xvii, 162; Rachael, xi, 238; Ralph, xi, 242; Richard, ix, 371, xiii, 382, xiv, 228, xx, 73; Robert, ix, 56; Thomas, x, 39, 47, xiv, 463, xvii, 160, 169, 190; William, xii, 269, xiv, 473
Bellamy (Bellanie, Billamy), Ann, xvii, 164; John, xx, 91; Margaret, ix, 367; Original, xi, 215, 215*n*; William, xiv, 491
Bellasis. *See* Belasyse
Bellingham, Alice, x, 169, xiv, 238; Allan, xiv, 478; Ann, xiv, 223; Elizabeth, x, 200; James, x, 169; Nicholas, xi, 220; Rachel, xi, 220; Thomas, x, 200

Belt, Dorothy, xvii, 176; Elizabeth, ix, 378; Jane, xiv, 235; Leonard, x, 50, xvi, 18*n*, xx, 91, 91*n*; Margaret, ix, 56; Sir Robert, xx, 91*n*; Sarah, x, 50; Susan, xvi, 17; Sir William, xvi, 18, 18*n*
Beltham, Robert, xvi, 20
Beltingham (Bellingham), Alice, xiv, 238
Belwood, Edmund, xiii, 382; Isabella, xiv, 478; John, xi, 234; Margaret, xiv, 462, xvi, 20; Margery, xi, 244; Rev. Thomas, xi, 222; Rev. Thomas, M.A., xi, 225
Bends. *See* Benns
Benet. *See* Bennett
Beningholme, Ellen, viii, 298
Beningley, —, widow, x, 46
Benington. *See* Bennington
Benkes, Thomas, xx, 83
Bennett (Benet, Bennet), Anne, xiv, 470; Edmund, xvii, 182; Sarah, xvii, 184; Rev. William, xiv, 229*n*, xvii, 166, 166*n*
Bennington (Benington), Ann, xvi, 16; Elizabeth, xvi, 12; Mary, xii, 155; Richard, xi, 230; Rowland, ix, 57, xiv, 225; Thomas, xii, 145, xiv, 504
Bennison, Joan, xx, 93
Benns (Bends), Rev. Anthony, xvi, 15; Rosamund, xiii, 384; Thomas, xvi, 32
Benolt, William, xvii, 164
Benson, Agnes, x, 186; Anne, xiv, 485; Brian, xiv, 483; Elizabeth, xvi, 11, xx, 90; Helen, xvi, 31; Henry, ix, 366; Isabel, xii, 117; John, xii, 269; Mabel, xii, 282; Magdalen, xvi, 37; Mary, xx, 78, 78*n*; Maud, ix, 371; Ralph, xiv, 465; Richard, xii, 275, xx, 92; Robert, ix, 55, xiii, 386; Rev. Thomas, S.T.B., xiv, 472; Thomas, xiv, 478; William, xiv, 486; Rev. ——, xiv, 506
Benson, Kay *alias*. *See* Kay
Bent, Agnes, xi, 233
Bentan. *See* Benton
Bentham, Ann, xx, 85
Bentley, Agnes, xi, 239; Ann, xiv, 221; Anthony, xiv, 491; Avice, xi, 232; Catherine, xiii, 381; Cecily, xvii, 181; Ellen, ix, 378; Rev. George, M.A., x, 174; George, x, 37; Grace, x, 450, xii, 149, xvi, 3; Jane, x, 170; Janet, xvi, 21; Joan, xvi, 9; John, xii, 116, xiv, 222, 462; Rev. Jonas, B.A., xiv, 500; Margaret, xx, 96; Martha, xii, 281; Mary, viii, 303, xiv, 474, xvii, 161; Michael, viii, 302; xii, 146, xiv, 226, 462; Robert, x, 41, xi, 218; Sara, xiv, 491; Susan, x, 174; Thomas, xii, 143, 270; William, ix, 371, x, 173
Benton (Bentan), Beatrice, xx, 87; Euphemia, xvii, 166
Benwell, William, xi, 212
Benyon, Samuel, ix, 375
Bernard. *See* Barnard
Berride, ? Christopher, xii, 119
Berridge, Elizabeth, x, 459; James, xii, 154
Berrier, Stephen, xvi, 22
Berry (Bery), Ann, xiv, 481, xvi, 21; Isabel, xx, 76; Margaret, xvi, 25; Robert, x, 447; Sarah, xvi, 16; Thomas, x, 39, xiii, 372, xiv, 487
Berryman (Berriman), Agnes, x, 194; Cicely, x, 38; John, ix, 367, x, 173; Thomas, xiii, 380
Bertram, Maud, xii, 145; Richard, xx, 80
Besacle (Beasacle, Bessacle), Ann, viii, 291, 298; Henry, xi, 239; Robert, xiv, 486
Besby. *See* Beesby
Beseley, Francis, x, 175
Besse, Meriol, xvii, 163
Besson, Alice, xii, 269; Jane, xii, 432
Best, Alice, x, 194, xii, 148; Ann, x, 445, xii, 119; Bridget, xiv, 464; Clare, x, 196*n*; Claudius, xiv, 232*n*; Edward, xiv, 232*n*; Elizabeth, xvii, 167; Frances, xiv, 232*n*; George, xvi, 29; Grace, xiv, 232*n*, 476; Henry, xii, 150*n*; James, x, 196, 196*n*, xiv, 232*n*, xvii, 168, 178, xx, 88; Jane, xiv, 232*n*; Mary, xii, 150*n*, 275, xiv, 232*n*, xx, 92; Philippa, xiv, 232*n*; Richard, xvii, 185; Thomas, xiv, 460; Walter, xiv, 232, 232*n*; William, x, 171, 181
Beswick, Grace, x, 41; John, x, 198, xiv, 464; Richard, xvii, 165; Thomas, x, 175
Bethell, Elizabeth, xiv, 464; Grissell, xi, 228, 229*n*; Sir Hugh, xi, 228, xii, 273*n*, xvi, 27, 27*n*; Lady Jane, xii, 273, 273*n*; Mary, x, 197*n*; Morris, xii, 143; Sir Walter, xvi, 27*n*; Walter, x, 197, 197*n*; William, ix, 59
Betson. *See* Beatson
Bett, John, xii, 121
Betterby. *See* Battersby
Betty, Brian, xiv, 475
Beverley, Ann, x, 192, xi, 222, 228, 228*n*; Dorothy, xiv, 237, 237*n*; Eleanor xiv, 464; Ellen, x, 185; Frances, ix, 370; Hillary, xi, 238; Isabel, xii, 154; Margaret, xi, 220; Robert, ix, 376; Thomas, ix, 63, xi, 238; Vincent, 238*n*; William, ix, 60
Bevot, Ann, xii, 157; Elizabeth, xii, 154; William, ix, 368
Bew, Isabel, ix, 68; Rev. John, xiv, 496; Margaret, ix, 376
Bewick, Ellis, x, 189; Susan, ix, 55
Bewley, Anthony, xx, 94; Joan, xiii, 374; William, xii, 281

Bewshaw, Alice, xiii, 386; Emot, xiv, 465
Bibby, John, ix, 363; Ralph, ix, 66
Bickerdike, Alice, xvi, 7; Bernard, xvii, 172, 176; Catherine, xiv, 220; Robert, ix, 364
Bickers, Ann, viii, 296; Phillida, x, 171
Bickerton, Robert, x, 174; William, viii, 295
Biggin, Ellen, ix, 57; Margaret, xii, 121; Susan, xvi, 17
Bigland, Elizabeth, xii, 149; Ellen, xii, 155
Bigod, Simon, x, 41
Bilbrough, Ann, xiv, 231; Edith, xiii, 377; Eleanor, xvi, 14; Frances, xii, 122; Jane, xi, 240; Richard, xiv, 221; Robert, xii, 152; Thomas, xi, 233
Bilby. *See* Beilby
Bilcliffe (Bylcliffe), Isabella, xiv, 497; John, xiv, 235; Mary, xiv, 477; Thomas, xii, 122
Billaine, Matthew, xvi, 2
Billamy. *See* Bellamy
Billop, Christopher, xiv, 226
Bilton, Geoffrey, viii, 293; Hugh, viii, 292; Isabel, xiii, 378; John, x, 47; Thomas, xx, 74; William, xiii, 375
Bindloss (Bindlowe, Bindlows, Byndloss), Agnes, x, 195*n*; Bridget, x, 191*n*; Cecily, xx, 96, 96*n*; Sir Christopher, x, 191*n*; Christopher, x, 191*n*; Sir Francis, xx, 96*n*; John, xi, 243, 243*n*; Millicent, x, 191, 191*n*; Sir Robert, x, 191*n*; Thomas, xvii, 174
Bing, Isabel, xii, 276
Bingley, Ann, xi, 226, xiv, 231; Dorothy, xvii, 170; Elizabeth, xii, 277, xvii, 169; Ellen, xiv, 470; Frances, x, 37; Francis, viii, 304; Godfrey, xx, 87; John, xi, 235, xii, 283, xiv, 224
Binks (Bynkes), Alice, xii, 116; Dorothy, xvii, 182; Edward, xi, 214; Elizabeth, xi, 218; Jane, xvi, 6; John, xi, 213, 218, xiv, 504; Robert, xii, 154; William, xiv, 234
Binney (Binny), Adam, xvi, 3; Elizabeth, x, 48; William, xi, 213
Binns (Bynnes), Alice, x, 177; Ann, xii, 119, xiv, 482; Benjamin, xii, 270; Dorothy, xvii, 173; Edward, x, 178; Elizabeth, x, 455, xvi, 15, xvii, 172; Francis, xvii, 184; Grace, xii, 145; Isaac, xii, 273; Janet, xi, 217; John, x, 178, xi, 228, xiv, 466, 475, 503, xvi, 29; Jona(than), xii, 154; Mary, xi, 228, xvii, 189; Michael, xiv, 501; Richard, x, 195; Susan, xiv, 229, xvii, 170; Thomas, xiv, 506
Binsley, Jane, xx, 96
Birch, Abel, x, 454; Dorothy, xi, 222; Grace, xvi, 7; William, xiv, 236
Bird (Burd), Alice, xiv, 235, 235*n*; Ann, x, 204, xiv, 479; Rev. Anthony, xii, 121, 121*n*; Anthony, xiv, 486; Bridget, xii, 273; Dionisia, xiv, 491; Ellis, xvi, 11; Isabella, xiii, 372*n*; Jane, x, 455, xiv, 224, xvii, 160; Margaret, xiii, 383; Rosamund, ix, 363; Rev. Wilfred, xx, 74, 90
Birdsall, Alice, xvii, 188; Elizabeth, xii, 273; John, xiv, 234; Mary, xvi, 14, xx, 96; Richard, xvii, 165; Robert, xvi, 14
Birdshaw, Nicholas, ix, 363
Birkbeck, Rev. Edward, B.D., xiv, 458, 458*n*, 459*n*; Henry, xi, 217; Rev. Peter, xiv, 458*n*, 459*n*; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 458*n*, 459*n*
Birkby, Ann, xi, 240; Isabel, x, 453; Mary, xiv, 492, xvi, 6; Richard, xii, 150; Robert, xvi, 3; William, xiii, 377, xvii, 163, 170; ——, xii, 118
Birkdell, Adam, ix, 364; Anne, xiv, 500
Birke, James, xvi, 21
Birkell, William, xvii, 167
Birkett, Agnes, xii, 430; Catherine, ix, 201; Elizabeth, xvi, 2; Grace, xvii, 186, 189; Jane, xx, 80; Robert, xii, 146
Birkhead, Ann, x, 187; Brian, x, 44; Jane, xiv, 227; Mary, x, 44*; Richard, xiv, 221; Sarah, xi, 237; W., x, 44; Rev. William, xiii, 381, 381*n*; ——, xii, 117
Birkin [Barckin?, Brasken], Edward (Edmund), xvii, 157, 157*n*
Birks, Alice, xvi, 16, 19; Douglas, xvi, 9; Elizabeth, xvi, 18, xvii, 189; George, xi, 228; Grace, xvi, 7, 7*n*; Jane, xi, 221; John, xi, 223, xvii, 158; Laurence, xi, 212; Thomas, xii, 278
Birstall (Birstal), Catherine, xiv, 233, 233*n*; Frances, viii, 296, ix, 59; William, xx, 76
Birtwhistle (Birtwisle), Ann, xvi, 36; Grace, xvi, 32; Jane, ix, 365; John, xi, 245, xvii, 155; Robert, xiv, 482, xvi, 18; Thomas, xii, 119; William, xiv, 461; ——, widow, viii, 301
Bisbie, Jane, x, 46
Biscarr, Grace, xiv, 221
Bishop (Byshop), Ann, x, 448; Mary, x, 42; Richard, x, 42*n*; Robert, x, 42, 42*n**, xiii, 372; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 488; William, xiv, 484
Black, Elizabeth, xx, 86; Hugh, xvi, 25; John, viii, 302
Blackbeard, Joan, xiv, 227; John, xii, 148
Blackburn, Abraham, xvii, 179; Adam, xiv, 221; Alice, x, 184; Alverey, xiv,

464; Ann, xx, 85; Dorothy, x, 190, xvi, 23; Edith, ix, 57; Elizabeth, xx, 92; Francis, x, 173; Henry, ix, 67, xi, 221; James, x, 44; Jennet, x, 185; Jo., xvii, 162, 174; John, xvii, 158, 181, xx, 75; Margaret, xvi, 8, xx, 85; Margery, xi, 230; Martha, xvi, 15; Mary, x, 44; Robert, x, 43, xvi, 31; Thomas, xvi, 33
Blacker, Elizabeth, xvii, 180; Faith, xvi, 32; George, xi, 218; Margery, ix, 376; Sarah, xvi, 3; Thomas, xvii, 164; Valentine, xi, 239
Blacker, Derikanoe *els.* *See* Derikanoe
Blacklock, Alexander, xiv, 233; Ann, xx, 83; Catherine, xi, 225, 229; James, xi, 230; Margery, ix, 61; Mary, xi, 218, 242; Ralph, xi, 238
Blackman, Thomas, xx, 81; William, xi, 228
Blackwell, Thomas, x, 458
Blackwood, William, x, 190
Blades (Blaydes), Edward, xx, 89; Elizabeth, xvi, 11; Francis, xvi, 21; James, xii, 158, 276, xiv, 479; Margaret, xii, 273
Bladworth, Isabel, xii, 151; Thomas, x, 184; Thomasin, xi, 237
Blake, Dorothy, ix, 69; Jane, x, 203; Margaret, x, 203; Thomas, xiii, 376
Blakeley, Robert, xvi, 28
Blakeston (Blakiston, Blaxton), Henry, xvi, 33; Margaret, xi, 215, xii, 143; Marmaduke, xiv, 492; Robert, xi, 218; Susan, x, 41; William, xi, 215, xii, 152, 152*n*, 432
Blakey, Agnes, xvi, 1; Ann, xvi, 9; Arthur, xi, 212; Elizabeth, xvii, 186; Henry, xx, 89; James, xvii, 178; Lionel, x, 176; Ralph, xvii, 173; Susan, xii, 271; Suzanna, xiv, 489; Thomas, xvi, 31, 33; William, xi, 235, xx, 93
Blakey *alias* Askham, Margaret, xi, 220
Blamires, John, xiv, 235
Blanchard (Blancherd, Blanshard, Blansherd), Agnes, x, 447; Joan, xvi, 2, xx, 91; John, xiii, 371, xiv, 466; Matthew, xii, 277; Nicholas, xx, 88; Peter, ix, 375; Richard, xi, 218; Robert, xvii, 171; William, xiv, 478, xvi, 36
Bland, Adam, ix, 373, xii, 432, xvii, 170*n*; Alice, xii, 152, xvii, 170, 170*n*; Ann, xvi, 34; Catherine, ix, 66, 367, xii, 151; Sir Francis, xii, 429*n*; Francisca, xi, 211*n*; Humphrey, xii, 278; James, x, 454, xiv, 462; Jane, ix, 55, xx, 79; Janet, x, 203; Martin, x, 40; Mary, xvi, 36; Richard, xiv, 230; Sir Thomas, xii, 429, 429*n*, xvii, 170*n*
Blanshard. *See* Blanchard
Blashall, Henry, xiv, 492; Mary, xii, 148; Stephen x, 36
Blawe. *See* Blowe
Blaxton. *See* Blakeston
Blaydes. *See* Blades
Bleanners, Suzanna, xiv, 490
Blenkhorn (Blenkarne, Blenkorne), Alice, x, 176; Catherine, xiii, 373; Edward, xiii, 376; Francis, xi, 215; John, xx, 96; Richard, xx, 77
Blenkinsop, Leonard, x, 451; Ralph, xx, 92
Blessing, Ann, xiv, 464
Blithe (Blythe), Ann, xvii, 168; Margery, x, 172; Stephen, x, 41; Thomas, x, 197; William, xiv, 459, 481, 504
Blockley, Edward, xi, 223
Blome (Bloome), Dorothy, xvii, 155; Thomas, ix, 68, xi, 243
Blomeley, Ann, viii, 292
Blowe (Blawe, Bloe), Ann, xvi, 37; Elizabeth, x, 446, xx, 80
Blundell, Ann, ix, 368
Blunt *alias* Heptonstall, Charles, xiv, 233
Blythe. *See* Blithe
Blythman, Jane, xiv, 498; John, x, 448*n*; Mary, xiv, 469
Boade *or* Boake, Jane, xvii, 178
Boardman, John, xvi, 28
Boddy, Meriol, xx, 88
Boes, Pratt *alias*. *See* Pratt
Bogg, Catherine, xx, 91; John, x, 187
Bohemia, Queen of, xvi, 15*n*
Bolivant. *See* Bullivant
Bolland, Hesther, xvii, 176; Simon, xi, 243
Bolles. *See* Bowles
Bolling. *See* Bowling
Bolt, Thomas, xii, 147
Bolton (Boulton), Agnes, x, 50; Alice, x, 458; Ann, xiv, 236, xiv, 487; Edmund, xiv, 504; Edward, xvii, 157; Elizabeth, viii, 304, xii, 154, xiv, 232, 238; Frances, xx, 73; Grace, xvi, 3, 3*n*, 11; Helen, xvi, 1; Hester, xiv, 480; Marmaduke, xi, 224; Sir Thomas, xvi, 3, 3*n*, xvii, 174, xx, 95; William, xii, 153
Bond (Bownde), Elizabeth, xvi, 23; Grace, xiv, 466; Isabella, xiv, 478; John, xii, 151
Bondwell, Ann, xii, 271
Bonfrey, John, xvii, 161
Bonner, Mary, xi, 222
Bonnie, Priscilla, xiv, 500
Bonwick (Bonnick), Alice, ix, 68; Ann, xiv, 220; Hester, xiv, 501
Boocock. *See* Bowcock
Bood, Ellen, xi, 212
Booker (Bowker), Elizabeth, xi, 243;

Nicholas, xvii, 166; Samuel, xvii, 169
Boore, Emote *alias* Emma, x, 452
Boose, Geoffrey, x, 182
Booth (Bowth), Agnes, xii, 270; Alison, x, 42; Ann, xi, 237, xii, 146, xiii, 371, xvi, 14; Elizabeth, xiv, 236, 236*n*, 496, xvi, 30; Francis, xiv, 494; George, xii, 145; Henry, xi, 219; Hugh, ix, 67, xvii, 179; James, xiv, 484, xvi, 17; Jane, x, 199, 199*n*; John, M.D., xiv, 468; John, ix, 378, x, 49*n*, xi, 229, xiv, 236, 504, xx, 95, 95*n*; Joseph, xi, 213; Katherine, xiv, 477, 500; Lucy, xiii, 375*n*; Margaret, xvii, 165; Martha, xiii, 378, xvii, 157; Mary, xi, 229, xii, 273, xiv, 225, xvi, 23; Rev. Matthew, xiv, 495; Mercy, xvii, 166; Michael, xiii, 373; Priscilla, ix, 70; Richard, xvi, 32; Robert, x, 169, xi, 215; Sara, xiv, 480; Theophan, ix, 61; Theophania, x, 49*n*, 50*n*; Thomas, x, 44; William, xiii, 386
Boothroyd (Bouthroyd), Agnes, xii, 152; Nicholas, xiv, 229, 496
Borfoot. *See* Barefoot
Boroughs, Elizabeth, xii, 431*n*; Frances, xii, 431*n*; Richard, xii, 431*n*
Boseman, John, xx, 83
Boss, Ann, xvi, 21; Catherine, xii, 121; Ralph, xx, 88
Bossall, Elizabeth, xvii, 182; Emanuel, xii, 147; Rev. Jo., xi, 227; Rebecca, xi, 227; Rev. Richard, x, 203; Robert, xii, 117; Sarah, xvii, 156; William, xii, 157; —, x, 203
Bosvile (Bosville), Dorothy, viii, 301; Eleanor, xi, 218; Elizabeth, xvii, 183, 183*n*; Gertrude, x, 178; Gervase, xvi, 2*n*, xvii, 183*n*, xx, 91*n*; Henele, xvi, 31; Mary, x, 200, 200*n*, xx, 91, 91*n*; Ralph, viii, 298; Roger, xiv, 458; Susan, xvi, 2, 2*n*; Thomas, ix, 55; —, xii, 118
Boswell, John, xii, 277; William, xii, 278
Botham, Ann, xvii, 156
Bothomley, Judith, xx, 82
Botterell (Botterill), Mary, xii, 148; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 496
Botts, Thomas, x, 37
Bough, Isabel, xvi, 24
Boughton, Catherine, x, 197; Mary, xx, 81
Bouke *alias* Watkin, Elizabeth, ix, 65
Boulby, Margaret, xi, 212
Boulton. *See* Bolton
Bourchied? Bowser, Alice, x, 193
Bourchier (Boursher, Bowerchier), Anne, xiv, 480; Catherine, xi, 228*n*; Elizabeth, xi, 243*n*, xii, 116; Sir John, xi, 243*n*; John, xi, 228*n*
Bouthroyd. *See* Boothroyd
Bovell (Bovill), Ann, ix, 67; George, ix, 366; John, xvii, 166; Mark, xx, 95; Nicholas, xi, 228; William, xiv, 489
Bowcock (Boocock), Cecily, xii, 147; Ellen, x, 451; Helen, xvi, 22; Isabel, xi, 240; Jeremiah, xi, 217; Robert, xvii, 162
Bowden, Nicholas, xvi, 6*n*
Bower, Ann, viii, 294; Dorothy, ix, 55; Elizabeth, xi, 243, 243*n*, xiii, 376; Ellen, x, 457; Emot, xii, 117; George, xiii, 379; Hugh, xi, 232; James, xvi, 28; Janet, xiv, 458; John, xvii, 182; Ralph, xvi, 17; Robert, xvi, 5; Sarah, xvi, 24; William, xvii, 184
Bowerchier. *See* Bourchier
Bowes, Alice, xvii, 177; Ann, xiv, 224; Christopher, x, 175; Dorcas, xx, 92; Elizabeth, x, 50, 50*n*; Grace, xii, 153, 280; Helen, xvi, 19; James, x, 38; John, xi, 240, xx, 81; Margaret, xi, 224, xii, 278; Marmaduke, ix, 368; Mary, x, 200; Richard, xvii, 158; Thomas, ix, 57, xi, 227; William, x, 50, xii, 278*n*. *See also* Boes
Bowker. *See* Booker
Bowlen, Francis, xiv, 504
Bowles (Bolles), Dorothy, xii, 158; Judith, xvii, 180; Thomas, ix, 366, xii, 156, 156*n*
Bowling (Bollinge), Catherine, xii, 147; Edward, xiv, 493; Ellen, xi, 211; George, xi, 211; Henry, xii, 282; Maud, ix, 67; William, xii, 155; Winefred, viii, 295
Bowman, Frances, xvi, 11; William, x, 49
Bown, Catherine, viii, 296; John, viii, 296
Bownde. *See* Bond
Bowscourt? Rowscourt (*sic*), James, ix, 379
Bowser, Alice, x, 193; Elizabeth, xi, 243; Henry, x, 184; John, x, 193
Bowsfield, Philip, ix, 63
Bowsgill, —, Esq., viii, 295
Bowstard, Richard, xvii, 188
Bowthe. *See* Booth
Bowyer, Simon, ix, 363
Box, Elizabeth, xiv, 230
Boy, Ann, x, 457
Boyes (Boies, Boys, Boyse), Abraham, ix, 66; Agnes, x, 174, xiii, 386; Alice, xi, 227; Ann, x, 189, xvi, 11; Christopher, viii, 289, x, 189; Sir Edward, xx, 85; Elizabeth, xi, 220; Isabel, xx, 83; James, xii, 153; Jane, x, 201, xii, 156; John, xvi, 11, 21; Judith, xvi, 34; Margaret, ix, 66, xx, 78; Mary, xvi, 30, xx, 85, 85*n*; Matthew, xx, 90; Thomas, xi, 237; William, x, 174, 195, xi, 219
Boyne, Ann, xvii, 186; Elizabeth, xiv,

497 ; Rev. Henry, xvii, 171 ; Mary, xii, 153
Boynton, Sir Francis, xii, 283 ; Huanus, xiv, 483 ; Leonard, x, 170*n* ; Margaret, x, 454 ; Sir Matthew, Bart., xii, 283, 283*n* ; Roland, xiv, 490 ; Stephen, x, 170*n* ; Sir Thomas, xi, 226 ; Thomas, xiv, 494
Brabbo, James, xx, 73
Brabbs (Brabbes), Ann, xvii, 188 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 489 ; Rev. Thomas, M.A., x, 185, xvi, 11
Brabiner, Humphrey, xi, 232 , Nicholas, xii, 149 ; Robert, viii, 290, xiv, 224 ; William, ix, 56
Bracebridge, George, xvi, 5 ; John, xvii, 182 ; Mary, xvii, 170
Bracebrigg, Thomas, xx, 88
Bracken, Elizabeth, xii, 284 ; Matthew, xiv, 223 ; Ursula, ix, 376
Brackenbury, Thomas, ix, 58
Bracks. *See* Breakes
Bradbury (Bradberry), Ann, xii, 283 ; Catherine, ix, 66
Braddell (Braddyl, Bradyll), Edward, x, 175*n* ; Gilbert, x, 175 ; John, xiii, 385, 385*n*
Bradford (Bridford), Agnes, xi, 217 ; Catherine, x, 175 ; Elizabeth, xiii, 381 ; Mary, xvi, 18 ; Robert, x, 174, 176, xiv, 222, 476 ; Thomas, xiv, 236, 459 ; William, xx, 88
Bradley (Bridley), Ann, xvi, 10, 10*n* ; Catherine, xvi, 30 ; Christopher, ix, 367; Dorothy, xiv, 222, 458 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 479 ; Ellen, x, 375 ; Francis, viii, 300 ; Isabel, xi, 219, xvi, 16 ; Jane, xvi, 10, 10*n* ; John, viii, 295, 296, xvi, 11 ; Lawrence, xiv, 497 ; Mary, ix, 58, xii, 151*n*, xvii, 158 ; Michael, x, 455 ; Peter, xx, 74*n* ; Robert, xiv, 222, 474, 499 ; Sarah, xx, 79 ; Rev. —, xiv, 495 ; —, xiv, 469
Bradley *alias* Clark, Cicely, x, 46
Bradshaw, Constable, x, 171*n* ; Henry, xvi, 2 ; James, x, 171*n*, xvi, 28 ; Joan, viii, 294 ; Rev. Richard, A.M., xiv, 238 ; Strangewayes, x, 171, 171*n* ; Thomas, xi, 241
Bradyll. *See* Braddell
Braithwaite (Branthwaite, Brathwaite), Abraham, xx, 78 ; Alice, ix, 372 ; Christopher, xiii, 384 ; Elizabeth, xvi, 2 ; Henry, xi, 233 ; Isabel, x, 453, xvi, 26 ; Marmaduke, xiv, 495 ; Mary, x, 179, xiv, 226, xvi, 34 ; Samuel, xvi, 15 ; Sybil, xi, 216 ; Theophilus, xvi, 20 ; Thomas, x, 39*n* ; William, ix, 64, x, 179
Braithwaite *alias* Lazenby, Margaret, xvii, 186
Bramby. *See* Bromby
Brame, Elizabeth, xii, 148
Brame, Thorpe *alias*. *See* Thorpe
Bramhall (Bramhill), Jane, viii, 294 ; Rev. John, xiv, 224*n*, 476, 477 ; John, xii, 284, 284*n* ; Nicholas, xiv, 228 ; William, xi, 215
Bramham, Barbara, xiii, 379 ; Margaret, xii, 281 ; William, xiv, 480, xvii, 183
Bramhill. *See* Bramhall
Bramley (Brumley), Arthur, xiv, 501 ; George, xii, 154, xiv, 489 ; Isabel, xvii, 188 ; Mary, x, 178 ; Richard, xx, 79 ; Robert, xiii, 379
Bramman, John, x, 179
Bramon, Francis, xvii, 177
Brand, Elizabeth, viii, 299 ; Isabel, xii, 120 ; Jane, xvi, 36 ; Rev. Peter, xii, 120
Brandling, Robert, ix, 64
Brandsby (Bransby), Christopher, xvii, 183 ; Clara, ix, 362 ; Mary, xvi, 1 ; Robert, xii, 429 ; Thomas, xvii, 159 ; William, x, 199, xvi, 30
Branthwaite. *See* Braithwaite
Branton, Arthur, xvi, 2
Brashaw. *See* Brayshaw
Brasken (Birkin *or* Barckin), Edmund (Edward), xvii, 157, 157*n*
Brass, John, xx, 78 ; Robert, xi, 220 ; Samuel, x, 194, 194*n*
Brathell, Elizabeth, xiv, 221
Brather, William, xvi, 34
Brathwaite. *See* Braithwaite
Braxe, Elizabeth, ix, 379
Bray, James, xiv, 501, xvi, 24 ; Jane, xvii, 180 ; Thomas, xi, 218 ; William, ix, 56
Brayshaw (Brashaw), Elizabeth, xii, 276 ; Henry, xx, 78 ; Janet, ix, 62 ; Jennet, x, 47 ; Richard, xiv, 467 ; William, xiv, 460
Breakes (Bracks, Brecks), Ellen, ix, 68, xiv, 222 ; Mary, xi, 242, xii, 273 ; Thomas, xvi, 7 ; William, xiii, 378
Breamer, Mary, xiv, 499
Brearcliffe. *See* Brerecliffe
Breare. *See* Brere
Brearey, Ann, xii, 270 ; Christopher, xvii, 185, 185*n* ; Elizabeth, xvi, 35, 35*n*, xvii, 157, 157*n* ; John, viii, 292, xvi, 35*n* ; Margaret, ix, 368, xi, 210; Mary, x, 187*n*, xvi, 35, 35*n* ; Robert, xii, 145 ; Sarah, xvi, 33, 33*n* ; Sibel, xvii, 163 ; Susan, xx, 91, 91*n* ; Thomas, x, 188 ; William, ix, 365, xvi, 33*n*, xvii, 157, 157*n*, 178, 178*n*, 185*n*, xx, 74, 74*n*, 91, 91*n*
Brearley, George, xvii, 187 ; James, x, 40 ; Joan, x, 193
Brearton. *See* Brereton
Brecks. *See* Breakes
Brennand (Brenand), James, x, 199 ;

Robert, xiv, 476; Sibel, xvii, 172; Thomas, xvii, 186
Brensforth. *See* Brinsforth
Brere (Breare, Brier), Agnes, viii, 302; Brian, xiv, 471; Robert, x, 36
Brerecliffe (Brearcliffe), Edmund, xx, 89; Elizabeth, xiii, 386, xvii, 172; Ellicia, xiii, 379; Frances, xvi, 21; Gabriel, xvi, 8; Laurence, xvii, 181; Margery, x, 459; Mary, ix, 378; Nicholas, viii, 295, 295*n*; Robert, xi, 224, xiv, 228; Thomas, xvii, 158, 189; William, xvi, 17
Breres, Elizabeth, xii, 147; John, xiv, 463; Oliver, viii, 302, x, 447; Thomas, xi, 220; William, xiv, 460
Brereton (Brearton), Dorothy, xvii, 157, 157*n*, 174*n*; William, xvii, 174*n*
Bretton. *See* Britton
Brewer, Ann, viii, 297
Brewerton, Margaret, xi, 221
Brewitt, Thomas, xx, 81
Brewster, Alice, xiv, 503; Janet, x, 37; William, ix, 70
Brian. *See* Bryan
Brid, Katherine, xiv, 484
Bridekirk, Alice, xiv, 494; Robert, xvii, 156
Bridford. *See* Bradford
Bridge, Ann, xx, 93; Elizabeth, xvi, 33
Bridley. *See* Bradley
Bridnall, Isabel, xi, 240
Brigg, Agnes, ix, 59; Bridget, xvii, 156; Catherine, x, 45; Christopher, x, 460; Dinah, xvii, 169; Dorothy, xvi, 20; Ellen, xi, 237; Geoffrey, xiv, 223; Grace, xvii, 180; Henry, xiv, 500; Hesther, xvii, 178; Isaac, xiv, 461, xvi, 33; John, xvii, 160; Mary, xii, 151; Matthew, xx, 97; Robert, xvii, 185; Thomas, xx, 74; William, ix, 62
Briggs (Brigges), Alice, xi, 216; Ann, x, 170, xii, 143, 152, 152*n*; Beatrice, xvii, 171; Brian, xiv, 483; Edward, xiv, 461; Elizabeth, ix, 63, xii, 144, xiv, 496; Francis, x, 169; Henry, xii, 118; Isabel, ix, 365, xiv, 465; James, x, 204; John, x, 46, xiv, 492, 496, xvi, 2; Julian, xi, 225; Mary, ix, 61, x, 169, 169*n*, xi, 239, xvi, 11, xvii, 189; Miles, x, 204; Paul, xii, 116; Prudence, xii, 150; Richard, xiii, 382; Robert, xii, 276; Susan, ix, 69, xii, 270; Thomas, xvii, 189; William, ix, 379, xii, 147
Briggs *alias* Shepherd, Isabel, ix, 376
Brigham, Elizabeth, xvii, 158; Isabel, xiii, 379; Margaret, x, 47, xi, 224; Robert, xi, 232; William, xiv, 504
Brighouse, Elizabeth, ix, 367; Isabel, ix, 379; Richard, xiv, 468; Susan, xii, 280, xvi, 10
Bright, Alice, xiv, 497; Ann, xii, 278; Elizabeth, xiii, 385, xiv, 236; Ellen, xvii, 171; Grace, x, 180; Helen, xii, 148; James, xiv, 236, xvii, 190, 190*n*; Joan, xiii, 376, xiv, 459; Rev. John, xii, 145*n*; John, x, 180, xii, 145*n*; Stephen, xii, 145, 145*n*; Thomas, xvii, 190*n*; Titus, xx, 75
Brightman, Elizabeth, xiii, 375*n*; Thomas, x, 183
Brighton, Alice, xiv, 501
Brignell, Richard, xvi, 29
Brinsforth (Brensforth), Luke, xvii, 160; Margaret, xvi, 35
Brinslaix, Gervase, xii, 157*n*; Jane, xii, 157*n*
Brinsley, Eleanor, xi, 227; Jane, xii, 157, 157*n*
Briscoe, Christiana, xvii, 190; George, viii, 290
Brise. *See* Bryce
Bristow, Robert, xi, 243
Britton (Bretton), Jane, viii, 292; John, xvii, 162; Laurence, xx, 74; Richard, xii, 429; Simon, xiv, 228; Tristram, viii, 292
Broadbelt (Brodbelt), Alice, x, 451; Edward, x, 35; Jane, xii, 150, xvi, 28; John, xx, 83; Robert, xiv, 494
Broadbent, Grace, xvi, 22; Isabel, ix, 68; Robert, ix, 63, xii, 120
Broadbury, Edmund, x, 455
Broadhead, Ellen, xvi, 10; Margaret, xiii, 376; Richard, ix, 378; William, xii, 157
Broadley (Brodley), Agnes, x, 190, xvi, 14; Ann, xvii, 164; Rev. John, ix, 68; John, xvi, 5; Joshua, xii, 284; Mark, ix, 372; Martha, xi, 233; Mary, xii, 119, xiv, 478; Michael, xiv, 467; Nicholas, xii, 158; Robert, xi, 234; Susan, xvi, 21; Thomas, xiii, 385
Broadley *alias* Slater, Janet, x, 446
Brock, Elizabeth, xiii, 382
Brockbank. *See* Brocklebank
Brockden. *See* Brogden
Brocklebank (Brockbank), Ann, xvi, 9; George, xiii, 374; Margaret, xvii, 184; Mary, xvi, 35; William, ix, 69, xi, 232, xiv, 479, xvii, 161
Broderick (Brotherick), Barbara, viii, 302; Robert, xiv, 465
Brogden (Brockden), Agnes, viii, 298; Alice, x, 175; Ann, xii, 157; Bridget, xi, 225; Edmund, x, 452; Elizabeth, xi, 237; Gerard, xii, 280; Grace, xvii, 176; Jane, ix, 57; John, xvii, 176; Margaret, ix, 363; Ralph, x, 445; Stephen, xiv, 489, xvii, 188; Thomas,

xx, 92; Rev. William, xiv, 482, 494, 495; William, x, 175, xiv, 482, 494
Brok. *See* Brook
Brolton, William, ix, 70
Bromby (Bramby), Rosamund, xiv, 480; William, xvii, 191
Bromehead. *See* Bromhead
Bromell, Nicholas, xiv, 475
Bromfield, Geoffrey, x, 180
Bromfleet, Alice, x, 187; Frances, xii, 430; Robert, x, 190, 446
Bromhead (Bromehead, Broomhead), Ann, xiv, 459; Anthony, xx, 91; Dionysia, ix, 55; Ellen, xiv, 466; Elizabeth, ix, 374; Henry, xvi, 6; Mary, xi, 234, xiv, 492; Nicholas, xiv, 502; Ralph, xiv, 230
Brompton, Mary, x, 44
Brompton, Askwith *alias*. *See* Askwith
Bronne. *See* Brown
Brook (Brok), Abraham, xvii, 172; Ann, xiv, 477, xvii, 189; Arthur, xvi, 27; Barbara, xii, 430; Bridget, x, 185; Catherine, x, 192, xiv, 230, 230*n*; Christopher, xx, 86; Dionis, xvii, 162; Edmund, x, 454, xvi, 13; Edward, ix, 365, xvii, 181; Elizabeth, x, 186, 456, 456*n*, xiv, 235, xvii, 157, 187, 190; Ellen, xvii, 156; Frances, xx, 90; George, ix, 62; Gervas, ix, 368; Grace, xiii, 371; Henry, xi, 226; Humphrey, x, 48, xiv, 489; Isabel, viii, 298, xii, 121, 151, xiv, 223; Isabella, xiv, 487; James, xvi, 22; Janet, xvi, 15; Joan, ix, 375, x, 44, xiv, 224; Rev. John, viii, 298, x, 186, xvii, 183; John, viii, 301, 302, xi, 236, xiv, 234, 501; Josian, xx, 87; Leonard, x, 201; Luddinden, xiv, 464; Margaret, xiv, 463, 466; Mary, ix, 63, xx, 76; Richard, xx, 89; Robert, Lord, xx, 77, 77*n*; Robert, ix, 61, xiii, 384, xvii, 183; Sarah, xvi, 8, 22; Sybil, x, 452, 454; Thomas, x, 183, xi, 216, 241, xii, 147, xiv, 487, 505, xvi, 17, 23; William, x, 446, xii, 156, 273, xvii, 183, xx, 77, 81
Brookes, Richard, x, 44; William, xx, 88
Brookhouse, Thomas, xiv, 224
Brooksbank (Brookesbancke), Ann, xvi, 18; Elizabeth, viii, 296; Frances, ix, 367; John, xiv, 490, 495, xx, 90; Margaret, xvii, 180; Mary ix, 365; Phebe, xvii, 160; Prudence, xiv, 233, 233*n*; Susan, xiii, 385; William, xvii, 170
Broomhead. *See* Bromhead
Brotherick. *See* Broderick
Brotherton, Alexander, x, 35
Brough, Frances, x, 181; Henry, xiii, 380; John, xii, 118; Rev. Robert, B.A., xiv, 483
Broughton, Frances, xiv, 495; John, x, 186, xvi, 13; Margaret, xii, 146; Mark, viii, 303; Rev. Thomas, xvi, 10; Thomas, xx, 84
Brown (Bronne), Agnes, x, 454; Alice, xi, 213, xii, 430, xiii, 384, xvi, 34; Ann, ix, 366, 375, x, 173, 202, xi, 239, xii, 154, 271, xiv, 463, 466, xvii, 159, 162, 179, 186, xx, 77, 87; Arthur, xx, 88; Barbara, xii, 117; Catherine, x, 35, xii, 120; Christopher, xiv, 230; Cicely, x, 38; David, xiv, 471; Dorothy, xx, 88; Edward, x, 202, xi, 211, xii, 116, 120; Effam, ix, 63, xvii, 165; Elizabeth, x, 187, xi, 219, xiv, 476, 480, xvii, 158, xx, 78; Ellen, ix, 367, 370, x, 193, xii, 121, xiv, 232, 237, xvi, 5, xvii, 158, xx, 88, 89; Frances, xvi, 11, xvii, 161; Francis, xii, 152; George, ix, 62, 63, xi, 235, xii, 154, xiv, 477, xvii, 173; Henry, xi, 245, xiii, 382; Hillary, xii, 119; Hugh, xii, 148; Isabel, xii, 120, 275, xiv, 465, xvi, 7; James, xiv, 485, xvii, 182; Jane, x, 191, xi, 210, 223, xvi, 8; Janet, x, 173, 460; Jennet, xvi, 31; John, viii, 297, ix, 58, 372, xi, 233, xvi, 28, xx, 80; Laurence, xvii, 159; Leonard, xiii, 385; Margaret, xii, 155, xiv, 222, 224, 465, 474, xvii, 172, xx, 76, 84, 86; Margery, xi, 216; Mary, x, 458, xi, 216, xiii, 375, xvi, 12, 15, xvii, 161, 172, 180, xx, 79, 83*, 87; Michael, xvi, 11; R., xi, 226; Ralph, x, 42, xvi, 11; Richard, viii, 297, ix, 364, x, 42, xi, 234, xii, 150, 282; Robert, xii, 280, xiii, 372, 385, xiv, 458, 479; Roger, xiii, 376; Sarah, x, 203; Solomon, x, 192, 192*n*; Suzanna, xiv, 479; Sybel, ix, 363; Rev. Thomas, A.M., xiv, 235; Thomas, viii, 304, x, 200, 479, xi, 215, 234, xiv, 488, xvi, 3, 13, xx, 89; Thomasine, xvi, 26; Ursula, xx, 85; William, x, 38, xi, 232, 233, 235, 240, xii, 430, xiv, 494, xvi, 2
Brownell (Brownehill), Edward, xvi, 9; Elizabeth, xiv, 493; George, viii, 301; Gertrude, x, 450; Peter, xii, 143
Brownells, William, xi, 213
Brownlow, Margaret, xx, 86
Brownrigg, Elizabeth, x, 447; Peter, x, 447
Broxe, Robert, x, 452
Broxup, Catherine, xii, 118; Richard, xiv, 226, xx, 88
Brumley. *See* Bramley
Bryan (Brian), Henry, x, 194, xvii, 172; John, xvii, 164; Susan, xi, 228; William, xvi, 37
Bryce (Brise), Alice, viii, 291; John, xiv, 494

Bubwith, Ann, xx, 91 ; Clare, xvii, 172 ; Deborah, xvii, 164 ; Douglas, xii, 278 ; Elizabeth, xvi, 6 ; Rev. Richard, ix, 58 ; Richard, xiv, 223
Buck, Alice, xvi, 7 ; Ann, x, 173, xi, 229, xiv, 238, 461, 499 ; Benjamin, x, 45c ; Catherine, x, 198 ; Dionis, xii, 122 ; Dorothy, x, 456 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 227*n* ; Ellen, xvii, 169 ; Frances, xiv, 227*n* ; George, viii, 295, xi, 229, xiv, 233 ; Grace, xii, 273 ; Sir John, xiv, 227, 227*n* ; John, x, 41, xii, 269, 429 ; Margaret, ix, 58, 60, xii, 281 ; Mary, xii, 156 ; Nathaniel, x, 42 ; Stephen, x, 41 ; Thomas, xii, 147, xiv, 461 ; William, viii, 304, x, 448, xiv, 471 ; —, xii, 270
Buckbarrow, Isabel, ix, 378 ; Mary, x, 35
Buckle, Abel, xii, 148 ; Dorothy, xiii, 376 ; Frances, xi, 242, xii, 122 ; Isabel, x, 176, xi, 232 ; John, xiv, 466, xvi, 7, 7*n* ; Lionel, xiv, 236, xvii, 186 ; William, x, 192
Buckley ? Buckle, John, xvi, 7, 7*n*
Buckton, John, xiii, 376
Bucktrout, Dorothy, xx, 82 ; Rosamund, x, 183 ; William, x, 170
Buggin, Jane, x, 183
Bulcock, John, xii, 143, xiii, 375
Bulker, Robert, xvi, 17
Bullas (Bullasse), Bridget, xiv, 491 ; Mary, xvi, 2
Buller, John, xiii, 372*
Bullivant (Bolivant), Anne, xiv, 500 ; Francis, xiii, 383
Bullock, Ann, xii, 431 ; Catherine, xiii, 378 ; Dorothy, xi, 243 ; Elizabeth, xi, 214 ; James, xiv, 465 ; Joan, xii, 157 ; John, xii, 122, xiv, 497 ; Marmaduke, xi, 217 ; Nicholas, xiii, 380 ; Robert, xvii, 167
Bulman, Thomas, xii, 271
Bulmer, Agnes, x, 175 ; Ann, x, 49*n*, 177, xvii, 171, 173 ; Edward, x, 446 ; Elizabeth, xi, 225 ; Ellen, xx, 86 ; John, xx, 76 ; Margaret, ix, 363 ; Mary, x, 200, xvii, 155 ; Sir Ralph, x, 49*n* ; Thomas, ix, 68 ; William, xii, 277, xiii, 383, xvi, 15
Bunney (Bunny), Edmund, xi, 237 ; Elizabeth, xx, 75, 75*n* ; Francis, xi, 237, 237*n*, xx, 75*n* ; Henry, xvi, 7 ; Mary, xii, 120, 120*n* ; Richard, xii, 120*n*
Bunting, Margery, xi, 215 ; Richard, xi, 217
Burbridge, Alice, x, 194
Burchill, Thomas, xvii, 160
Burd. *See* Bird
Burdett (Burdit, Burditt), Beatrice, x, 448, 448*n* ; Daniel, x, 48 ; Elizabeth, xvi, 8; Francis, x, 197, xii, 152 ; George, xii, 284*n*, xiv, 481 ; Huine, xii, 271 ; Jane, x, 36, xii, 284, 284*n* ; John, xvi, 8 ; Mary, ix, 367*n*, xi, 232 ; Mathew, x, 189 ; Richard, x, 36, xi, 232 ; Robert, xiv, 225 ; Susan, xii, 156 ; Thomas, ix, 55, 367*n* ; Valentine, x, 455, xii, 277 ; —, xii, 122
Burditt, Burdwicke *alias*. *See* Burdwicke
Burdon, Isabel, ix, 366 ; Margaret, xi, 212 ; Mark, xvii, 188 ; Mary, xii, 278
Burdwicke *alias* Burditt, Alice, ix, 55
Burgan. *See* Burgon
Burgess (Burges), Alice, ix, 60 ; Rev. Nicholas, xx, 95 ; Richard, xi, 217 ; Thomas, xx, 74
Burgh (Burghs), Leonard, x, 193 ; Maud (Maudlene), xii, 117, 117*n*
Burgon (Burgan), Jane, x, 50 ; Robert, xvi, 31 ; William, xi, 237*n*, xiv, 488
Burgoyne, Robert, xvii, 170 ; Thomas, xiv, 495
Burland, Thomas, xiii, 386
Burley, Elizabeth, ix, 366 ; Margaret, xii, 275 ; Nicholas, xvii, 188 ; Robert, x, 48
Burlister, Isabel, xx, 87
Burman, William, xiv, 486
Burn, Ann, xvi, 30, xvii, 172 ; Douglas, xvi, 3 ; Edward, x, 199 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 237, 460 ; John, x, 38, xvii, 171 ; Ralph, xvi, 10 ; Richard, xi, 220
Burnand (Burnam, Burnome, Byrnand), Elizabeth, xiv, 503 ; Frances, x, 40 ; Philip, xii, 284 ; Thomas, viii, 299 ; William, viii, 289 ; —, xiv, 493
Burnebie, Grace, viii, 290
Burnell, John, xx, 77
Burneston (Burniston), George, xvi, 37 ; John, xii, 279, xiii, 380 ; Margaret, x, 196
Burnett (Burnet), Agnes, xii, 278 ; Alice, xiv, 234 ; Ann, viii, 298, xii, 280 ; Catherine, viii, 301 ; Frances, x, 185 ; Rev. James, xvii, 165 ; John, xi, 236 ; Margaret, x, 460, xiii, 374, xvi, 15 ; Robert, ix, 61 ; Susan, x, 184 ; Thomas, xx, 74 ; William, x, 184, 457
Burniston. *See* Burneston
Burnley, Ann, x, 183 ; Arthur, xvii, 176 ; James, xvi, 19 ; Jane, xiv, 228 ; Rosamund, x, 189 ; William, ix, 367
Burnome. *See* Burnand
Burnopp, Middy, x, 197
Burnsall, John, xi, 210, 218 ; Mary, xiv, 458 ; Sarah, xiii, 378
Burnwell, Ann, ix, 55
Burr, Francis, ix, 56 ; Mary, ix, 370 ; Thomas, xiv, 491
Burras, Jane, viii, 294 ; Thomas, x, 457
Burray, William, ix, 70

Burrell, Catherine, xi, 231; Francis, xiv, 459, xvi, 8*n*; John, x, 38, xvii, 156; Margaret, xi, 239; Mary, xvi, 8*n*; William, xvi, 31, xx, 77
Burrow, Margaret, xvi, 13; Nicholas, xvii, 178
Burrows (Burrowes, Burruse), Alice, xii, 431; Ellen, viii, 292; George, xii, 271; Jane, xiv, 476; John, xiii, 380, 385; Margaret, xii, 282; Richard, ix, 377
Bursey, Thomas, xii, 157
Burstead, Anthony, xvii, 190
Burthan, Thomas, ix, 69
Burthome *alias* Burton, Dorothy, ix, 372
Burton, Alexander, ix, 365; Ann, xii, 281, 430, xiii, 385, xvi, 17, 35, xvii, 175, 176; Anthony, ix, 55; Catherine, x, 194, 445, xi, 214; Dorothy, xiv, 485, xvi, 37, xvii, 178, xx, 80; Elizabeth, viii, 303, ix, 378, xii, 429, xvii, 181, xx, 91; Ellen, xvi, 7; George, xiv, 495; Isabel, x, 42; James, xi, 230; Jane, xii, 277, xiii, 383, 386; John, ix, 366, 372, x, 196, xi, 212, xiv, 468, xx, 87; Judith, x, 449; Margaret, x, 455, xi, 224, xiv, 224, 474, xvii, 161; Mary, x, 190; Matthew, xiv, 479; Meriol, x, 173; Nicholas, xx, 82; Petronilla, x, 460; Ralph, xi, 226; Richard, xii, 158, xvi, 37; Robert, ix, 68, xi, 236, xiv, 484, xvi, 26, xvii, 161; Rosamund, xii, 146; Sarah, xiv, 504; Thomas, x, 47, 198, 455, 460, xi, 229, xiv, 503, xvi, 37, xvii, 169, 176; William, viii, 298, x, 192*n*, xiv, 459, 475, 482, 485, xvi, 11; —, xii, 118
Burton, Burthome *alias*. *See* Burthome
Busby, Ann, xiii, 379; Richard, xvi, 18
Busfield, Anthony, xi, 210*n*; Christopher, xiv, 493; Elizabeth, xii, 155; Frances, xx, 92; John, x, 449; Margaret, xi, 230; Martyn, xi, 210*n*; Thomas, xi, 210*n*; Vincent, xi, 210, 210*n*; William, xii, 153, 153*n*; —, xii, 122
Bushell, Clara, x, 454; Daniel, xx, 89; Elizabeth, xii, 273, 273*n*; Hesther, xvi, 35, 35*n*; Nicholas, xvi, 35; Richard, xiv, 473; William, ix, 374
Bushey, Stephen, xiv, 470
Buskeld, Richard, xiv, 466
Bussey (Bussie, Bussy), Elizabeth, xiv, 499; Emote, x, 453; Francis, xx, 96; Janet, xiv, 227; John, ix, 56, 59, 369; Margaret, xiv, 498; Ralph, xii, 283; Thomas, xvi, 30
Bust, Susan, xvi, 16; Thomas, x, 459
Bustard, George, xiv, 469
Bute, Eleanor, xiv, 222
Butler, Alexander, ix, 58; Alice, xi, 226; Brian, xi, 222; Catherine, xii, 120; Christopher, xi, 222*; Edward, xx, 74; Elizabeth, x, 450, xvi, 29, 34; George, xii, 273, 273*n*, xiv, 493; Henry, xi, 214, xvi, 31, xx, 78; Isabel, xiv, 230, xx, 73; Jane, x, 191; John, x, 191, 196, xvi, 2; Mary, xx, 89; Richard, xiv, 230; Robert, x, 194, xi, 237, xiv, 238, 501
Butterfield (Butterfeilde), Ann, xiv, 220, xx, 92; Christobella, xi, 218; Elizabeth, ix, 378, xii, 280, xiv, 228; Henry, xi, 237; Jane, xiv, 494; Janet, xi, 216, xvii, 156; Margaret, xii, 276; Roger, xiv, 220; Simon, xii, 276; Thomas, xiv, 235, xx, 92; William, x, 196, xi, 226, xx, 89
Butteroyd, Dorothy, xvii, 170
Butterwick (Butterick), Ann, xi, 239; William, xvii, 165
Butterworth, Ann, xi, 244, xx, 74; John, xiii, 373; Joseph, xx, 92; Margaret, xx, 80; Mary, xiv, 229; Ralph, xiv, 458
Byard, Alice, xvi, 6; Catherine, xvii, 170; Margaret, x, 458; Thomas, xiv, 458
Bycroft, Isabel, xiv, 220
Bye, William, xii, 116
Byerley, Elizabeth, ix, 369
Bylcliffe. *See* Bilcliffe
Bylett, Francis, xx, 82; John, xvi, 5; Thomas, xiv, 490
Byndloss. *See* Bindloss
Bynkes. *See* Binks
Bynnes. *See* Binns
Bynnion, Daniel, xi, 226
Byram, John, x, 455, 455*n*
Byrnand. *See* Burnand
Byron, Sir John, Lord, xx, 96, 96*n*; John, x, 455*n*; Thomas, xiv, 459
Byshop. *See* Bishop
Bywater, Ann, xvi, 29; Beatrice, ix, 374; Elizabeth, xii, 144; Henry, xii, 274; Isabella, xiv, 477; Matthew, x, 460; Richard, ix, 379; William, xi, 240

C

Cade, Alice, viii, 289; Margaret, xii, 276
Calam. *See* Callam
Calbeck, Alexander, x, 446; Elizabeth, xi, 240; Suzanna, xiv, 480
Caley. *See* Cayley
Callam (Calam), Ann, ix, 60; Elizabeth, x, 455
Callis, Robert, x, 44
Callis *alias* Cooke, Elizabeth, xiv, 475
Calvared. *See* Calvert
Calverley, Alice, xi, 216; Ann, x, 204*n*, xiv, 492, xx, 74, 93, 93*n*; Catherine, x, 37, 181, 181*n*; Dorothy, xiv, 238; Jane, xvii, 166; Janet, ix, 369; Jo., xvii, 171; Lawrence, x, 200; Margaret,

ix, 366, xiii, 374; Margery, xi, 245; Mary, xi, 219; Michael, xiii, 379, 379*n*; Ralph, xvii, 163; Thomas, xiii, 379; William, x, 37*n*, 181*n*, xii, 430, 430*n*, xx, 93*n*
Calvert (Calvared, Calvart), Alice, xvi, 12; Ann, xi, 222, xvi, 4; Christopher, x, 44; Ellisia, xx, 93; Gabriel, ix, 70; Isabel, xvii, 183; Janet, x, 183; John, xii, 152, xvi, 25; Mary, x, 173, 458; Ralph, x, 191; Richard, ix, 67; Rev. Robert, xiv, 224; Roger, xii, 282; William, x, 445, xiii, 378, xiv, 482
Camby, Richard, xvi, 32
Camidge. *See* Cammage
Camm, Mary, x, 186
Cammage (Camidge), Elizabeth, xiii, 373, xvii, 191
Cammis, Elizabeth, xvii, 158
Campinet, Mary, x, 198
Campion, Robert, ix, 68
Campleshon (Camplejon), Ann, xvii, 159; Charles, xvi, 8; Edboro, xiii, 382; Isabel, xvi, 18; Jane, xvii, 188; Mary, xvii, 163
Camplin, Ellisia, xii, 147
Canby, Ann, ix, 376
Candler, Alice, xii, 144, 275; Jane, ix, 57; Maud, xii, 148; Thomas, xiv, 472
Cannan, John, xvii, 170
Cannis, Jane, xi, 235
Cannonie, Thomas, xiv, 468
Canston, Janet, viii, 294
Cante, Ellen, x, 451; William, xi, 242
Capes. *See* Capps
Capper, Christopher, xiv, 471
Capps (Capes, Cappes), Elizabeth, ix, 58; Magdalene, x, 447; William, x, 448, xii, 270
Carbutt. *See* Garbut
Carby, Mary, xii, 281
Carey, Ann, xi, 227; Sir Edward, xiv, 223*n*, 230*n*, 236*n*; Elizabeth, xiv, 223*n*, 230*n*, 236*n*
Cark? Thomas, xx, 81
Carleil (Carleill, Carliell, Carlile, Carlill), Alice, xvii, 185; Ann, xi, 217; Bridget, xiv, 237; Catherine, xi, 219; Dorothy, xvi, 36; Edward, xvi, 4; Elizabeth, xi, 226, xii, 275, xiii, 382; Ellison, xvi, 25; Frances, xx, 86; George, xvii, 175; Grace, xiv, 473; Guy, xii, 146; Hesther, xiv, 468; James, xiii, 372, xx, 77; Jane, xii, 277, xvi, 3, xvii, 157; John, xi, 226; Laurence, xiv, 237; Priscilla, xiv, 485; Thomas, ix, 65, xvii, 175, xx, 86; Thomasin, xvii, 163; William, xi, 239, xvi, 22, xvii, 163
Carlin, Margaret, xvi, 36
Carlton (Carleton), Ann, xi, 226*n*; Elizabeth, xvii, 159; Jane, xvii, 167; John, xi, 226*n*; Roger, ix, 368; Thomasin, xvii, 189; Walter, xi, 230; —, xiv, 468
Carnaby, Agnes, ix, 69; Isabel, ix, 69; John, xvii, 188
Carne, Alice, x, 49; William, xvi, 17
Carpenell, Agnes, x, 48
Carr, Ann, xiv, 226, xiv, 501, xvi, 5; Catherine, xiv, 465; Edmund, xiv, 490; Elizabeth, viii, 302, ix, 362, xiv, 233, 233*n*; Ellen, x, 183, xiv, 230; George, xvii, 157, 157*n*; Grace, xvii, 157; Henry, xvii, 190, xx, 81; Hester, ix, 69; Hugh, x, 48; Isabel, viii, 295, ix, 64, x, 35; James, xiv, 500; Jane, ix, 70, 369, xi, 245, xii, 119, xiv, 236, 495, xvii, 191; John, x, 59, xiv, 487, xvi, 5, xvii, 176; Joseph, xiii, 381; Margaret, xii, 151, xvi, 22, 24, xvii, 156; Mary, xvii, 169; Nicholas, x, 450; Ralph, xii, 271; Robert, xvii, 172; Rowland, x, 182; Stephen, xiii, 381; Thomas, xi, 231, xiv, 495; William, ix, 60, x, 45, xi, 227, xiii, 378, xiv, 474, xvii, 178, xx, 90
Carradon, Jane, xiv, 465
Carrington, Robert, xvii, 187; William, xiii, 382, 382*n*
Carrocke, Thomas, xiv, 495
Carruthers, William, xi, 225
Carter, Almond, xiv, 502; Ann, xiii, 373, 385; Elizabeth, ix, 59, xx, 81; Francis, xi, 212; George, x, 184; Grace, ix, 375; Hugh, xi, 226; Jane, x, 196; Jenet, xiv, 499; Joan, viii, 291; John, ix, 58, x, 170, xiv, 238; Judith, xii, 150, xiii, 378; Mary, ix, 60, xiv, 225; Mercy, xvii, 165; Michael, xii, 276; Susan, xiv, 224; Thomas, ix, 68; William, xi. 236
Cartledge, Robert, xi, 219
Cartwright, Ann, xii, 284; Dorothy, x, 35; Elizabeth, xvi, 36; Francis, xiv, 233, 233*n*; George, x, 45; Jane, x, 175; John, x, 458; Lydia, xx, 94; Margery, x, 196; Mary, xi, 237; Robert, x, 204*n*, xx, 74; William, x, 35, 175, 196, 458, xiv, 464
Cartwright *alias* Vicars (Vicars *alias* Cartwright, Viccars *alias* Cartwright), Alice, x, 182, 204*n*; Barnaby, ix, 374, x, 204*n**; Catherine, ix, 374; Ursula, x, 204, 204*n**; William, ix, 374
Carver, Elizabeth, xiii, 371, xx, 93; Frances, xiv, 491; Gertrude, xvi, 14; Joan, ix, 63, xvii, 191; Stephen, xiii, 386; William, ix, 363, xiv, 505, xvii, 182
Carville, Agnes, xii, 430; Ann, xii, 432; Dorothy, xiv, 468; Elizabeth, xi, 220; Frances, xvi, 28, xx, 80; Peter, xii, 148

Cash, Grace, xvi, 21
Cass, Ann, x, 189; Henry, xiv, 462; John, xvii, 178; Margaret, xx, 77; Thomas, ix, 376; William, xvi, 28
Casson, Dorothy, xvi, 10; Elizabeth, ix, 365; Grace, xvii, 163; Isabel, xiv, 465; James, xii, 146, xx, 78; Mercy, xvii, 177; Richard, xx, 83; Robert, viii, 295, xiv, 478; William, x, 47, 453; —, ix, 66
Castle, Godfrey, xii, 282; Henry, xi, 217; Lucy, xiv, 237
Castleford, Ann, ix, 378; Elizabeth, xiv, 221
Catchley, Margaret, xi, 236
Catling (Catlin), Alice, xvii, 164; Ralph, xi, 222; Robert, xvi, 10
Cattell, Thomas, xii, 151
Catterall, Ann, x, 39, 42, xi, 218, xii, 157, xvi, 26; Brian, xiii, 373; Catherine, xvi, 8; John, x, 449; Richard, x, 199; Roger, xi, 215; Susan, xi, 237; William, ix, 68, xii, 155
Catterson, Mary, xvii, 169, 169*n*
Catterton, Elizabeth, xiv, 469; William, xx, 75
Catton, John, xiv, 225
Cave, Agnes, x, 460; Elizabeth, xvi, 15; Isabella, xiv, 489; Jane, xvii, 173; Janet, xiii, 374; Richard, xiii, 374; Sarah, xvi, 29
Caverd, David, xiv, 492; William, xi, 221
Cawand, Elizabeth, xiv, 470
Caward, Rachell, xiv, 483
Cawaud. *See* Cawood
Cawcroft, Henry, xvii, 184; Mary, xiii, 385
Cawdrey (Cawdra, Cawdray), Abraham, xi, 219; Ann, xvii, 181; Jane, xvi, 12; John, ix, 377; Mathew, x, 37; Richard, xii, 272
Cawood (Cawaud), Ann, xvi, 25; Elizabeth, xiv, 506, xvi, 2; Margaret, xvii, 172; Thomas, ix, 364, xiii, 383, xiv, 221
Cawtheray, Mary, xii, 283
Cawthorne, Ann, xx, 85; Elizabeth, xvi, 13, 13*n*; Lancelot *or* Lawrence, xi, 231
Cawton, Isabel, xvi, 2; Thomas, x, 199, xi, 225, xiii, 381
Cayley (Caley), Beatrice, xi, 230; Catherine, xx, 85, 85*n*; Edward, xi, 245*n*, xx, 85*n*; Elizabeth, xvii, 161; James, xi, 245, 245*n*, xvii, 175; John, xi, 230, 245*n*; Peter, xi, 245*n*; Richard, xi, 245*n*; Roger, xvi, 37; Thomas, xvi, 32; William, xiv, 471
Cayme, Ann, x, 180; Stephen, x, 180
Certaine, Alan, x, 449
Chadderton, Anne, xiv, 472
Chadwick, Joan, xvi, 26
Chaloner, Jane, xii, 431; John, x, 175
Chamber, Alan, xi, 226*n*; Maud, xii, 278
Chamberlain (Chamberlane), Jo., xvii, 163; Leonard, xvii, 179; William, x, 181, 181*n*
Chambers, Ann, x, 172, xi, 226, 226*n*; Barbara, x, 41; Dor', xiv, 492; Elizabeth, xvii, 168; Faith, xiv, 475; Frances, xiv, 46c, 482; Francis, xiv, 462; George, ix, 61; Jane, x, 48; John, ix, 65, x, 172; Margaret, xii, 121; Mary, x, 204, xi, 225, xvii, 180; Oswald, xi, 232; Peter, xiv, 502; Petronel, xvi, 11; Robert, xvii, 164; Thomas, x, 189; William, xvii, 172
Chambers, Feron *alias*. *See* Feron
Champney, Elizabeth, xx, 94
Champneys, Rev. Richard, M.A., xiv, 477
Chandler, David, viii, 300
Chanler, William, ix, 379
Chantrell, Mary, xi, 215; Rev. William, xvi, 11; William, xi, 215
Chapell. *See* Chappell
Chapellow, Thomas, xx, 80
Chaplinge, Robert, xiv, 495
Chapman, Amy, xiv, 493; Ann, ix, 61, xi, 236, xii, 117; Beatrice, xi, 240; Catherine, xvi, 20; Cecily, xvi, 18; Christopher, xvi, 11; Dorothy, xvi, 5; Edward, ix, 372; Elizabeth, ix, 61, xi, 241, 241*n*, xiii, 383, xx, 88; Frances, ix, 377, 377*n*; Giles, xiv, 501; Henry, x, 181; Hugh, ix, 371; James, xii, 154, 277; Jane, x, 40; Joan, xii, 147; John, viii, 299, x, 181, xii, 152; Margaret, xii, 153, xiv, 493; Mary, xiv, 503, xvii, 180; Peter, xii, 121; Rachel, xx, 94; Richard, xii, 272; Robert, xi, 237, xiv, 467, xvi, 3; Susan, ix, 376; Thomas, ix, 362; William, x, 193, xii, 150, xiv, 462, xvi, 10, 19
Chappell (Chapell), Ann, xiv, 492, xx, 78; Catherine, ix, 65; Elizabeth, xi, 216; Isabel, xvi, 24; Isabella, xiv, 500; Mary, xii, 118; Richard, x, 49; Robert, xvii, 159
Charlesworth, Ann, xiv, 226; Godfrey, xii, 145; Ralph, xi, 218
Charlton, Elizabeth, xvii, 166
Charnley, Sybil, xi, 228
Charter, Grisell, xii, 116
Chatburne, Jane, xiv, 481
Chatfield, Alice, x, 450
Chatt, Robert, xii, 272
Chauntry, William, xvi, 7
Chaworth, Mary, xiv, 232
Chaytor (Chayter), Anthony, viii, 292; Dorothy, xii, 149; George, xx, 86; John, x, 37, xi, 236; Ralph, x, 178

Cheesbrough, Dorothy, xx, 83
Cheetham, Edward, xvii, 173
Cheldray, Richard, xvi, 26
Cheriam, Thomas, x, 180
Cherry, William, xx, 82
Chester, Ann, x, 450; Christopher, x, 450; Elizabeth, xiii, 372, 372*n*; Martha, xiii, 375; Rosamund, x, 457
Chew, Edward, x, 35, xvii, 174; Elizabeth, ix, 374
Chicken, William, xiii, 380
Chiffnall, Edward, ix, 378
Child, Alice, xiv, 228; Elizabeth, xvii, 182; Jane, xiv, 224, 464; John, viii, 299; Robert, viii, 294, xvii, 184; William, xi, 214
Childers, Elizabeth, xvii, 160; Hugh, xvii, 174; Margaret, xvii, 174, 174*n*; William, x, 455, xiv, 459
Chilton, Mary, xii, 145
Chimley, Fortune, xiii, 375*n*; George, xiii, 375*n*; Rev. Robert, xiii, 375*n*; Rev. Theophilus, B.A., xiii, 375, 375*n*, xiv, 481, 486; William, xiii, 375*n*
Chippendale, Margaret, xiii, 384; Mary, ix, 66
Chipping, Elizabeth, xiv, 464; Margaret, xii, 144
Cholmley (Cholmeley), Alice, viii, 301; Dorothy, xvii, 176, 176*n*; Elizabeth, ix, 64, 373; Sir Henry, xii, 279*n*, xiv, 473*n*, xvii, 167*n*; Juliana, ix, 362; Katherine, xii, 279*n*; Margaret, viii, 301, xii, 279*n*; Mary, xvii, 157, 157*n*, 167, 167*n*; Sir Richard, xx, 85*n*; Richard, ix, 372, xvii, 157*n*, 176*n*; Ursula, xx, 85*n*;
Chough, Henry, xvii, 177
Christ (Cross? Kirsse?), Richard, x, 449, 449*n*
Christalson (Christolson), Henry, xiv, 225; John, xiv, 494
Christopher, Elston *alias*. *See* Elston
Church, Amy, xi, 241
Clapham, Anthony, xii, 271; Dorinda, xi, 214; Edith, x, 44; Elizabeth, xii, 157, 281, 281*n*, xvi, 1, xvii, 159; George, x, 47*n*, 450, xii, 281*n*, xvii, 181; Isabel, xvi, 25; John, ix, 59, x, 183; Leonard, x, 44; Margery, xiv, 500; Richard, xiii, 383; Robert, ix, 65, x, 45; Thomas, vii, 297
Claphamson, Jane, xvii, 157; Robert, xiv, 505, xvii, 157
Clarebrough, John, xi, 244
Clareburne, Margaret, xiv, 504
Clarionet [*qu.* Clarionatt], Ralph, xi, 244
Clark (Clerk), Agnes, x, 454; Alexander, xii, 120; Alice, xvi, 19; Ann, ix, 366, x, 452, xii, 150, xiv, 228, 228*n*, xiv, 2, xvii, 173, xx, 89*, 90; Aveirel, xiii, 374; Barbara, xiv, 480, 481; Catherine, xvi, 23, xvii, 185; Charles, xvi, 18; Christopher, xi, 243, xvii, 161; Cicely, ix, 373; Dorothy, xi, 224; Edward, xii, 144, xiii, 384, xvii, 191; Elizabeth, x, 186, xii, 152, xiv, 238, xvi, 27, xx, 76, 77; Ellen, ix, 377; Everill, x, 195; Euphemia, ix, 377; Frances, xi, 236, xiii, 374; Francis, xx, 96; Grace, xvi, 8; Isabel, xiii, 379, xiv, 469; James, xvii, 184; Jane, xi, 235, xii, 144, xvi, 19, 24, 26; Janet, xi, 218, xvii, 163; Joan, xx, 81; John, viii, 300, x, 203, 449, xi, 218, 224, 235, xvi, 26, 31, xvii, 177, 178, xx, 90; Jonas, xii, 272; Julian, xvii, 179; Lancelot, viii, 299; Mabel, ix, 55; Margaret, x, 198, xi, 209, xii, 120, 154, xvi, 37, xvii, 178, xx, 96; Mary, ix, 56, 63, xiv, 460, xvii, 182; Maud, x, 181; Mercy, ix, 67; Meriol, x, 48; Nicholas, ix, 62; Paul, xvii, 174; Peter, xvi, 23; Ralph, xii, 151, 276; Richard, viii, 304, x, 39, 197, xi, 222, xvii, 157, xx, 81; Robert, ix, 378, x, 179, xiii, 374, xiv, 489, xvii, 185; Stephen, xx, 79; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 504; Thomas, x, 172, 452, xi, 219, 232, 237, 238, xiv, 228, 465, xvi, 21, 25, 33, 37, xx, 75, 77; William, ix, 60, 374, x, 459, xi, 216, xiii, 383, xiv, 222, 460, 468
Clark, Bradley *alias*. *See* Bradley
[Clark], Clerke, Harrison *alias*. *See* Harrison
Clarkson (Clerkson), Alice, xi, 236, xiii, 380; Ann, xx, 87; Elizabeth, x, 456*; Francis, xiii, 384; James, xvi, 31; John, xvi, 29; Magdalen, xx, 82; Mary, xi, 215; Richard, xii, 270; Roger, ix, 67; Ruth, xii, 277; Thomas, xiv, 460; Tristram, xx, 82; William, xiv, 501, xvii, 159
Claroler, Alice, x, 455
Clarson (Clorson?), Katherine, xiv, 492
Clay, Dorothy, xiv, 224; George, x, 451; Jane, xiv, 489; John, xiii, 376, xvi, 37; Robert, ix, 66
Clayter, Margaret, ix, 55
Clayton, Andrew, xiv, 502; Ann, xiv, 231, xx, 86; Daniel, x, 202, 202*n*, xii, 147, 147*n*; Edward, xvi, 16; Elizabeth, xi, 227, xiv, 460*, xx, 75; George, xii, 154; Henry, xi, 227; Hesther, xiv, 461; Isabel, xi, 216; James, xvii, 178; John, x, 453, xiv, 470, 474; Margaret, xiii, 376; Mary, x, 449; Priscilla, xi, 213; Ralph, viii, 302; Richard, x, 202, xi, 213; Robert, x, 35, 449, xx, 96; Sarah, x, 202, 202*n*; Thomas, xvi, 24; William, xiv, 502

Clayton, Norton *alias*. *See* Norton
Cleane, Agnes, x, 191
Cleasby, Anthony, xvi, 3
Clement, Jane, xx, 84; Richard, xii, 269; William, x, 460, xiv, 465
Clemett (Clemet, Clemitt), Dionis, xii, 154; John, ix, 365, xvi, 34
Clemett *alias* Jefferson, Margaret, xiii, 384
Clemishaw, Mary, x, 199
Clerk. *See* Clark
Clerkson. *See* Clarkson
Cleveland, John, xiv, 466
Clibborne (Cliborne, Cliburne), Ann, xiv, 229*n*, xvii, 166, 166*n*; Thomas, xiv, 229, 229*n*; Thomasin, viii, 290
Cliffe, Agnes, x, 195, 195*n*; Alice, x, 195*n*; Ann, xiv, 489; Fr., x, 456; George, viii, 302; Isabel, ix, 379; Jane, ix, 372, xi, 231; John, x, 183, xi, 233
Clifford, Lady Frances, xiii, 384, 384*n*; Lady Katherine, xii, 279*n*; Lady Margaret, xii, 154, 154*n*; Thomas, xvii, 177
Clifton, Agnes, viii, 301; Bartholomew, xiv, 481; Elizabeth, xvii, 170; George, xvi, 20; Sir Gervase, Bart., xiii, 384, 384*n*; Sybil, viii, 299; William, xiv, 478
Clint, William, xi, 220
Clipindale, Elizabeth, ix, 59
Clitheroe (Clithero), Isabel, xvii, 158; Jane, xvii, 169; Thomas, xvii, 162; William, xvii, 179
Clinsse, Margaret, xvii, 176
Clorson (Clarson), Katherine, xiv, 492
Clough, Agnes, xii, 271; Ann, xii, 278; Edmund, xi, 225, xvii, 169, 169*n*, 187*n*; Frances, x, 171; George, xvi, 21; Giles, xiv, 230; Isabel, xvii, 183; John, x, 457, 459, xiii, 386; Margaret, x, 457; Mary, xiii, 372; Michael, x, 177; Ralph, x, 177; Robert, x, 459, xiii, 377, xiv, 464, xvii, 169*n*; Samuel, xvii, 177; Thomas, xvi, 10; Rev. William, x, 453, xiv, 503
Clough, Ellis *alias*. *See* Ellis
Cloughton, Dorothy, xx, 81
Clowdesley, Elizabeth, xiv, 478
Cnite, Anne, xiv, 495
Cnunell (Cunnell), Ellen, xvi, 12, 12*n*
Coare. *See* Coore
Coates (Cotes), Alexander, ix, 379; Ann, ix, 379, xvi, 25; Catherine, x, 40, xiii, 379; Christopher, xvi, 23; Clare, xii, 150*n*; Dorothy, x, 36; Elizabeth, xi, 242, xiv, 465; Ellen, ix, 362, x, 38, xx, 78; Grace, xiv, 478, xvi, 34; Helen, xx, 90; Isabel, ix, 364; John, x, 178, xvii, 180; Margaret, ix, 65, x, 452; Richard, xi, 227, xiv, 231; Robert, xii, 271; Roger, x, 452; Sarah, xx, 95; Thomas, x, 448, xiv, 488, xvii, 160; William, ix, 373. xiv, 470
Cobb, Dorothy, xvi, 27; Elizabeth, xiv, 231; Sir Francis, xii, 272*n*; George, xi, 221; John, xvi, 32; Thomas, x, 182; William, xii, 147
Cock, Ann, xiv, 225; Henry, xiv, 503; John, xx, 96; Mary, xx, 90; Michael, ix, 367; Robert, xi, 209*; Rev. Thomas, x, 201; Thomas, xiii, 379; Ursula, viii, 294
Cock, Warde *alias*. *See* Warde
Cockcroft, (Cockroft), Caleb, xvii, 174; Margaret, xiii, 382; Mary, xx, 89; Rebecca, viii, 298; William, xx, 95
Cockell. *See* Cockle
Cocker, Isabel, viii, 294; Lancelot, ix, 64; Ralph, xi, 235
Cockerell (Cockerill), Ann, xii, 284; Dionis, xvii, 182; Elizabeth, xii, 284; George, ix, 64; Henry, xiv, 481; Jane, xi, 217; John, viii, 302; Joshua, xvii, 182; Mary, xvi, 10; Thomas, xiv, 504, xvii, 186
Cockerham, Margery, xi, 219
Cockhead, Agnes, xiv, 236
Cockhill. *See* Cockle
Cockin, Christopher, viii, 290; Margaret, xiv, 464; Richard, x, 200
Cockle (Cockell, Cockhill, Cockill), Alice, xii, 270; Ann, xx, 79; Elizabeth, x, 36, 43; Grace. xiii, 379; Robert, viii, 295; Thomas, xiii, 378; William, xx, 85
Cockman, Rev. Francis, xx, 93, 93*n*
Cockroft. *See* Cockcroft
Cocks, Thomas, xx, 95
Cockshott, Frances, xvi, 32
Cockson, Judith, xiv, 221; Robert, xi, 219
Coe (Coo), Ellen, xii, 121; George, xvi, 36; Grace, xiv, 482; Jane, x, 190; Rev. Stephen, ix, 367
Cogdale, Richard, xii, 149
Coghill, William, xx, 87
Colbeck, Elizabeth, xx, 86; Robert, xvii, 155
Colby (Coulbie), Jo., xi, 219*n*; John, xi, 219, 219*n*; Magdalen, xvii, 190; Mary, xx, 79; William, xiv, 481
Coldcole (Colcoll), Elizabeth, xi, 215, xii, 151; Richard, x, 454; Robert, xvi, 34
Coldock, Rev. Robert, x, 48
Coldwell, Elizabeth, xiii, 386, xvii, 161; Ellen, xvii, 163; Mary, xiv, 470; Robert, xvi, 16
Cole, Anthony, xi, 209; Elizabeth, xi, 209, xvi, 36; Frances, xvi, 3; Jane, x, 204; John, xx, 85
Colebrand, —, xii, 118

Coleman. *See* Colman
Colledge, Henry, viii, 298
Coller *or* Seller, Ann, xx, 88
Collett (Collet), Edward, xii, 273, xvii, 184; Ellen, xvii, 163; Emote, x, 451; Mary, xiv, 222
Colley (Collie), Elizabeth, xx, 73; Katherine, xiv, 482; Thomas, xvii, 161
Collier, Ellen, ix, 376; George, x, 448; Jane, xiv, 464; Rev. Jeronimi, xiv, 465; John, xi, 238; Josiah, xvii, 171; Thomas, ix, 376, xiii, 386
Collier, Smith *alias*. *See* Smith
Collin, Margaret, xii, 279; Peter, ix, 63
Colling, Frances, xiii, 371; Janet, xvi, 28; Susan, xiii, 375
Collingwood, George, x, 195; Hellen, xiv, 477; Rev. William, xiv, 229
Collinson, Ann, xii, 284; Frances, xiv, 468, xvii, 163; Isabel, xvi. 23; Jane, xvi, 14; John, xii, 278; Laurence, ix, 373; Mary, xiii, 381, xvii, 166; William, x, 45, xvi, 28
Colman (Coleman, Coulman), Adam, ix, 370; Elizabeth, ix, 63; Frances, xvi, 17; Jane, xii, 121; Mary, xx, 82; Mathea, ix, 375; Robert, xx, 93; Sibel, xvi, 2; Susan, xiv, 236; Thomas, x, 190; William, x, 175
Colson. *See* Coulson
Colston (Coulston), Charles, x, 188; Thomasin, xvi, 15
Colt, Elizabeth, xvi, 5; Margaret, xiii, 373, 382
Colthurst. *See* Coulthurst
Colton (Coulton), Agnes, x, 459; Ann, ix, 370; Edmund, xvii, 155; Posthumous, xiv, 230
Coltus. *See* Coulthurst
Compton, William, xx, 87
Comyn, Cicely, ix, 369; Elizabeth, xvi, 17; Timothy, xii, 279, 279*n*
Concett. *See* Consett
Condie, Edmund, x, 194
Condon, Elizabeth, xx, 94; Thomas, xi, 218
Coningsby, Margaret, xii, 275
Coniston, Catherine, ix, 62; Pentecost, xiv, 228; Robert, xi, 215; Thomas, viii, 292; —, widow, ix, 369
Conn, Ellicia, xi, 235
Conn *alias* Anderson, Isabella, xiv, 473
Consett (Concett), Ann, x, 185; Christopher, xii, 158*n*, 429, xvi, 4; Elizabeth, xiv, 468; Jane, ix, 62, xvii, 163, 164; John, xvii, 155; Margaret, xii, 158, 158*n*; Mary, xvi, 2; William, xi, 215, xiv, 482
Constable, Agnes, xiv, 487; Ann, x, 50, 201, xi, 226, 226*n*, 238, 238*n*, xvi, 28; Anna, xi, 226, 226*n*; Arthur, ix, 61; Audrey, viii, 299; Averil, xiv, 220; Catherine, ix, 64, x, 458, xvi, 6, 19; Christopher, ix, 60, xii, 272*n*, xiv, 220; Dakins, xi, 229; Elizabeth, 7, 201, xi, 235*n*, xiii, 375*n*, 382, 382*n*, xx, 90; Ellen, xii, 272, 272*n*, xvi, 14, 14*n*; Faith, xx, 84; Frances, viii, 289, x, 37, 37*n*; Francis, xiv, 492; Gabriel, ix, 55; George, ix, 57, x, 453; Helen, xvi, 14, 14*n*; Sir Henry, ix, 64; James, xiii, 382*n*; Jane, xii, 271, 271*n*; Joan, ix, 369; John, x, 200, xi, 229*n*, 231, 231*n*, xii, 271*n*, xiv, 502, 502*n*; Joseph, x, 200, xi, 231; Katherine, xi, 231*n*; Marmaduke, ix, 60, x, 47, 171, xi, 229, xii, 280, 280*n*, xiv, 227*n*, 489, xvi, 14*n*; Mary, ix, 65, xiii, 382*n*, xiv, 502, 502*n*; Michael, xx, 82; Peter, xii, 146; Philip, x, 37, xi, 229, 229*n*, xii, 269, xiv, 502*n*; Sir Ralph, xi, 211, 211*n*; Ralph, xiii, 375*n*, xiv, 480; Robert, viii, 297, x, 450; Susan, xii, 155; Suzanna, xiv, 478; William, xi, 235*n*
Convince, Margaret, xii, 430
Conway, James, xiv, 491; William, xiv, 226
Conyers, Baron, Conyers Darcy, Earl of Holderness, xiv, 230, 230*n*
Conyers (Coniers, Conniers), Ann, xvii, 173, 173*n*; Catherine, x, 201; Christopher, ix, 365; Edmund, xiv, 474; Elizabeth, ix, 368, xi, 234; Frances, x, 453*n*, xii, 119*n*; Francis, xiii, 376; Rev. George, xii, 119*n*; George, x, 39; Gregory, ix, 367; Isabel, ix, 65; James, x, 39, xii, 283; John, x, 191, 453*n*, xiii, 379, xiv, 477; Margaret, xii, 145; Nicholas, ix, 62, xvi, 19; Sir Ralph, xvii, 173*n*; Richard, xx, 79; Robert, xvii, 173, 173*n*; Susan, xvi, 35
Conyers, Babington *alias*. *See* Babington
Coo. *See* Coe
Cook, Agnes, xiv, 231; Rev. Alexander, xvi, 15*n*; Alice, x, 173, xii, 157, xiv, 481, 503, xvii, 165; Ann, ix, 362, 375, x, 179, xiv, 460, 478, xvi, 15, 15*n*; Barbara, xi, 219; Brian, x, 173; Bridget, xii, 149, xiv, 225; Catherine, xi, 233, xvi, 7, 11, xvii, 172; Christopher, xvi, 30, xvii, 178; Dorothy, x, 453, xx, 95; Edward, xi, 232, xvi, 26; Elizabeth, xi, 225, 230, xii, 280, xiv, 465, 505, xx, 82, 91; Ellen, xvi, 31, xvii, 175, 175*n*; Frances, ix, 57; Henry, x, 200, xiv, 461, xvii, 171; Hugh, xii, 275; Isabel, xii, 145; Jane, ix, 67, x, 183, xiv, 498, xvii, 165; Joanna, xiv, 501; John, ix, 366, x, 203*, xvi, 3, 32, xvii, 181; Katherine,

xiv, 471; Leonard, xii, 270, xiii, 376; Margaret, ix, 68, 70, x, 203, xiv, 236; Margery, ix, 68; Rev. Marmaduke, xii, 282; Martin, x, 198; Mary, viii, 304, xii, 155, xiv, 469, xvi, 18*; Matthew, xi, 241, xiv, 463; Rev. Peter, xii, 143; Prudence, viii, 301; Ralph, xx, 83; Richard, xii, 122, xiii, 377; Robert, x, 50, xi, 242, xii, 270, 282, 282*n*, 284, xvi, 8; Thomas, x, 50, 451, xiii, 381, 386, xiv, 460, xvi, 7; Wilfred, xii, 271; William, ix, 367, x, 169, xi, 235, xii, 272, xiii, 373, xiv, 234, xvi, 23, xvii, 188, xx, 75, 76, 96; —, xii, 143*n*
Cooke, Callis *alias*. *See* Callis
Cookes, Jane, xx, 87
Cookman, Thomas, x, 36
Cookson, Elizabeth, ix, 67, xi, 219; John, xii, 283; Judith, xiv, 458; Margaret, xi, 234; Mary, xii, 154; Michael, x, 203; Rev. Thomas, ix, 66; Thomas, xi, 225; Rev. William, ix, 68; William, xi, 211, xiii, 377
Coombe (Cowmbe), Ellen, x, 191; Henry, xiv, 236
Cooper, Agnes, xii, 270; Frances, x, 37; Isabel, xvii, 183; Mariola, ix, 61; Mary, x, 192; Peter, xvi, 20; Rev. Robert, M.A., xiv, 474; Rev. Thomas, M.A., xiv, 488; Thomasin, xvii, 184; William, xii, 283
Cooper *alias* Smith, Ann, x, 200
Coore (Coare), Alice, xii, 145; Christopher, xx, 79; Elizabeth, xvii, 157
Cooson. *See* Cosin
Copledike, Henry, xx, 82; Jane, xii, 120
Copley, Agnes, ix, 63; Alverey, xiv, 223; Ann, xi, 218, xiv, 462, xx, 73, 76; Christopher, viii, 298, x, 200*n*, xvii, 183, 183*n*; Dorothy, xvi, 32; Edward, xi, 228, xii, 274, xvii, 189; Elena, xiv, 497; Elizabeth, xiv, 229, 481, xvi, 18; George, xx, 75; Gervas, ix, 370; Jane, xvi, 10; John, xi, 228; Mary, viii, 298, xiv, 229; Michael, xi, 228; Ralph, xi, 226; Richard, viii, 300, x, 452; Thomas, xii, 155; William, xvii, 183*n*
Coppendale (Coppindale), Ann, ix, 66; John, xi, 229
Coppie, Lancelot, x, 169, xiii, 381
Corbeck, Alice, viii, 304
Corbett, Rev. Francis, xvii, 187, 187*n*; Mary, xvii, 176; William, xvi, 12
Cordeux (Cordukes), John, xx, 75; Richard, x, 170, 170*n*, xvi, 14; Troth, xi, 228
Cordingley, Ellen, xvii, 186; Margaret, xx, 79; Mary, xx, 74; Walter, xiv, 225, 472, xx, 79
Cordley, James, xiv, 493; Janet, xvi, 10
Cordukes. *See* Cordeux
Cordwell, Ellen, xvii, 185
Coringham, Alice, ix, 370
Corke, Thomas, x, 188
Corker, Alice, xii, 158; James, xiv, 232; Thomas, xii, 154
Corner, Margaret, xi, 237; Robert, x, 202*, xi, 237
Corney, Cuthbert, ix, 376; John, viii, 293; William, xiii, 381
Cornwall (Cornwell), Ann, xiv, 467, 473; Elizabeth, ix, 64; William, x, 196
Corte. *See* Court
Corter (Carter?), Jane, x, 196
Cosin (Coosin, Cooson, Cosyn), Ann, ix, 365; Grace, xi, 223, 236; Matthew, xiv, 224; William, xi, 211
Cosins, Samuel, xii, 120
Cosletine, Henry, x, 451
Coslewood, Ann, xi, 216
Costock, Francis, x, 175
Cotes. *See* Coats
Cotesworth, Ralph, xii, 121
Cotnes, Isabel, xvi, 28
Cottam, Peter, ix, 370; Roger, xi, 228; William, xi, 210
Cotterell, Richard, xi, 245; Roger, ix, 60
Cottes (Coates?), Margaret, x, 452; Roger, x, 452
Cottingham, Jane, x, 182
Cotton, Francis, xvii, 157; John, xi, 213; Lawrence, viii, 302
Coulbie. *See* Colby
Couldcote, Brian, xiv, 498, 498*n*
Coulman. *See* Colman
Coulson (Colson), Ann, xi, 229; Cicely, xi, 241; Fairley, xiii, 383; Jane, ix, 372, xiv, 498; Laurence, xiv, 460; Margaret, xi, 229, xiv, 226; Pharley, xiii, 383; Richard, xii, 275; Robert, ix, 67; Thomas, B.A., xiv, 486; Thomas, xii, 118, xvii, 190; William, xi, 229, xiv, 497
Coulthurst (Colthurst, Coltus, Coultus), Abraham, x, 190; Ann, xvi, 35; Dorothy, x, 189; Isabel, x, 183, xiv, 220; John, xiv, 500; Peter, xvi, 2; Richard, x, 183; Robert, xvi, 5, xvii, 161
Coulton. *See* Colton
Coultus. *See* Coulthurst
Coupland, Catherine, ix, 369; Elizabeth, xvi, 17; Francis, ix, 364; Henry, x, 187; Jane, ix, 362; John, xii, 122; Margaret, xvi, 21, xvii, 189; William, xx, 74
[Coupland], Cowpland *alias* Aske, Margaret, x, 188
Court (Corte), Alice, viii, 291; Hugh, ix, 67; John, xvi, 2
Cove, Ann, xiii, 383
Covell, Arthur, xii, 116

Coventry, James, x, 448, 448*n*; John, xi, 231; Susanna, x, 448*n*; Thomas, xvii, 162
Coverdale, Eden, xii, 157; James, viii, 293; John, xi, 209
Coward, (Cowerd), Ann, xx, 89; Elizabeth, xvii, 161
Cowell, Robert, xvi, 2
Cower, Margaret, xi, 235
Cowerd. *See* Coward
Cowling, Ann, x, 451, xvi, 27; Bridget, xvii, 173; Christopher, x, 183; Jane, xvii, 188; Jo., xvii, 172; Matthew, xvi, 21; Robert, xii, 155
Cowmbe. *See* Coombe
Cowper, Alexander, xi, 233; Alice, xi, 229; Ann, xi, 221, xvi, 25, xvii, 172, 173, xx, 88; Charles, xvii, 163; Christopher, xiv, 475, 502; Dorothy, xvi, 10, 22; Edmund, viii, 304, xiv, 498, xvii, 171; Elizabeth, xii, 148, xvii, 164, 191; Ellen, ix, 376; Ellis, xx, 88; Fortan, xiv, 471*n*; Frances, xvi, 30; Francis, x, 460, xvi, 24; George, x, 186; Gilbert, viii, 298, xvii, 164; Grace, x, 446*; Isabel, ix, 69; James, xii, 277, xiv, 463; Jane, xi, 219, 221; Jennet, ix, 55, 70; Joan, xi, 239; John, ix, 366, x, 44, 179; Judith, x, 181, xx, 93; Magdalen, xx, 82; Margaret, ix, 375; Margery, xii, 281; Mary, xx, 90; Michael, x, 456; Ralph, xvi, 3; Richard, xiv, 503, xvii, 167; Robert, x, 454, xi, 241, xiii, 373, 377; Susan, xvi, 1*; Thomas, xiv, 233, 233*n*, xvi, 12, 28; William, ix, 59, xii, 148, 430, xvi, 19, xx, 77
Cowper, Aspden *alias*. *See* Aspden
Cowpon, Elizabeth, xi, 213
Cowton, Mary, xiv, 487; Roger, xiv, 490
Cowtus, Alice, xiv, 499
Coy, Grace, xx, 91
Coyne, Helen, xii, 155, 155*n*; Mary, xvii, 165; Samuel, xiv, 479; Rev. William, xiv, 479; William, xiv, 497
Coyse, Helen, xii, 155, 155*n*
Crabtree (Crabtre), Elizabeth, xvi, 17; Henry, xvi, 15; Joshua, xii, 281; Martha, xvi, 8; Mary, xiv, 228; Nicholas, xiii, 374; Richard, xx, 74; Sibel, xii, 147; Thomas, xiv, 479
Cracherode, Robert, xvii, 156
Cracroft, Bridget, xvii, 159; Francis, xvi, 10
Craddock, Catherine, viii, 292
Cragg, Elizabeth, xiv, 226
Craggs (Cragges), Anthony, xvi, 9; Robert, xi, 225; Thomas, xvii, 168; William, xiv, 484
Craike (Crake, Creyke), Ann, ix, 365, xvi, 16; Frances, xiv, 492; Gregory, xvi, 8, 8*n*; John, xiv, 487, xvii, 179; Ralph, xii, 156, 156*n*, xvi, 8*n*; Robert, viii, 291, xiii, 383; Sarah, x, 180
Crakenthorpe, Richard, xx, 84
Crambie, Isabel, xvii, 164
Crampton, Elizabeth, x, 458; Thomas, x, 458
Crane, Ann, xi, 214
Crashaw. *See* Crawshaw
Crathorne (Crathon), Jane xiv, 500; Margaret, xx, 80; Ralph, x, 36*n*
Craven, Alice, xiv, 458; Ann, x, 452, xii, 155, xvi, 26, xvii, 181; Sir Anthony, Bart., xvi, 15*n*; Anthony, xvi, 15*n*; Bridget, ix, 68, xiv, 461; Christabella, xii, 150; Dorothy, viii, 297; Ellen, xii, 152; Frances, xii, 155; George, xiv, 237, xvi, 19; Grace, viii, 296; Jane, xiii, 384, xiv, 480; Janet, xiii, 374; Rev. John, A.M., xiv, 227; John, ix, 58, xii, 155, xvii, 159; Leonard, ix, 368; Margaret, viii, 301, xiii, 377, xvi, 15, 15*n*; Marmaduke, xiv, 491, xvi, 28; Mary, xiii, 376, xiv, 471; Matthew, xx, 79; Rev. Miles, xiv, 473; Richard, xii, 121; Sir Robert, xvi, 15*n*; Robert, xvi, 15*n*; Thomas, xi, 234, xvi, 15, 15*n*; Sir William, xvi, 15*n*; William, xiv, 488, 496, xvii, 170
Crawe (Craw), Ann, xii, 282; Dorothy, xiv, 232; Frances, viii, 289; Isabel, xiv, 224; Jane, xi, 215; John, ix, 362; Richard, xvi, 28
Crawshaw (Crashaw), Agnes, ix, 60; Alice, xvi, 19; Ann, xvi, 27, xvii, 184; Faith, xvi, 6; Jane, xii, 146; Janet, x, 195; Mariana, xvii, 177; Richard, xiii, 378; Robert, xi, 221; Sibel, xiv, 460; Thomas, M.A., xiv, 473; —, xii, 120
Crawshay, Ursula, viii, 298; William, viii, 298
Creach, Elizabeth, xii, 153
Creakhill, John, xi, 240
Creighton, William, Lord Sanchuhair, xiv, 496; William, xiv, 496
Cresswell (Creswell), Catherine, ix, 366; Dorothy, ix, 368; George, ix, 368, xii, 280; Margaret, xi, 231; Percival, x, 460, 460*n*
Cressy (Cressie), Francis, viii, 292, 292*n*; Hugh, x, 200*n*; Sarah, viii, 296; Susan, x, 200*n*
Creswell. *See* Cresswell
Creswick, Ann, xvii, 171; Elizabeth, xvi, 4; Francis, xiv, 225; Margaret, xiv, 469; Richard, xiv, 483, 496; Roger, xi, 220, xvi, 36; Thomas, xvii, 189
Crewe, Abigail, xi, 240; Ranulf, xi, 224
Creyke. *See* Craike
Cripling (Criplin), Elizabeth, xi, 213;

Robert, xi, 212; William, ix, 68
Crispin, Alexander, xvii, 165; Amos, x, 203; William, xvii, 166
Croft, Ann, x, 451; Anthony, xvii, 180; Bernard, xii, 274; Catherine, x, 47; Cecily, xvi, 18; Sir Christopher, xii, 283, 283*n*; Christopher, xii, 122, 122*n*, xiv, 467; Dorothy, x, 195; Edward, ix, 55, x, 40, 447; Elizabeth, xi, 244; Frances, xiv, 470, xvii, 175; George, x, 186; Gilbert, xvi, 12; Grace, xvi, 22; John, x, 169; Marmaduke, xvi, 28; Robert, ix, 365, xii, 431, xvi, 3, xvii, 166; Thomas, xi, 230
Crofts, Margaret, xvii, 170; Mary, xvi, 3
Croisdale, Henry, xiii, 371
Croland, Frances, xvi, 7
Cromack (Cromock, Crummock), Ann, xvii, 177; Elizabeth, x, 203; Grace, x, 449; Mary, xiv, 463; Thomas, ix, 376
Crompe, George, xii, 155
Crompton, Ann, xiii, 380, 380*n*; Frances, xiii, 377*n*; John, xiii, 377*n*, xvi, 3; Mary, xvi, 13; Robert, xii, 144, 144*n*, xiii, 377, 377*n*, xvii, 191, 191*n*; Thomas, xiii, 377*n*, xvii, 191*n*
Crooke (Crok), Ann, xvi, 36; Ellen, xvi, 33; John, xvi, 12; Margaret, x, 202; Thomas, xvii, 162; William, xvii, 163
Crookedicke, Cristiana, xiv, 482
Cropper, Robert, ix, 69
Crosby, Ann, xii, 122; Christopher, xi, 233, 234; Ellinora, xiv, 491; Rev. John, xiv, 504; Marmaduke, xii, 271; Mary, x, 201; Nathaniel, xx, 85
Crosdall, Jane, xx, 92
Croser (Croyser), Grace, xii, 117; Robert, xvii, 181; William, xvii, 181
Crosfield, John, xiv, 468
Crosland, Ann, xvi, 13; Barnard, viii, 302; Dorothy, xvi, 23; Edward, ix, 66, xvii, 189; Elizabeth, x, 47, 47*n*, xii, 145*n*, xvii, 166, 166*n*; Frances, ix, 371; Rev. George, x, 189; Grace, xiv, 467; John, ix, 371, xii, 145, 145*n*, xvii, 166*n*, xx, 79; Jordan, xii, 145*n*; Judith, xiv, 468; Mary, xvii, 182; William, xiv, 472
Crosley, Daniel, xvii, 159; Dionis, xvii, 160; Grace, xvi, 3; Henry, xi, 211; James, xii, 282; Jane, xiv, 501; John, xiv, 228, xvii, 177; Joshua, xx, 86; Mary, xiv, 475, xvi, 10; William, ix, 64, xvi, 23
Cross, Ann, xvi, 20; Bartholomew, xiv, 482; Catherine, xii, 153; Elizabeth, xii, 281, xiii, 372; John, xx, 78; Juliana, x, 456; Richard, x, 449, 449*n*; Robert, xiii, 372; Thomas, xi, 216; William, xiv, 466, xx, 85
Crosston, Frances, xii, 149
Crosthwaite (Crostwaite), Christiana, viii, 293; Mary, xii, 275; Robert, xvi, 4
Crouche, Simon, xii, 145
Crow, Richard, xiv, 489; William, xx, 89
Crowdale, Dorothy, xii, 275
Crowle, Thomas, x, 199, xi, 236
Crowner, Edmund, xii, 276
Crowsey, Isabel, viii, 298
Crowther, Alice, viii, 294; Ann, xvii, 157; Rev. Anthony, xiv, 492; Dorothy, xvii, 159; Elizabeth, ix, 67; John, xvi, 9; Judith, xi, 209; Ralph, xiv, 460; Richard, ix, 58; Robert, xiv, 491; Susan, xi, 234
Croyser. *See* Croser
Crumbleholme, Margaret, xvii, 164
Crummock. *See* Cromock
Cryer, Dorothy, xiii, 382; Ellen, xii, 147; John, xii, 156; Sarah, xiv, 501; Thomas, xx, 75
Cudworth, Ann, xiv, 229*n*, 230*n*; Elizabeth, xiii, 377, xx, 79; Frances, xi, 219, xiii, 373, 373*n*; Grace, xiii, 373*n*, xiv, 229*n*, 230*n*; Jane, xiv, 470, xvi, 7; John, xvi, 29; Margaret, xi, 225; Martha, xiv, 229*n*, 230*n*; Richard, xiii, 373*n*, xiv, 229, 229*n*; Sarah, xiii, 375
Cuite, Anne, xiv, 495; Thomas, xiv, 481
Cuites, Isabel, x, 35
Cullingworth, Dionysia, ix, 69; William, xi, 223
Culshel, Margaret, xvii, 156
Culverwell, Jane, xii, 144, 144*n*; Rev. Samuel, xii, 144
Cumberland, Francis, Earl of, xii, 154, 154*n*, xiii, 384, 384*n*; George, Earl of, x, 39*n*
Cundall (Cundell), Dorothy, xvi, 30; Francis, ix, 65, xii, 117, 117*n*; George, x, 50; Jane, xvii, 188; John, xvii, 182, xx, 75, 94; Margaret, xii, 284, xx, 94; Robert, x, 48; Thomas, xi, 242, xiv, 469; William, x, 47
Cundall, Harrison *alias*. *See* Harrison
Cundie. *See* Cundy
Cundrey (Cundra), Ann, xvii, 174, 174*n*
Cundy (Cundie) Rev. Edmund, xiv, 491; Robert, xx, 73
Cunliffe, Robert, x, 172
Cunnell, Anne, xiv, 471; Ellen, xvi, 12, 12*n*
Cunningham, Brian, x, 196; Priscilla, xx, 79
Cunningham, Banister *alias*. *See* Banister
Cunvell, Ayis, xiv, 506
Curle, Richard, xvii, 157
Currer (Currier), Ann, ix, 65; Catherine, x, 171; Rev. Edward, xi, 229; Henry, x, 184; Jane, x, 459, xii, 271; Richard, xii, 281; William, x, 459, xii, 150,

xiv, 459, 459*n*, xvii, 176
Currett, Alice, xiv, 468
Currier. *See* Currer
Curry, Lancelot, x, 46
Curtis, Agnes, xiv, 229; Ann, xvii, 185; Dionis, xii, 275; Gregory, xii, 150; Henry, ix, 63; Isabel, viii, 303; John, viii, 298; Margaret, viii, 296, xvii, 168
Cute, Peter, ix, 364
Cuthbert, Catherine, xvi, 1; William, x, 46, xvii, 167, 171
Cutler, Ann, viii, 291; Elizabeth, xvii, 156, 156*n*; Martha, xiv, 224*n*; Penelope, xii, 274; Thomas, xi, 228, xiv, 224*n*,* xvii, 156*n*
Cutt, Ann, xx, 73
Cutts, Ann, xii, 153; Edward, xvii, 171

D

Dade, Christopher, xx, 81; Grace, xi, 231; Thomas, viii, 293
Daggett (Daggitt), Elizabeth, ix, 372; George, xvi, 15; Ursula, xii, 155; William, xi, 245
Dakins, Ann, xiv, 236; Catherine, ix, 63; George, x, 187*n*; John, xiv, 227, 476; Margaret, xii, 157; Mary, x, 187*n*; Prudence, x, 36; Robert, x, 192, 192*n**
Dalby, George, xi, 212, 229; Grace, xi, 229; Henry, viii, 301; John, viii, 300; Mary, ix, 372
Dale, Adam, xvii, 185; Agnes, ix, 56; Alice, ix, 68; Ann, x, 172, xvi, 22; Catherine, xii, 430; Elizabeth, ix, 60; Francis, xvi, 3; James, xx, 84; Jane, xii, 154; Jo., xvii, 175; Joan, xvi, 14; John, xvi, 30*; Lucy, x, 179; Margaret, xiv, 461, xvi, 6; Phillida, x, 46; Richard, ix, 68, xii, 149; Robert, xvi, 22; William, x, 180, xi, 227, xx, 83
Dale *alias* Newcome, Elizabeth, xi, 210
Dales, John, x, 174, xii, 158; Mary, xvii, 183; Roger, ix, 57; Stephen, xvi, 7
Dallamy, John, xii, 150
Dalston, Sir Christopher, xx, 84; Dorothy, viii, 290; John, xiv, 233*n*; Mary, xx, 84
Dalton, Ann, x, 50*n*, 194, 194*n*, xiv, 501, xx, 77; Barbara, ix, 58; Rev. Edward, xiv, 474; Edward, xi, 234; Elizabeth, x, 197, xii, 281; Rev. Francis, xiv, 505; Henry, xiii, 375, 375*n*; Jane, x, 43, 456; Janet, x, 197; John, x, 196, xi, 241, xiv, 230*n*, xvii, 171, 171*n*; Robert, x, 194, 194*n*, xiii, 375*n*; Roger, x, 191*n*; Simon, xvii, 161; Thomas, x, 43, xvi, 27, xvii, 168; Sir William, x, 49*n*, 50*n*, 194*n*; William, x, 49, xii, 149
Danby, Ann, xii, 119*n*, xiii, 376, 376*n*; Dorothy, xvi, 19; Elizabeth, x, 453; George, xiv, 496; Gregory, xvi, 6; John, xii, 119*n*, xiii, 376*n*, 378, 378*n*; Magdalen, x, 169*n*; Sir Thomas, xx, 95, 95*n*; Thomas, x, 453, xiii, 378*n*, xx, 73; William, ix, 59
Dand, Alice, xvii, 174
Dangall? John, xx, 94
Daniell (Daniel), Ann, xvi, 15*n*, xx, 82; Anthony, x, 459; Bryan, xvii, 181; Christopher, x, 196; Ellen, xiv, 225; Jane, xi, 217; John, xi, 233; Matthew, xiv, 229; Robert, xvi, 14; Sithe, xi, 233, 233*n*; William, x, 37, xvi, 15*n*
Danser, Edmund, xvii, 176; Jane, xiv, 228
Danson, Dorothy, xi, 214; Frances, xii, 119; Janet, viii, 298; John, x, 189, xiii, 378; Margaret, x, 189; Sarah, xvi, 22, 22*n*
Darby, John, xvii, 159; Mary, xvii, 169; Richard, x, 183; Thomas, xi, 229; William, viii, 299, xi, 225
Darcy, Ann, x, 175; Arther, xii, 281*n*; Catherine, xii, 281, 281*n*; Conyers, Baron Conyers & Earl of Holderness, xiv, 230, 230*n*; Conyers, Lord, xvii, 171*n*, xx, 73*n*; Sir Coniers, xvi, 33; Conyers, ix, 63, xii, 281*n*, xiv, 230*n*; Dorothy, xiv, 230*n*, xvii, 171, 171*n*; Elizabeth, ix, 373*n*; Henry, xx, 73, 73*n*; Jane, xi, 221; John, Lord, ix, 373*n*, xvi, 21, 21*n*, xx, 77, 77*n*, 82, 82*n*; John, xii, 281*n*; Lewis, xii, 281*n**; Margaret, xvi, 33; Rosamond, xx, 77, 77*n*; Thomas, xii, 281*n*; Sir William, xx, 97*n*; William, xx, 97, 97*n*; Lord, xiv, 459*n*; —, xii, 118
Dardin, Ellen, xvii, 185
Darke, Dorothy, x, 184
Darley, Ann, xi, 211; Henry, xiv, 497; Isabel, xi, 218; John, ix, 375, x, 460, xii, 148; Mary, ix, 375; Richard, ix, 362; Thomas, xvii, 191; William, xvii, 184, 184*n*
Darling, Cicely, x, 49
Darnbrooke, Christopher, xiii, 386; Mary, xii, 280
Darnbrough, Dorothy, xiii, 379
Darnton (Darneton), Rev. Henry, ix, 56; Jane, xx, 76; John, xiv, 495
Darogen (Darragon), Joan (Joanna), ix, 371, 371*n*
Darrell, John, viii, 291; Thomas, xiii, 383
Darwin, Catherine, xiv, 458; Dorothy, xiv, 231; James, xi, 243; Jane, xiv, 467; Margaret, x, 188
Davie. *See* Davy
Davill. *See* Deyville

Davison, Christopher, xii, 144; Elizabeth, xvii, 182, xx, 73; Henry, xvi, 30, xvii, 180; Jane, xvii, 173; Nicholas, xx, 73; Richard, x, 445
Davy (Davie), Ann, xii, 157; Debora, xiv, 471; Francis, viii, 291; Herbert, xi, 221; Jane, xiv, 459; John, xvi, 23; Martha, xvii, 174; Richard, xi, 234, xvii, 172, xx, 87; Thomas, xx, 87
Dawnay (Dawney), Sir Christopher, Bart., xii, 273*n*; Cuthbert, xi, 235*n*; John, xi, 235, 235*n*, xvi, 28; Mary, xx, 91, 91*n*; William, ix, 362
Dawson (Dauson), Ann, xii, 158, 275, xiii, 386, xiv, 489, 501, xvii, 171, 171*n*, xx, 76; Annas, x, 191*n*; Anthony, x, 450; Christopher, ix, 67, xvi, 7; Edward, xii, 151; Elizabeth, xi, 214, 239, xii, 281*n*, xiv, 222, xvi, 5; Ellen, xi, 220*n*; Emote, xii, 156; Frances, x, 453, 453*n*; George, ix, 372, x, 457, xiv, 477, xvi, 34; Harbert, xiii, 374; Isabel, ix, 365; Janet, xii, 143; Joan, viii, 299; John, viii, 300, x, 189, xii, 279, xvi, 12, 25, xvii, 159, 190*n*; Lancelot, xvii, 169; Lionel, xii, 150; Margaret, x, 189, 202, xii, 155, xvi, 36, xx, 78; Marmaduke, ix, 64; Mary, xx, 78; Matthew, xvi, 24; Maud, viii, 294; Peter, x, 171; Ralph, xiv, 466; Richard, xii, 281*n*, xvi, 1; Robert, xi, 219; Sarah, xvi, 22, 22*n*; Susan, xvi, 25; Thomas, xi, 218, xii, 153, xiii, 385, xiv, 483, xvi, 13; Timothy, xii, 282, xiii, 384; William, viii, 299, ix, 378, x, 451, 457, xi, 241, xii, 117, xiv, 225, 487, xvii, 173, xx, 79; —, xii, 121
Dawson *alias* Johnson, Ann, xii, 147
Day, Alveride, xii, 120; Ann, xvi, 27; Barbara, xx, 83; Catherine, xiii, 371; Janet, ix, 62; John, xiv, 494; Margaret, viii, 302; Robert, xiv, 496; Thomas, x, 171, xi, 231, xvi, 20
Dayles, John, xiv, 503
Deacon, John, xiv, 503
Deale, Charles, ix, 66
Dealtry, Bridget, xi, 242; Catherine, xii, 152, 152*n*; Edward, xvii, 175; Elizabeth, xi, 215; Francis, xvii, 185; Isabel, xiii, 378; Mary, xi, 228; Robert, xx, 91; Thomas, xvi, 11; William, xi, 228
Deane (Deayne), Agnes, xiv, 496; Alice, ix, 62; Dorothy, viii, 300; Edmund, M.D., xvi, 30; Elizabeth, viii, 300, 303; George, xx, 82; Gilbert, xvi, 8, xx, 86; Henry, xiv, 238; Isabel, ix, 67; Isabella, xiv, 485; James, xvi, 9; Jane, xvi, 26; John, xx, 81, 90; Joseph, x, 177; Joyce, xiii, 384; Laurence, xvi, 31; Margaret, ix, 70; Martha, xvii, 187; Mary, ix, 56; Matthew, xvi, 19; Prudence, x, 45; Richard, xi, 219, 219*n*, 220, xiv, 496; Robert, xii, 148; Rosamund, x, 195; Susan, xvii, 161, 176; William, x, 457*, xi, 219, 235
Deane, Akeroyd *alias*. *See* Akeroyd
Dearinge, Richard, xiv, 480
Dearlove, John, xi, 214
Dearman (Deereman), Anne, xiv, 474; Leo, xiii, 379; Philip, xiv, 502
Deayne. *See* Deane
Dedie, Isabel, xvi, 26
Deereman. *See* Dearman
Deighton. *See* Dighton
Demaine (Demeane), Ellen, xvii, 187; Francis, xii, 280; Mary, xvii, 188
Denby, Abraham, xii, 273; George, xi, 241
Denham, Elizabeth, xi, 241, 242; Isabel, ix, 374; William, xi, 220
Denison. *See* Dennison
Denley, Gerard, xii, 154
Denman, Barbara, xx, 96; Rev. William, viii, 289
Denner, Rev. Hugh, xii, 432
Dennis (Dinnis, Dynnis), Elizabeth, xii, 272, xiv, 502, xvi, 22; George, xii, 278; Grace, x, 457; Isabel, x, 176; Rev. John, B.A., xiv, 487; Mary, xvii, 162; Richard, xvii, 186; Thomas, xiv, 502; William, x, 186
Dennison (Denison), Ann, xx, 90; Elizabeth, ix, 377, x, 43, xvi, 27; Timothy, xiv, 232, xx, 87
Denny, Cecily, xii, 269
Dent (Dentt), Alice, xiv, 222, xvii, 160; Ann, xiv, 475, xx, 73; Dorothy, xii, 280; Edward, xiv, 476; Elizabeth, xiii, 378*n*, 381, xiv, 462; George, xvi, 2; John, xvii, 173; Margaret, ix, 367; Mary, xii, 153, 269; Matthew, xvi, 13; Michael, xiv, 476; Peter, xii, 154; Stephen, ix, 56; Thomas, xiv, 498, xx, 92
Denton, Beatrice, ix, 365; Elizabeth, xiv, 484, 502, xvi, 7, 34; Frances, ix, 368; Gervas, xi, 217; Grace, x, 201; Henry, ix, 57, 366; Hercie, x, 448; Hercy, xi, 240; Heresey, xiv, 479; James, ix, 365, xi, 219; Janet, xiv, 224; John, xvi, 26; Margaret, ix, 370; Peter, xiv, 503; Richard, ix, 367; Robert, xii, 149; Sarah, xvii, 176; Susan, xii, 282, xvii, 179; Thomas, xii, 146, xvi, 3, xx, 74, 76
Derikanoe *alias* Blacker, William, xvi, 31
Dew, Suzanna, xiv, 489
Dewans, Jane, xii, 278
Dewhirst, Ann, xvi, 19; Ellen *or* Eleanor, xx, 94; Isabel, xii, 281; Robert, xi, 231; William, xiv, 220, xvi, 8

Dewick, Michael, xvii, 173*n*; Thomas, xvii, 173; William, xvii, 173, 173*n*
Dewsberie, Edward, xiv, 485
Dewteriss, Ann, xii, 276
Dewy, William, xii, 149
Dey, John, x, 172
Deyville (Davile, Davill), Christopher, x, 195; Dorothy, xiii, 378, 378*n**; Elizabeth, xi, 240; Francis, xiii, 378*n*; Grace, xvi, 16; Richard, xvi, 23; Sir Roger, xi, 217; Thomas, viii, 297, xiv, 475; Ursula, x, 195, xi, 214; William, xiii, 378*n*
Dibb, Ann *alias* Agnes, x, 460; George, viii, 295; Helen, xvi, 10; Robert, xvii, 167
Dibney, Ann, ix, 60; Margaret, xiv, 225
Dickens (Diccons, Dickins, Dickons), Agnes, xii, 277; Ann, ix, 68; Elizabeth, xiv, 470; Francis, xvii, 168; Margaret, xx, 94; Simon, ix, 369; Thomas, ix, 66
Dickenson (Dickinson), Ann, xvi, 31; Bartholomew, x, 48; Beatrice, xiv, 471; Bridget, xvii, 186; Catherine, xii, 154; Christobella, xvii, 169; Christopher, xi, 214; Elizabeth, ix, 371, x, 446, xiv, 463, xx, 73; Ellen, xiv, 222; Frances, ix, 66; George, xii, 275, xvii, 175, 186; Henry, xvi, 3, xvii, 191; Isabel, xvii, 161; John, x, 456, xvi, 21, xvii, 183, xx, 80; Margaret, ix, 63, xi, 214, 233; Marmaduke, x, 451; Mary, xiv, 484, xx, 74; Peter, ix, 377, xi, 212; Richard, ix, 365, xi, 214, 222; Robert, x, 170, xiv, 224; Thomas, x, 183, xi, 215, xiv, 460, xvi, 19; William, xiv, 461, xvii, 159, 164, 178
Dickon, Margaret, xi, 235
Dickons. *See* Dickens
Dickson, Agnes, ix, 70; Ann, xi, 236; Dennis, xi, 233; Isabel, xi, 217; Jane, xvi, 30; John, xiv, 469; Leonard, xi, 214; Margaret, x, 201*; Margery, x, 172; Thomas, viii, 296, xx, 78; William, xiv, 491
Didsberry, Gilbert, xvii, 166
Dighteron, Lenox, x, 201
Dighton (Deighton), Ann, xi, 210; Catherine, xii, 120; Christopher, xi, 211, 223; Dorothy, xiii, 372; Emote, ix, 66; John, xi, 218, xx, 96; Lenoxa, x, 201*n*; Mary, xi, 229; Richard, x, 453, xiv, 467; Robert, xiv, 475, 502; William, xvii, 181, xx, 87
Dillingham, Hugh, viii, 296
Dilworth, Ann, xx, 87; Janet, xiii, 375
Dinmoor (Dinmore), John, xiv, 227; William, xvii, 156
Dinnis. *See* Dennis
Dinsdale, Mabel, x, 176
Dinson, Dorothy, xvii, 163
Dion, Fr., ix, 70
Dishforth (Dishfurth), Alice, xii, 157; John, xiv, 228; Matthew, xiv, 474; Moses, xx, 94
Dishworth, Francis, xvii, 179
Dison. *See* Dyson
Dixon, Ann, x, 457, xiv, 468, 476, 485, xx, 83; Beatrice, viii, 296; Catherine, xx, 95; Elizabeth, xvi, 6; Grace, xvii, 162; Isabel, viii, 297, xii, 151; James, xiii, 380, 380*n*; Jane, xii, 120, 147, 283; John, ix, 63, xiii, 380*n*, xvi, 1; Leonard, xi, 230; Margaret, xvi, 21; Mary, xi, 242, xii, 148, 283, xiv, 479; Mathew, x, 457; Ralph, xiii, 377; Richard, xiv, 480; Robert, xiv, 238; Thomas, xx, 83; William, xi, 214, xvii, 180, xx, 97
Dobbs, Rev. Robert, x, 452, xiv, 489, 499
Dobby, Ann, xiii, 372; Edmund, xiii, 374
Dobson, Agnes, xvi, 13; Alice, ix, 62, xiii, 382, xvi, 18, xx, 88, 88*n*; Ann, x, 183, 446, 447, xii, 145, xiii, 379; Anthony, ix, 64, xx, 77; Christopher, ix, 58; Dorothy, xvi, 17; Edmund, xiv, 461*n*; Elizabeth, x, 36, 204, xiii, 386, xiv, 475, xvii, 173; Friswell, xvi, 17; George, xx, 88, 88*n*; Gilbert, xvii, 161; Isabel, xii, 146; Jane, x, 179, xvii, 169; Janet, xiv, 461*n*; Joan, xvi, 8; Rev. John, B.A., xiv, 502; John, x, 50, xiv, 237, xvi, 33; Mabel, xi, 242; Margaret, viii, 304, ix, 63, xii, 153, xx, 81; Margery, xvii, 180; Martha, xvi, 33; Peter, xii, 121; Prudence, x, 184; Richard, x, 198, xvi, 30; Stephen, x, 46, 446; Susan, xi, 233; Suzanna, xiv, 502; Thomas, x, 449, xiv, 224; William, x, 191, 446, xi, 243, xiv, 224, 499
Dobson *alias* Harrison, Alice, xiv, 499
Dockray (Dockrey), Rev. Robert, xvii, 180; Robert, M.A., xiv, 503
Dodding, Miles, x, 195*, 195*n*
Dodds, Elizabeth, xiii, 374
Dode [*qu*: Dade], Grace, xi, 231
Dodson (Dodgson), Catherine, xii, 277; Christopher, xiv, 231; David, xvii, 186; Elizabeth, xiv, 499; Helen, xvi, 5; Hugh, xiv, 231; John, x, 202, xiv, 501; Margaret, xiv, 236; Marmaduke, xiv, 484; Mary, xi, 241; Nathan, xvii, 174; Robert, x, 202; Sarah, xii, 279; Rev. Thomas, ix, 56
Dodsworth, Alice, xii, 275; Ann, x, 49, xvii, 169*n*; Anthony, x, 189, xi, 235; Arthur, xiii, 372, 372*n*; Brian, xi, 212; Christopher, xiii, 372*n**; Constance, ix, 59; Elizabeth, xii, 269; Emote, xii, 148; Francis, xiii, 372*n*, xiv, 222, xvi,

29; George, x, 457, xiii, 372*n*; Helen, xi, 235, xvii, 162*n*; Israel, xiv, 497; James, xvii, 162; Jane, xiii, 372*n*; John, viii, 294, 294*n*, xiii, 372*n*, xiv, 237; Lancelot, xvii, 169, 169*n*; Marmaduke, xiii, 371; Mary, x, 457; Matthew, xiii, 371*n*, 372*n**, xvii, 157, 162*n*; Peter, xiii, 372*n*; Richard, xiii, 372*n*; Roger, xvii, 162*n*; Silvester, x, 49; Simon, x, 453; Thomas, x, 456, xiii, 372*n**; William, xx, 75
Doffan, Elizabeth, xiii, 378
Doffenby (Doffinby), Alice, xi, 236; George, xvi, 33
Dolliffe, Daniel, xiv, 233; Edmund, xiv, 226; Giles, xiii, 378; Grace, xx, 84; Robert, ix, 374; Sarah, xiv, 459; Thomas, xi, 219
Dolman (Doleman), Anne, xiv, 484; Mary, xi, 226*n*, xii, 121, 121*n*, 272*n*, xvii, 184, 184*n*; Peter, xii, 272, 272*n*; Rev. Ralph, xi, 226, 226*n*, xii, 272*n*; Ralph, xvii, 184*n*; Sir Robert, xii, 272*n*; Thomas, ix, 377, 377*n*
Don. *See* Donne
Doncaster, Elizabeth, xiii, 380
Donck, Ellen, xii, 122
Done *or* Dove, William, xvi, 21
Donford, Rev. Jerome, xiv, 497
Donne (Don), Margaret, ix, 70; William, xiv, 480
Donninge. *See* Dunning
Donwell. *See* Dunwell
Dooretree, Michael, ix, 364
Dossie, Isabel, xx, 96
Doubiggin. *See* Dowbiggin
Doughty (Doughtie), Dorothy, xiv, 222; Henry, xi, 245, xvi, 18; Magdalen, x, 44; Margaret, xiv, 479, xx, 86; Mary, x, 176, xiv, 467; Mildria, xiv, 484; Nicholas, xvi, 36; Ralph, xiv, 504; Richard, xiv, 222; William, xiv, 228
Dougill (Dowgill), Barbara, x, 195; Hellen, xiv, 479; Ursula, xx, 82; William, xii, 283
Douglas (Dowglasse), John, xvi, 15; Samuel, xiv, 498
Douthwaite, James, ix, 56; Jane, xiv, 460; William, xvii, 173, 173*n*, 178, xx, 76
Dove, Ann, ix, 371; Elizabeth, xvi, 4; Richard, xiv, 463; Robert, ix, 58; Thomas, x, 446, xii, 152, xiv, 475; William, xvi, 21
Doveforth, Agnes, xi, 239
Dover, Thomas, xx, 95
Dowbiggin (Doubiggin), Christopher, ix, 376; Richard, xvii, 175; Thomas, xiv, 229
Dowe, Gilbert, xi, 211
Dowgill. *See* Dougill
Dowglasse. *See* Douglas
Dowley, Ann, xx, 96; Joshua, ix, 369
Downes, Alice, xvii, 171; Christopher, xvi, 20; James, xx, 91; Mary, xx, 79; Robert, xiv, 503; William, ix, 377
Downham, William, xiv, 225*n*
Downing, Thomas, xiii, 375
Dowsing, Margaret, xvi, 10
Dowson, Ann, xii, 117, xvii, 171, 171*n*; Eden, x, 45; Elizabeth, viii, 291, xvi, 20; James, xii, 429, xx, 83; Jane, xiii, 382; Mary, xii, 283, xvi, 3, xx, 87; Ralph, x, 179, xii, 143; Robert, ix, 61
Drabble, Grace, x, 455; Margaret, viii, 301
Drake, Edith, xvi, 23; Elizabeth, xvi, 9; Humphrey, xiv, 229; John (Joseph?), xvi, 2, 2*n*; Joshua, xiii, 383; Maud, x, 47; Mercy, x, 47; Rev. Thomas, xvi, 30; Tobias, xiv, 484; William, x, 204
Drakes, Michael, xvi, 34
Dransfield, Ann, xvi, 2; John, ix, 367
Draper, William, xiv, 226
Draxe, Phanvel, viii, 289
Drayton, Dorothy, xvi, 3
Drewe, Catherine, xvi, 21; Mercy, xx, 78; Robert, xiv, 497; William, xvii, 162
Drewley, Hester, xiv, 504
Drewry, Richard, xvi, 19
Driffield, Alice, xvii, 181; Barbara, xvii, 161; Elizabeth, xvii, 184; Thomas, x, 39, 190, xvii, 161; William, xi, 236, xiv, 465
Dring, Agnes, xvii, 158; Isabel, viii, 289; Richard, xvi, 27; William, viii, 296
Drinkell, Martha, xii, 150
Driver, John, x, 202; Margery, xii, 270; Thomas, xi, 218; —, x, 202
Dromanby. *See* Drummanby
Dronfield, John, ix, 60
Droning, Elizabeth, xvii, 159, 159*n*
Drowley, Mary, xx, 90
Drummanby (Dromanby), Alice, xiv, 499; Dorothy, xii, 430
Dry, Alveride, xii, 120; Edward, xiii, 374; Ellen *alias* Eleanor, ix, 69; William, xii, 276
Duck, Elizabeth, xi, 244, xvii, 156; Frances, xvi, 4; Francis, xvi, 24; George, ix, 366; Joan, x, 452
Duckett, Henry, xiii, 383; Jo., xi, 209; John, ix, 364; Marmaduke, xiv, 475
Duckett *alias* Duckworth, John, ix, 362
Duckin, William, xvii, 169
Duckworth, Ann, xi, 221; Gertrude, xiv, 227; Janet, xii, 154
Duckworth, Duckett *alias*. *See* Duckett
Dudding, Ann, xvi, 9; Anthony, xiv,

232*n*; Bartholomew, xvi, 16; Catherine, xiv, 232*n*; Elizabeth, xiv, 221; Isabel, xvi, 6; Robert, xiv, 460
Dudley, Edmund, xiv, 466*n*; Mary, ix, 65, xiv, 466*n*
Dudyell, Rev. Nicholas, xiv, 496
Duerdine, William, ix, 378
Duff, Mungo, xvi, 37
Duffield (Duffeild), Abraham, xvii, 164; Frances, xvii, 164; Jane, xx, 86; John, xiv, 480, xvi, 34; Margaret, xvii, 169; Mary, xx, 73; Simon, xiv, 232; William, xvi, 21
Duffil, George, xii, 280
Duffin, Hester, xii, 153
Dugard, Thomas, xvii, 156
Dugdale, Elizabeth, ix, 379, x, 49; Jane, x, 447; Miles, ix, 374
Dughtie, William, xiv, 484
Dughtiman, Bridget, xiv, 491
Duke, Ann, xiii, 383; Dorothy, ix, 63; Jane, xiii, 372
Dumporte, Barbara, xiv, 469
Duncalfe, Elizabeth, xx, 88; John, xi, 224
Dunch, Hugh, xvii, 165; John, xiv, 234
Duncome, Elizabeth, x, 177
Dunford, John, x, 37
Dungworth, Robert, xx, 87
Dunn, Allan, xi, 225; Elizabeth, xii, 150; George, x, 190; John, xiii, 383; Richard, xiv, 236; Sampson, xvii, 186; Thomas, xiv, 477; Thomasin, ix, 55; William, xx, 93
Dunnill, Edward, xvi, 16
Dunning (Donninge), Alice, xiii, 381; Arthur, xi, 227; Edward, x, 453, xiv, 222: Elizabeth, x, 460; Jane, xvii, 180, xx, 80, 95; John xii, 118, xiv, 504; Leonard, xii, 279; Margaret, xvii, 185; Richard, ix, 56
Dunnington, Dorothy, x, 193; Frances, xi, 234; George, xvii, 167
Dunwell (Donwell), Alice, xx, 94; Elizabeth, x, 42, xii, 281*n*; George, xvi, 7; Isabel, xvii, 167; Lucanna, xi, 220*n*; Margaret, xvi, 19; Martin, xii, 271; Rev. Mathew, xi, 220, 220*n*; Nicholas, xiv, 227; Richard, x, 200, xiv, 50*n*
Dutchman, Richard, xx, 77
Dutton, Richard, xii, 279, 279*n*
Duxbury, Grace. xi, 221; Hieron, xx, 74; Laurence, xvii, 187; Richard, xvi, 35; Susan, xiv, 220
Dye, Elizabeth, x, 177
Dyer, Rev. Thomas, M.A., x, 39
Dykes, Ralph, x, 459
Dymocke, Gertrude, x, 40
Dymond, Alice, xiii, 375; Mary, xi, 228
Dyneley, Ann, xi, 219; Elizabeth, x, 177; Francis, xii, 121; Henry, x, 38; John, xi, 214; Richard, xi, 231; Robert, xx, 86; Sithe, xi, 233, 233*n*; William, xi, 219
Dynnis. *See* Dennis
Dyson (Dison), Abraham, xiv, 497, xvii, 159; Alice, xiv, 227*n*; Ann, xiii, 384; Edmund, xii, 276; Edward, xvi, 22; George, xi, 223; James, xii, 117; Mabel, x, 204; Merial, viii, 293; Sarah, xx, 82; Simeon, xvi, 36; Thomas, xx, 82
Dyus, Janet, x, 41; Robert, x, 41

E.

Eamondson. *See* Edmondson
Eare, John, xiv, 460
Earle, Ann, xvii, 163; Janet, x, 459; William, ix, 57
Earnshaw, Alice, x, 199; Edward, x, 199
Earsden, Humphrey, xiv, 480
Easingwood, Mary, xi, 218
Eastburn, Christopher, ix, 61
Easterby, Agnes, xii, 118; Catherine, xiv, 229; Richard, ix, 58; Robert, x, 176
Eastfield, Mary, xi, 231
Easthorpe, Joan, xiii, 373
Eastoft, Dorothy, xiv, 234; John, viii, 292, x, 453
Easton, James, xi, 233; John, xvii, 184; Susan, x, 455
Eastwood, Abraham, xii, 144; Elizabeth, x, 197; John, xvi, 32, xvii, 166; Mary, xx, 79; Percival, x, 197; Thomas, xiii, 377, xiv, 222
Eattie. *See* Etty
Ebson, Troth, xx, 79
Ecclesfield, Margaret, xiii, 380
Eden, Elizabeth, xi, 211; Leonard, xii, 122; Thomas, xiii, 372
Edeson, Ann, xi, 216
Edge, Richard, xiv, 487*; Thomas, xx, 79; William, x, 451
Edgley *or* Hedgley, Dorothy, ix, 55
Edleston, Thomasin, xi, 215
Edling, Thomas, xx, 86
Edmond (Edmund), Agnes, ix, 65; Effam, xx, 75; Ellis, xvi, 33; William, xiv, 470
Edmondson (Eamondson, Edmonson, Emondson, Emonson), Alan, x, 180, 458; Allan, x, 449; Anthony, xi, 224; Elizabeth, xii, 155; Frances, xi, 213; Francis, xii, 272; Gabriel, xi, 237; James, x, 459; Jane, x, 43, 449; John, xii, 282; Oswald, x, 185; Robert, x, 185; Thomas, xiv, 226; William, ix, 57, x, 446, xi, 234, xiv, 460
[Emondson] Edmonson, Hill *alias*. *See* Hill
Edmund. *See* Edmond

Edney, Giles, xvii, 157
Edson, Edward, xvi, 7
Edward, Dorothy, x, 198; John, x, 181, 198; William, xi, 243
Edwards (Edwardes), Alice, xiv, 478; Ann, x, 181, xii, 122; Bartham, xii, 122; Elizabeth, ix, 364; Grace, xvii, 155; Henry, x, 181, xvii, 164; Jane, x, 451; John, x, 193, 459; Lawrence, x, 194; Richard, xx, 74
Egglesfield, Bryan, x, 46; Elizabeth, ix, 367; Francis, xiii, 372; Henry, x, 184
Eglin, John, xii, 153
Elam (Elum), John, xvii, 176; Margaret, xii, 274; Robert, xx, 80
Elarson, John, viii, 289
Elbeck, Thomas, xiv, 459
Elcropop? (Elslack), Christopher, ix, 362
Elding, Jane, xx, 82
Elford, Joseph, viii, 293
Elgey, John, xvi, 1
Elksley, Robert, xiv, 237
Elland, Margaret, xi, 235; Marmaduke, xvi, 18
Ellard, John, xvii, 190
Ellerby, Anthony, ix, 366
Ellerington (Elrington), William, xii, 119, xx, 94
Ellerker, Anthony, x, 174; Barbara, ix, 377; Dorothy, viii, 295; Elizabeth, xx, 95; Francis, ix, 62; Isabel, x, 174; James, xvii, 160; Ralph, viii, 289, xii, 271, 271*n*; Robert, x, 176, xvii, 166
Ellerton, Catherine, x, 203; Christopher, ix, 60, xi, 235; Elizabeth, xx, 88; James, xx, 86; Susan, xi, 240; Thomasin, xii, 122
Ellet, Agnes, x, 202; Margaret, x, 50
Elley, Ann, xx, 88
Ellill, John, xi, 245
Elling, Henry, xiii, 376
Ellinthorpe, William, xvi, 12
Elliot (Elliott, Ellot), Alice, xvi, 31; Ann, xii, 144, xiv, 469; Catherine, viii, 300; Denis, xiv, 469; Jane, x, 194; Margaret, x, 457, xii, 144; Martin, x, 193; Robert, xvi, 13
Elliotson (Ellitson), Isabel, viii, 301; Ralph, xii, 430
Ellis, Agnes, ix, 67, xii, 277, xiii, 381, xiv, 482; Alice, xi, 219, xii, 151, xiv, 458, xx, 89; Ann, viii, 295, ix, 58, xii, 271, xiv, 489, 501, 501*n*, xvi, 11, 20; Anthony, xvi, 35; Barbara, xiv, 496; Bernard, ix, 375, xiv, 501*n*; Catherine, xiv, 460, xvii, 190; Dionis, xx, 84; Elizabeth, xiv, 226, 490; Ellen, ix, 63; Euphemia, xvi, 4; Frances, xvi, 10; Rev. Francis, xii, 275; Francis, xvii, 155, 155*n*; Sir George, xvii, 169*n*, 187*n*; George, ix, 58, xvii, 170; Grace, xii, 157; Henry, x, 194, xiv, 484, xvii, 160; Isabella, xiv, 473; James, x, 175, xii, 430, xiv, 492, xvi, 19; Jane, xii, 153, xiv, 463; John, xii, 151, 279, xiii, 375, xiv, 221, 458, 464, xvi, 16, xvii, 155*n*, 173, xx, 76, 85; Lettice, xii, 273; Dame Margaret, xvii, 169, 169*n*; Margaret, x, 182; Mary, xvii, 183; Matthew, xiv, 236; Nicholas, xiv, 234; Rev. Richard, xvi, 37; Richard, xi, 237; Robert, x, 43, xii, 149, xx, 76; Rose, ix, 373; Thomas, x, 47, 175, xi, 243, xvi, 10; Ursula, xiv, 238; William, viii, 291, x, 194, xi, 236, 238, xii, 151, xiv, 492; —, xii, 122
Ellis *alias* Clough, Dame Margaret, xvii, 187, 187*n*
Ellismugh, Thomas, xx, 87
Ellison, Agnes, xii, 270; Ann, xiv, 486; Brian, xii, 271; Catherine, xii, 157; Christopher, xx, 83; Dorothy, xiv, 459; Elizabeth, x, 186, 452; George, ix, 379; Janet, xi, 240; John, ix, 59, 65, x, 43, xiii, 373*n*, xiv, 229*n*, 230*n*; Mary, xvi, 12, xvii, 161; Robert, ix, 65; Thomas, viii, 289, xx, 94; William, xii, 116
Elliston, Elizabeth, xiv, 237; Grace, xx, 74; Janet, xvii, 164
Ellitson. *See* Elliotson
Ellot. *See* Elliot
Elmeden, Anthony, viii, 289
Elmer, Elizabeth, x, 197
Elmhirst (Elmhurst), Richard, xvii, 190, 190*n*
Elmley (Emeley), Thomas Fairfax, Viscount, xii, 280, 280*n*, xx, 82; Thomas, Viscount, ix, 376*n*
Elmsall, Thomas, xvii, 177
Elrington. *See* Ellerington
Elsam, Thomas, xvi, 11
Elshburn, Isabel, x, 49
Elslack (Elcropop?), Christopher, ix, 362
Elsley, Charles, xi, 228
Elston, Cypriana, ix, 367; Richard, viii, 292
Elston *alias* Christopher, John, xii, 272
Elsworth, Ann, ix, 69, xiii, 379; Isabel, ix, 56; Margaret, ix, 367; William, xii, 276
Eltofts, Agnes, xiv, 237; Anthony, xi, 212; Edmond, xi, 212; Edward, x, 40, xi, 212; —, x, 40
Elum. *See* Elam
Elvidge, Richard, xvi, 2
Elvington, John, xvi, 37
Elvish, John, xiv, 485
Elwald, Ellen, xii, 121; William, xii, 284
Elwen, Agnes, ix, 66; Ann, xx, 89
Elwes, Elizabeth, x, 47; Robert, x, 174

Elwick, Dorothy, x, 37; Margaret, xiii, 371; Richard, ix, 446
Elwood, Ann, x, 191, xvii, 176; Francis, xiii, 382, 385; George, xii, 155; Margaret, xi, 209; Robert, xiv, 477; Rosamund, xi, 237; Thomas, x, 50
Elye, Christopher, xvii, 189
Emeley. *See* Elmley
Emerley, Jane, viii, 293
Emerson, Elizabeth, ix, 370; Gabriel, xiv, 473; Jane, xi, 239; Margaret, xi, 222; Mary, xiv, 475, xvii, 190; Roger, xiv, 505; Sarah, xiv, 502; William, xi, 243, xii, 151
[Emerson], Emmerson *alias* Emson, Jane, x, 174
Emley, Cuthbert, xvi, 24
Emley, Ernley *or*, Robert, x, 454
Emmett. *See* Emmott
Emmotson, Judith, x, 43
Emmott (Emmett, Emmot, Emotte), Agnes, xiv, 471; Elizabeth, x, 43, 184; George, x, 190; Isabel, x, 43; James, xi, 233, xiv, 237; John, xvii, 190; Robert, x, 43; Thomas, x, 190*; William, xvii, 184
Emondson *or* Emonson. *See* Edmondson
Emotte. *See* Emmott
Empringham, Cecily, xvi, 4
Empson (Empsen), Brian, xii, 270, 270*n*; Catherine, xii, 270*n*; Edwin, ix, 64; Giles, ix, 64; Isabel, ix, 64, xx, 76; Jo., xi, 227; Mark, xvi, 15; Thomas, xvii, 175
Empson, Turpin *alias*. *See* Turpin
Emson, Emmerson *alias*. *See* Emmerson
Emyson, Richard, xvii, 190
England, Ann, x, 185; Catherine, xi, 218; Elizabeth, x, 181, 193; Laurence, x, 460; Samuel, xvii, 187; William, x, 183
English, Thomas, xii, 280
Erat. *See* Erratt
Ernley *or* Emley, Robert, x, 454
Erratt (Erat, Errat), Annabella, xii, 277; Helen, xvii, 161; Lawrence, viii, 290; Martha, xi, 243; Richard, x, 187
Errington, George, viii, 290
Escam (Ascham?), Thomas, x, 188
Escrick, Dorothy, xiv, 232; Robert, xx, 79
Escrigg, George, x, 460
Eshall, John, viii, 292; Robert, xii, 148
Eshe, Catherine, xiii, 377; Frances, xvi, 30; William, ix, 372
Eshton, Jane, xvii, 184; Margaret, viii, 297
Eske, Grace, xiv, 220; William, xi, 233
Essey. *See* Acey
Etherington, Alice, x, 40; Ann, x, 181; Elizabeth, xvi, 14; Ellen, xi, 219; Frances, ix, 69; Rev. George, xiv, 504; George, x, 40, xiv, 474, 503; Henry, xiv, 462; Isabel, x, 181*n*; Jane, ix, 369, xx, 82; John, xiii, 374, xx, 83; Margaret, x, 181, xiii, 374, xvi, 20, xvii, 167; Margery, x, 185; Susan, xi, 212; Thomas, ix, 65; William, xii, 143; —, xii, 122*
Etton, Mary, xvii, 176
Etty (Eattie), Elizabeth, xx, 74; John, xvi, 10, 36; Ursula, xvi, 14
Eure (Ewre), Ann, xii, 145*n*; John, Lord, xii, 145*n*; Robert, viii, 292
Evans, Rev. Edward, xvii, 172; Zachariah, xi, 241
Everard, John, xi, 233
Everett, Rev. Hugh, xvi, 27
Everingham, Anthony, xvi, 11; Thomas, xx, 93
Evers, William, x, 190
Evison, Isabel, xvi, 18
Ev^{9}m (Everingham?), Thomas, xx, 93
Ewbank, Isabel, x, 170
Ewersby, John, xvi, 31
Ewre. *See* Eure
Exelby, Ann, xi, 210; Helen, x, 446; Margaret, x, 190
Exley, Ann, xx, 85; Robert, xiv, 222
Eynns, Robert, x, 171
Eyre, Benjamin, xvi, 24; Bridget, xx, 88; Edith, x, 448, 448*n*; Edward, xvi, 13; Ellen, xii, 273, xvii, 189; Francis, xvi, 31; Jane, xvii, 155; John, xi, 240; Margaret, xvii, 185, xx, 87; Michael, viii, 294; Richard, xii, 120; Robert, xiv, 231, xvi, 9; Rev. Rowland, xvii, 169; Thomas, x, 47; William, x, 448*n*, xi, 234; —, xii, 116, xiv, 469
Ezatt, Thomas, xiii, 384

F

Facon, John, xvii, 189
Fairbank (Fairbancke, Fairebanke, Firbank, Firkbank), Ann, xvi, 32; Cecily, xiv, 224; Dinah, xx, 86; George, ix, 57, x, 174; Isabella, xiv, 483; Janet, xvii, 169; Jeremy, xx, 86; John, x, 43, xii, 119, xiii, 377; Josebetham, xii, 143; Mary, xii, 269, xvi, 37; Nicholas, xiv, 458, xx, 89; Ralph, x, 180; Ruth, xvi, 21; Simon, xvi, 6; Suzanna, xiv, 487; Thomas, xvi, 24, 31; William, xi, 245
Fairbarn (Fairburn, Firburn), Ann, xx, 76; Elizabeth, xii, 150, xvi, 8, xvii, 171, 171*n*; Isabel, x, 196; Mary, xiv, 467; Thomas, ix, 373, xiv, 234, 234*n*, xvii, 180; William, xiv, 230, xx, 88
Fairchild, Dorothy, xii, 149; Philip, xiv, 235

Faireside, John, xiv, 477
Fairfax, Ann, x, 449*n*; Catherine, xiv, 223, xvi, 34; Charles, xvi, 35, 35*n*, xvii, 186, 186*n*; Cuthbert, x, 37*n*, 198; Dorothy, viii, 300, x, 449, 449*n*; Edward, x, 37, 37*n*, 181*n*, 183, 183*n*; Evers, xvi, 31; Frances, ix, 376; Francis, xiii, 379; Gabriel, ix, 62, x, 449, 449*n*, 458*n*; George, xvi, 8; Grace, xii, 152, 152*n*; Rev. Henry, xvii, 167, 167*n*; Henry, viii, 293, ix, 376, x, 37*n*, 449*n*; Jane, viii, 304; Katherine, xii, 280, 280*n*; Margaret, xx, 82; Margery, xii, 281; Mary, Viscountess, xii, 143*n*; Mary, x, 181, xii, 280, 280*n*, xiv, 464; Matthew, ix, 376*n*; Sir Nicholas, x, 37*n*; Nicholas, viii, 300, x, 198; Prudence, xiii, 385; Robert, ix, 376*n*; Thomas, Viscount Elmley, Lord, xii, 280, 280*n*, xx, 82; Sir Thomas, Viscount, xvii, 165, 165*n*; Sir Thomas, Lord, xvi, 35*n*, xvii, 167*n*; Sir Thomas, ix, 64, x, 49; Thomas, ix, 64, 69, x, 458, 458*n*, xiv, 235, 235*n*, xvii, 186*n*; William, ix, 376, 376*n**
Fairfax *alias* Wilkinson, Elizabeth, xiv, 483
Fairweather (Fairewether), Christopher, x, 38*n*; Edward, ix, 376; Elizabeth, x, 49; George, x, 38*n*; Henry, x, 173; Jane, viii, 293; John, x, 38, 38*n*; Margaret, x, 455; Thomas, ix, 372, x, 38*n*, xvii, 173; William, x, 38*n**
Fale. *See* Fall
Fales? Ann, xx, 75
Falkingham. *See* Fawkingham
Fall (Fale), Ann, xiii, 381; Elizabeth, xi, 211, xx, 77; Jane, xii, 283; Richard, x, 186, xvii, 168
Falledon, Michael, viii, 290
Fallowfield (Fallowfeld), Richard, viii, 289, xiv, 233, 233*n*; Lucy, xiv, 233*n*
Fane, Sir Francis, xx, 82*n**; Francis, xx, 93*n*
Fange, Bridget, ix, 377; Elizabeth, xiv, 226; William, xii, 284
Fanshaw, Alice, xi, 244
Farer. *See* Farrer
Farley, Barbara, xi, 216; Dorothy, x, 176; Elizabeth, xiv, 467; Ellen, viii, 293; Helen, viii, 299; Reginald, x, 176*; Thomasin, x, 176
Farman, Jane, xvi, 7
Farmer (Farmar), Alice, xi, 214; Bridget, xx, 77; Margaret, ix, 70
Farmery, Elizabeth, xvi, 24; George, xii, 146, 157; Gertrude, xi, 222; —, xiv, 468
Farndale, George, ix, 362
Farnell, Ellen, x, 42; Miles, x, 42
Farnham, Margaret, x, 459
Farnholme, Roger, ix, 69
Farom, Ann, xx, 93
Farra. *See* Farrer
Farray. *See* Farrey
Farrer (Farer, Farra, Ferrar, Ferrier, Ferryor, Forro), Abraham, ix, 67; Dorothy, x, 195; Elizabeth, xiii, 382; Grace, x, 169, xi, 211; Gregory, xvi, 14; Hester, x, 203; James, viii, 290; John, x, 169, 185, xii, 149, 149*n*, xiv, 495, xvii, 161; Margaret, xi, 237; Mary, ix, 57; Priscilla, xiv, 479; Robert, ix, 61, 362; Susan, viii, 293, xvii, 185; Thomas, xi, 229, 229*n*; William, x, 203, xvi, 27, xvii, 186
Farrey (Farray, Ferrie), Ellen, x, 450; Frances, ix, 60; Thomas, xi, 221; William, x, 36, xii, 148
Farrington, Jane, xx, 87; Rev. Laurence, xvii, 180; William, xii, 282
Farrow (Ferrow), Margaret, xvi, 12; —, xii, 117
Farthing, Ellen, x, 171; Isabel, xiii, 383; John, xvi, 4; Margaret, xii, 155; Matthew, xii, 148; Robert, xvii, 177
Fauconberg, Sir Thomas, Lord, Bart., xvi, 21, 21*n*
Fauconbridge, Elizabeth, xii, 430; Margaret, xii, 156, 156*n*; Mary, xvii, 157; Susan, xvi, 10
Fauconer (Faulkoner, Fawkener), Bryan, xvii, 166; John, x, 185; Richard, viii, 304, xiv, 488, xvi, 34; Thomas, ix, 371
Fauge, Ellen, x, 190
Faulkoner. *See* Fauconer
Favell (Favill), Ann, xi, 238; Elizabeth, xvii, 189; George, xvi, 34; Henry, xvi, 32; Isabel, xvii, 166; James, x, 49; John, xiv, 489; Thomas, xvii, 162
Favour, Elizabeth, xvi, 33; William, xvii, 162
Fawber, Abraham, x, 36
Fawcett (Forcit, Forsett), Alice, xii, 281, xvii, 170; Ann, xiv, 460, xvi, 36, xvii, 166, 184; Dorothy, x, 449; Elizabeth, ix, 59, xi, 219, xx, 88; Ellen, x, 171; Francis, xiv, 225, 467; George, viii, 302; Henry, xx, 83; Isabel, x, 46; Jane, xiii, 386; Joan, xiv, 232; John, ix, 63, xiv, 229; Margaret, xvi, 32; Marmaduke, x, 176, xiv, 482; Mary, xvii, 176; Michael, xiv, 459; Peter, xvi, 5; Richard, x, 454; Rowland, xx, 93; Thomas, xx, 78, 88; Trinian, viii, 296; William, xi, 213, xiv, 482, xvi, 9, xx, 86
Fawden, Mary, x, 204
Fawdington, Elizabeth, xii, 271; Margaret, viii, 299; Mark, xii, 151;

Robert, xii, 120
Fawkener. *See* Fauconer
Fawkes (Fawx), Alice, viii, 301, xvii, 188; Jane, xi, 231, xiii, 377; John, xii, 145; Mary, xii, 156; Michael, xi, 225; Thomas, xi, 232, xiii, 377
Fawkingham (Falkingham), John, xii, 118*n*; Margery, x, 42; Richard, xii, 118, 118*n*; Thomas, x, 42
Fawx. *See* Fawkes
Fearne. *See* Ferne
Fearnley, Alice, xvi, 24; Beatrice, x, 192, 196; Cicely, x, 194; Nicholas, ix, 59; Peter, viii, 295; Randall *or* Ranulf, x, 447; Richard, xiv, 491; Susan, xi, 241
Feather, Bridget, ix, 58; Dorothy, xvi, 36; Elizabeth, xi, 210; Frances, x, 446; John, xi, 242, xii, 284; Thomas, ix, 63; W., x, 446
Feathers, Isabel, xx, 89
Featherstone, Elizabeth, xiv, 475, xvii, 186; Henry, x, 42; Roger, xiv, 467; William, x, 186
Featherstonhaugh (Fetherstonhalgh, Fetherstonhaugh), Frances, x, 42*n*; Henry, x, 42*n*; Henry, xvi, 11; Ralph, x, 45; Timothy, xvi, 11
Feazer, Elizabeth, xi, 245
Feild. *See* Field
Feilding. *See* Fielding
Feliskirk (Filliskirke), Catherine, xx, 79; Henry, x, 459; James, xx, 86; Rev. John, xiv, 477; William, ix, 378
Fell, Anthony, x, 453; Edith, xi, 216; Ellen, ix, 372; George, xiv, 238; Margaret, xiv, 461, xvi, 24; Thomas, xvi, 19
Felton, Hester, xii, 143
Fenay, Matilda, xiv, 477; Suzanna, xiv, 495; Thomas, xx, 78, 78*n*
Fenche, Frances, xiv, 479
Fenner, John, xiv, 221
Fentiman, Rebecca, xvi, 11; Robert, xiv, 220; William, xii, 147, xiii, 382
Fenton, Abraham, x, 39; Ann, xx, 79; Cecily, xiv, 234; Christopher, xi, 241; Clare, xiv, 461; Elizabeth, xiv, 234*; Frances, xii, 119; Margaret, xi, 222, xiii, 378, xx, 81, 82; Richard, x, 452; William, xiv, 465
Fenwick, Ann, xi, 225; George, xi, 225; Grace, xii, 270; Sir John, Bart., x, 448, 448*n**; Thomas, x, 454; William, xi, 212
Ferne (Fearne), Christopher, viii, 292; Miles, x, 459; Robert, xii, 283
Feron *alias* Chambers, William, ix, 370
Ferrand, Ann, xvii, 173; Eleanor, ix, 61, xiii, 384; Elizabeth, ix, 379; George, xi, 232; John, ix, 66; Thomas, ix, 65, xii, 272*n*, xiv, 466, 466*n*, xvii, 182, 182*n*; William, xvi, 5, 22, xvii, 182*n*; —, xii, 122
Ferrar. *See* Farrer
Ferriby, Edward, xii, 148; Isabel, xx, 75; Michael, xvi, 2; Richard, xii, 120
Ferrie. *See* Farrey
Ferrier (Ferryor). *See* Farrer
Ferrow. *See* Farrow
Fetchett. *See* Fitchet
Fetherstonhaugh (Fetherstonhalgh). *See* Featherstonhaugh
Fewgill (Fewgell, Fugill), Christopher, xi, 224; Richard, xiii, 371; William, xiv, 484
Fewler, Margaret, xii, 145, 153; Richard, xiv, 220; Thomas, xi, 245, xii, 147
Fewles, William, xiv, 496
Fewsden, George, xvi. 25
Fewster, Ann, xvii, 188; Christopher, xx, 78; Jane, xvii, 191; Nicholas, ix, 368
Fidler, Robert, xvii, 155
Field (Feild), Ann, xvii, 178; Elizabeth, xvi, 15, xvii, 177, xx, 93; George, xiv, 495, xx, 77; Jane, xiv, 236, xvi, 12; John, ix, 66, xi, 240, xiv, 478, 493; Joseph, xvi, 25, 32; Judith, xvii, 164, 164*n*; Margaret, ix, 368; Matthew, xvii, 164*n*; Philip, xiv, 479; Robert, xvi, 15, 21, xx, 76; Susan, xvi, 9; Thomas, xiv, 472; William, xii, 284, 284*n*
Fielden, Alice, viii, 294; Samuel, xii, 149
Fieldhouse, Elizabeth, xii, 283
Fielding (Feildinge), Rev. Christopher, xiv, 473, 474; Samuel, xiii, 385
Filliskirke. *See* Feliskirk
Fincham, Beatrix, xiii, 377*n*
Finish, Anne, xiv, 481
Firbank. *See* Fairbank
Firburn. *See* Fairbarn
Firby, Alice, ix, 366
Firkbank. *See* Fairbank
Firnes. *See* Furness
Firth (Fyrth), Agnes, ix, 366; Alice, xii, 272, xvii, 158, 162; Arthur, xx, 78; Elizabeth, xi, 236, xx, 81; George, xiv, 467; Godfrey, xvi, 24; Grace, xvii, 157; Henry, xii, 282; Isaac, xx, 92; Isabella, xiv, 477; James, ix, 375; Jane, xiv, 503; Joan, xiv, 234; John, x, 186, xvi, 3; Judith, xvii, 182; Martha, xvi, 36; Mary, xiv, 224, 458; Nathaniel, xvi, 37; Robert, xx, 89; Samuel, xiv, 224; Susan, xvi, 6, 32
Fish (Fyshe), Ann, xiv, 464, 486; Elizabeth, xvii, 182; Frances, xvi, 26; Gregory, xi, 238; Joan, xvi, 5; Joseph, xi, 220; Mary, viii, 301, xvii, 185; Priscilla, xvii, 172; Robert, x, 188;

Thomasin, xvii, 189
Fisher, Christopher, xii, 430, xiv, 493; George, x, 453; Janet, ix, 368; John, xx, 75; Mabel, x, 171; Margaret, xiv, 235, 235*n*; Mary, xii, 118; Ralph, viii, 290; Robert, x, 450; Roger, xvi, 14; Thomas, xiv, 504, xvi, 29, xvii, 156; Ursula, xvii, 191; William, xi, 218
Fishwick, John, xi, 213, xiv, 469
Fiske, Mary, xiii, 378
Fitchet (Fetchett), Ursula, xi, 233, 234
Fitton, Sir Edward, xi, 222; Elizabeth, xi, 222*n*
Flather, John, xx, 97; Mary, x, 41; Matthew, xvii, 167
Flathers, Agnes, xii, 272*n*, xvii, 182; Rev. Marmaduke (Martin), xii, 272, 272*n*
Fleming (Fleeminge), Agnes, x, 195, 195*n**; Eleanor, x, 195; Elizabeth, x, 37; Isabel, ix, 373; John, x, 195*n*, xiv, 492; Luke, ix, 70; Priscilla, xiv, 474; Thomas, viii, 303, ix, 67, x, 177, xvii, 189; William, x, 195*n*
Fletcher (Flesher), Alice, ix, 59, 61, xiv, 460, xvi, 36; Ann, viii, 296, x, 174, xi, 215, xiv, 231, xvi, 12; Barbara, viii, 302; Bartholomew, xii, 271, 271*n*, 431*n*, xiii, 381, 381*n*; Bridget, ix, 369, x, 200; Catherine, xi, 238; Dorothy, viii, 295; Elizabeth, x, 47, xi, 236, xii, 147*n*, 148, 277, xiii, 381, 381*n*; Rev. Francis, V.D.P., xi, 215; Henry, xvii, 180; Isabel, xi, 212, xvi, 35; Jane, xii, 431, 431*n*; Janet, xi, 215, xvii, 167; John, ix, 61, xii, 150, xvi, 25, xvii, 187; Judith, xiv, 465; Nicholas, ix, 70; Richard, xi, 215, xvi, 35; Sarah, xiv, 226; Susan, xi, 209; Thomas, xiv, 468; William, x, 174, 200, xi, 242, xii, 147*n*, 283, xiv, 500
Fletcher, Sim *alias*. *See* Sim
Flint, Rev. George, xx, 84; Joan, x, 200; Margaret, xvii, 167; Thomas, xvii, 190
Flintoft, Ann, xiv, 463; Francis, ix, 65; Mary, xvi, 16
Flinton, Ann, ix, 373; Cecily, xii, 153, 153*n*; George, xiv, 226; Grace, xvii, 177; Marmaduke, x, 450; Robert, viii, 299; Sissile, xii, 153*n*; Walter, viii, 290
Floud. *See* Fludd
Flower, Ann, xi, 242; Ellen, xii, 154; Jane, xvii, 162; John, xi, 238; Mercy, xi, 241
Fludd (Floud), John, xvi, 23; Robert, xiv, 225
Foddell, Hugh, xvii, 160
Foldes. *See* Fouldes
Foljambe, Godfrey, xvi, 21*n*; Jane, xi, 228
Fols. *See* Fouldes
Footman, Martha, x, 183
Forcit. *See* Fawcett
Forde, Ann, xvi, 22; Elizabeth, xvi, 36; John, xvi, 32; Mary, xvii, 165*n*; Sir Robert, xvii, 165*n*; William, xvii, 176
Fordon, Christopher, ix, 59
Foreman. *See* Forman
Fores, Elizabeth, x, 183
Forest. *See* Forrest
Forman (Foreman), Ann, viii, 298; Elizabeth, xiv, 501; Isabel, xvii, 177; Joan, xii, 279; William, xvii, 178; —, xii, 117
Forrest (Forest), Elizabeth, ix, 62, x, 202; Ellen, ix, 57; Isabel, x, 39
Forrington, Elizabeth, viii, 296
Forro. *See* Farrer
Forsett. *See* Fawsett
Forster. *See* Foster
Forte, Robert, xvi, 18
Forth, George, xii, 149; John, xi, 222
Forwood, Michael, xiii, 374
Foster (Forster), Alexander, viii, 298; Alice, ix, 369, xi, 245, xiv, 486, xvi, 30, xvii, 181, 181*n*, xx, 81, 89; Ann, ix, 61, x, 446, xi, 223, xiii, 374, xiv, 481, xvi, 18, xvii, 181, 181*n*, xx, 74, 83; Anthony, xi, 234; Brian, xiv, 498; Catherine, xii, 430; Cecily, xvii, 187; Christopher, xiv, 486, 502, xvi, 3, 12, 16; Edward, xiv, 500; Elizabeth, x, 185, xii, 148, xvi, 19, xvii, 157, 163, 188, xx, 75; Ellen, x, 48; Emote, xx, 93; Frances, ix, 64, xiv, 467; Francis, x, 181, 182; George, xvi, 25; Grace, x, 186; Henry, xi, 219, xii, 151; Isabel, ix, 370, xx, 84; Jane, xii, 431, xx, 74; John, ix, 69, x, 48, xii, 277, xiv, 224, 225, 228, xvii, 187; Leonard, x, 48, xi, 218; Margaret, ix, 62, xi, 240, xiv, 236, xvi, 29, xvii, 189, xx, 90; Mary, ix, 70, xii, 122, xiii, 376, 384, xvi, 30, xvii, 164, 172, 179; Oliver, xiii, 371; Peter, xiv, 495; Philip, xii, 152; Rachel, xiii, 375; Ralph, ix, 55; Rev. Robert, xiv, 483; Robert, xi, 214, 228, 234, xii, 151, xiii, 374, xiv, 221, xvi, 4, xx, 77; Stephen, xii, 282; Suzanna, xiv, 504; Thomas, xi, 225, 245, xii, 146, xiv, 236, xvi, 19, 21, xvii, 171, xx, 90; Thomasin, xiv, 227; Ursula, xii, 144, 144*n*; William, x, 49, 193, xiv, 468, 493
Fosterd, Ann, xx, 76
Fotherby, Christopher, xvii, 160; George, viii, 294; John, xvi, 22; Mary, xiii, 372
Fothergill, Francis, xvii, 182; Henry, xvi, 22; John, xvii, 156; Thomas, xiii, 382; Timothy, xvii, 180; William, ix, 362
Fouldes (Foldes, Fols), Agnes, ix, 363;

Grace, xvii, 181 ; Rev. John, xiii, 385 ; Richard, xii, 272
Foules (Fowles), Alice, x, 48 ; Ellen, xi, 232
Fountayne, Jane, xvi, 21 ; John, xx, 96 ; Lancelot, xx, 88 ; Leonard, xiv, 469
Fountaynes (Fountains), Alice, x, 169 ; Christopher, xvii, 164 ; Thomas, x, 38
Fournes. *See* Furness
Fowberry (Fowberie, Fowbery), Catherine, ix, 56 ; Dorothy, xiv, 499 ; Emma, viii, 294 ; Robert, xi, 231, 231*n*
Fowbery, Hurwood *alias*. *See* Hurwood
Fowkes, Francis, xvi, 7
Fowle, Elizabeth, viii, 301
Fowler, Rev. Edward, xiv, 480 ; Elena, xiv, 498 ; Henry, xiv, 237 ; Jane, xii, 269, xiii, 385 ; Joan, xii, 277 ; John, ix, 366, x, 457 ; Margaret, x, 170 ; Robert, ix, 363 ; Thomas, x, 190, xiv, 223, xvi, 26, xvii, 169
Fowles. *See* Foules
Fox, Alice, xiv, 484 ; Barbara, ix, 379 ; Christopher, xii, 374, xiv, 485 ; Ellen, xvii, 163 ; George, xi, 213 ; Gertrude, xiv, 221 ; Gilbert, x, 192 ; Henry, xiii, 379; Isabel, xx, 77; Jane, xvi, 14; John, x, 195, xii, 119 ; Luke, xii, 279 ; Margaret, ix, 368, 368*n*, xiv, 470; Nicholas, ix, 363 ; Richard, xii, 145, 276 ; Robert, xi, 241, xvii, 183 ; Stephen, xvi, 9 ; Susan, xii, 117, xiv, 460 ; Thomas, x, 448, xii, 269, xiv, 462 ; Thwaites, xvi, 6, xvii, 173 ; William, xvi, 7
Foxcroft, Agnes, xvi, 23; Ann *or* Hannah, xx, 92, 92*n* ; Anthony, xx, 90, 92*n* ; Dorothy, xx, 76 ; Elizabeth, xiii, 383, xvii, 177; Hannah, Ann *or*, xx, 92, 92*n*; Henry, xii, 151 ; Isaac, x, 46, xx, 81 ; Jane, xii, 275, xx, 79 ; John, xi, 236 ; Mark, viii, 294; Mary, xii, 150; Michael, xii, 272 ; Samuel, xvii, 177, xx, 91 ; Sarah, x, 448, xiv, 499 ; Thomas, xvi, 33, xx, 94
Foxley, Geoffrey, x, 458 ; William, xi, 242
Foxton, Margaret, x, 455 ; Margery, xvi, 33 ; Robert, x, 203 ; Thomas, x, 44, 50 ; William, x, 191
Foysters, James, xii, 278
Framham, Jane, xii, 276
France, Ann, x, 178, xi, 233 ; Dorothy, xx, 75 ; Elizabeth, xi, 210
Francis, William, xiv, 468
Frank (Francke), Alice, xiv, 501, 501*n* ; Ann, xvii, 165 ; Brian, x, 454 ; Dorothy, xvi, 29 ; Elizabeth, ix, 363, xvi, 8 ; Jane, xiv, 231*, 231*n* ; John, xiv, 231*n*, xx, 95 ; Lancelot, xvii, 177 ; Margaret, xii, 271 ; Mary, xvi, 36 ; Richard, xiv, 501, 501*n** ; Robert, xvi, 1, xx, 84, 95, 95*n* ; Rosamond, xx, 95, 95*n* ; Stephen, x, 203 ; Thomas, x, 46, xvii, 177
Frankish, John, xi, 230, xiii, 380, 380*n* ; Lancelot, xvi, 34 ; Sarah, xi, 230
Frankland, Agnes, ix, 377 ; Alice, xvii, 182 ; Ann, xiv, 226 ; Bridget, xvi, 5 ; Bryan, xi, 245 ; Catherine, xii, 271 ; Dorothy, xx, 96 ; Elizabeth, xiii, 379 ; Dame Frances, xvii, 174 ; Frances, x, 192, xvi, 27, 27*n* ; George, xx, 88 ; Grace, xiv, 464 ; Isabel, xii, 275 ; James, xx, 96 ; Jane, ix, 367 ; Joan, x, 192 ; Joanna, xiv, 505 ; John, xiv, 459, xvi, 20 ; Judith, xvii, 157 ; Lionel, ix, 66 ; Lucy, xi, 244 ; Margaret, xvi, 32 ; Miles, xvii, 157 ; Richard, x, 191, 191*n**, xi, 235, xii, 121, xiv, 226, 465 ; Robert, x, 201, xi, 244, xvi, 1 ; Susan, xii, 149 ; Thomas, x, 191*n*, xii, 277 ; William, x, 191*n*, xvi, 27*n*
Franklin, Frances, xiii, 378*n* ; Richard, xiii, 378*n* ; Thomas, xiii, 384
Frazer, Joan, xii, 274
Frear. *See* Frere
Freares, Elizabeth, xi, 227
Freckleton, Ann, xvi, 34
Fredwin, John, xiii, 384
Freeman, Ann, xiv, 458, xvii, 186 ; Edward, x, 451 ; Elizabeth, xi, 231, xvi, 5 ; Gabriel, xvi, 5 ; Gervase, xiii, 381 ; Howsley, xiv, 474 ; Isabel, xii, 119 ; Jane, x, 169 ; John, xiv, 469, xvi, 26, xvii, 176 ; Mary, x, 38, 41, xvii, 159 ; Paul, xiv, 224 ; Ralph, xi, 231 ; Susan, ix, 374 ; Thomas, xii, 284, xiii, 377
Freesby. *See* Frisby
Freeston. [Frieston ?], Elizabeth, ix, 63
French, George, xiv, 471 ; Thomas, xvi, 33
Frend, John, xii, 121
Frere (Frear), Christopher, xx, 78 ; Ellen, xii, 283 ; George, xiv, 471, xvii, 168 ; Henry, xii, 158 ; Isabel, ix, 373, xvii, 178 ; John, xiv, 503 ; Margaret, xi, 221, xvii, 180, xx, 90 ; Robert, viii, 293, ix, 60, 365 ; Thomas, ix, 57, xx, 79
Frescheville (Freschevile), Barbara, xiv, 230 ; Sir Peter, xvi, 21*n* ; Rosamund, xvi, 21*n*
Fretwell, Ellen, xvii, 189 ; Ralph, xi, 220, 220*n*, xx, 91, 91*n*
Frickley, Arthur, xvi, 22
Fridgley, Jane, xii, 432
Frieston (Freeston), Elizabeth, ix, 63
Frisby (Freesby, Frisbie), Ann, xvii, 183 ; Janet, xi, 232 ; Susan, xvii, 181
Frith, Jane, xvi, 5
Frobisher, Mary, xvii, 158 ; Mathew, ix,

64 ; William, xi, 235, 235*n*
Frodingham, Catherine, xx, 93 ; Edmund, xiv, 461
Frogpitt, Richard, xvi, 30
Frost, Ann, xvii, 168 ; Barbara, x, 447 ; Margaret, xii, 144, xiv, 492, 497 ; Susan, xx, 81
Frybus, Lawrence, xiv, 233
Fryer, Priscilla, xii, 269
Fugill. *See* Fewgill
Fulthorpe, Clement, xx, 85*n* ; Jane, viii, 289
Fulwood, Elizabeth, ix, 517 ; George, ix, 366 ; John, xii, 269 ; Thomas, ix, 57
Furness (Firnes, Fournes, Furnes, Furniss), Alice, xiv, 222 ; Grace, viii, 291 ; Hester, xvii, 169 ; Jane, xvi, 32 ; Margaret, xiv, 237 ; Rowland, xvii, 188 ; Walter, viii, 301
Fussey (Fussie), Peter, x, 172 ; Robert, x, 193
Fyrth. *See* Firth
Fyshe. *See* Fish

G

Gabitus, Agnes, ix, 372 ; Augustin, viii, 299
Gainson, Elizabeth, xi, 218
Gale, Christopher, xiv, 231*n*, xvii, 164 ; Elizabeth, x, 179 ; Frances, xi, 224, xii, 279*n* ; John, xiv, 231*n* ; Mary, xii, 118, xvii, 175 ; Richard, xiv, 231, 231*n* ; Ursula, x, 195*n*, xiv, 464
Gall, Edward, xi, 229 ; William, x, 46
Galland, Francis, x, 203 ; Margaret, xi, 215 ; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 473, 491
Galloway, Bridget, ix, 56
Gamble, Alice, x, 199 ; Dorothy, xvii, 182 ; Elizabeth, ix, 61 ; George, x, 199 ; Henry, xvii, 161 ; James, xx, 82 ; John, xvii, 159 ; Margaret, xii, 151 ; Ralph, x, 201 ; Robert, xiii, 378, xiv, 476 ; Roger, ix, 62 ; William, ix, 60, xvii, 180, xx, 93
Gamson, Giles, xi, 219
Gant, Elizabeth, xi, 235
Ganton, Anthony, xiv, 480 ; Henry, xiv, 485
Garbie, George, xiv, 495
Garburne, Ann, xvi, 29
Garbutt (Carbut, Garbet, Garbut), Agnes, xi, 220 ; Francis. xvii, 188 ; Margaret, ix, 378 ; Richard, viii, 304 ; William, viii, 299, x, 43, xi, 240, 240*n*, xiv, 497, xx, 82
Gardham, Marmaduke, xi, 236
Gardner (Gardiner), Catherine, xii, 149 ; Francis, xiv, 231 ; Sarah, xiv, 460 ; Thomas, x, 204
Gardon, Elizabeth, xvi, 34
Garforth, Alice, ix, 63 ; Ann, xii, 116 ; John, x, 171 ; Margaret, x, 171
Gargill, William, xiii, 380
Gargrave, Lady Agnes, xi, 212 ; Lady Ann, x, 169, xi, 212 ; Ann, x, 169, xi, 217 ; Sir Cotton, xii, 274*n*, xx, 77*n* ; Elizabeth, xi, 212 ; Frances, xii, 274*n*, xx, 77, 77*n*; Francis, xvi, 31 ; Mathew, x, 181
Garland, Jane, xx, 94, 96 ; John, xx, 93
Garlick, William, xx, 85
Garner (Garnor), Ann, xx, 88; Robert, xiv, 499
Garnett, Catherine, x, 192 ; Cecily, xiii, 385; Elizabeth, xvi, 12; Grace, xii, 147; Phillis, xiv, 462 ; Richard, xiv, 464 ; Robert, x, 455 ; Thomas, ix, 371, xx, 91
Garnor. *See* Garner
Garrett (Garret), Elizabeth, xx, 75; Grace, xii, 157
Garth, Alice, ix, 55, 55*n* ; Catherine, ix, 65
Gartham (Garthom), Elizabeth, x, 171 ; Joan, xvi, 12 ; Margaret, xiv, 224 ; Mary, xi, 245 ; Michael, xiv, 467 ; Robert, xiv, 472, xvii, 173 ; Roger, x, 171
Garthropp, John, xiv, 477
Garthwaite, John, xiv, 458
Garton, Alice, xvi, 14 ; Ann, viii, 299 ; Jane, xii, 271 ; John, xiii, 372
Gascoigne (Gascoine), Ann, xiii, 379, 379*n*; Elizabeth, xi, 222, xii, 278, xiii, 382, xiv, 235, 483 ; Ellen, xii, 279, xiii, 377, xiv, 229, 229*n*; Henry, x, 175*n*, xi, 222, xx, 80, 80*n*; Isabel, xi, 217*n*; Jeremiah, xvi, 7 ; Sir John, xiv, 229*n* ; Katherine, xiv, 490 ; Magdalene, xiv, 482 ; Mary, xi, 238; Susan, ix, 57; Thomas, x, 175 ; Sir William, xi, 217*n*
Gateforth, John, ix, 59
Gatehall, Peter, xiv, 473
Gaten, Leonard, xx, 86
Gatenby, Edward, xii, 150
Gates, Elizabeth, ix, 362 ; Marmaduke, xii, 145, xvii, 181 ; Robert, xvii, 164 ; Thomasina, xiv, 463 ; William, ix, 362
Gateside, Frances, x, 452
Gathorne, Ellen, xi, 243
Gatonby, Nicholas, xii, 279
Gaukrodger. *See* Gawkrodger
Gaul, Agnes, xvii, 156
Gaunt, Ann, x, 48
Gawkrodger (Gaukrodger, Gawkerodger), Christabella, x, 445 ; John, xii, 278 ; Susan, xiv, 474
Gawston, Elizabeth, xiv, 238
Gawthorpe, Alice, xvi, 8 ; Jane, xvi, 29
Gawtry, Nicholas, xiv, 229

Gay, Elizabeth, xvi, 4
Gayton, Grace, x, 460 ; John, xi, 215
Geary (Gearie), John, x, 189 ; Miles, xii, 277
Gedney, Robert, xi, 230 ; Susan, xii, 277
Gee, Elizabeth, xiii, 382; Frances, xx, 83, 83*n* ; Jane, xiv, 222 ; John, xvi, 25, xx, 83*n* ; Laurence, xiii, 380 ; Sir William, xiii, 377*n*
Geldart (Geldard), Alice, xvii, 187 ; Ann, xi, 217 ; Beatrice, xx, 94 ; Catherine, xiii, 377 ; Christopher, viii, 303 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 460 ; Isabel, xiv, 459 ; Jane, x, 183; John, xx, 95, 95*n* ; Lancelot, x, 183, xvi, 4 ; Margery, xvii, 183 ; Maud, xi, 226 ; Peter, x, 46 ; Philip, xx, 86 ; Roger, xiv, 220 ; Thomas, xi, 226, xvii, 161 ; Timothy, xvii, 171
Geldest, —, xiv, 479
Gell. *See* Gill
Gelson. *See* Gilson
Gelsthorpe (Gelstrop), Ann, xii, 120 ; Thomas, x, 455
Gemme?, Helen, xi, 225
Gempson *alias* Morret, Thomas, xiv, 494
Gent, Henry, viii, 290; William, x, 187
Gentleman, Isabel, xvi, 13
George, Ann, viii, 299 ; Jackson, x, 38
Gerard (Gerrard), Sir Gilbert, xiv, 236*n* ; Margaret, xiv, 236*n*; Thomas, xiii, 375
Gere, Denis, xvi, 28 ; Elizabeth, xvi, 21 ; Mary, xx, 83
German (Germon), Catherine, x, 445 ; Dorothy, xvi, 4 ; Frances, x, 446 ; Isabel, x, 445; Richard, xx, 86; Robert, xiv, 468
Gerrard. *See* Gerard
Gervase (Gervas), Ann, xiv, 460 ; John, x, 182
Gettens, Elizabeth, x, 49
Gibbon, Elizabeth, ix, 376, xi, 241; Ellicia, xi, 225; Jane, xi, 230 ; John, xvii, 189 ; Margery, xi, 240
Gibbons, Rev. Marmaduke, xvi, 26
Gibson (Gibison), Adelina, xiv, 491 ; Agnes, xii, 146 ; Alice, xvii, 172 ; Ann, ix, 64, xiv, 497, xvii, 155 ; Anthony, ix, 69 ; Dorothy, xvi, 34 ; Edward, x, 196, xiv, 464, xvi, 22 ; Elizabeth, xi, 233, xiv, 220, xx, 84, 88 ; George, xi, 237, xii, 144; Grace, x, 449, xi, 216; Henry, xvi, 26 ; Isabel, xiv, 224, xvi, 23; Jane, viii, 301, x, 36, xi, 215 ; Rev. Jerome, xiv, 228 ; John, xi, 240, xiv, 486, 502, xvi, 11; Joseph, xiv, 485; Margaret, ix, 56 ; Margery, xi, 242 ; Mary, xx, 91 ; Peter, ix, 376 ; Rev. Ralph, x, 189 ; Ramus, B.A., xiv, 485, 505 ; Rev. Richard, viii, 291; Richard, xi, 216, xvi, 29 ; Robert, xi, 210 ; Roger, xvii, 186 ; Susan, xi, 233 ; Thomas, xiii, 378, xiv, 499, xx, 93 ; William, xi, 231, xii, 143
Gibson, Wright *alias*. *See* Wright
Gifford (Giffard), Anthony, xx, 83 ; Elizabeth, xii, 143
Gilbank (Gilbancke), Margaret, x, 182 ; William, xiv, 482
Gilby, Catherine, xiv, 462 ; Gervase, xiv, 231 ; Susan, xx, 82 ; William, xiv, 498
Giles, John, x, 447 ; Laurence, xx, 96 ; Robert, xii, 431 ; Thomas, xvii, 185
Gill (Gell), Alice, xvi, 16 ; Andrew, xvii, 164 ; Ann, xvii, 177, xx, 81 ; Barbara, xx, 93; Catherine, xx, 75; Edward, xiv, 476 ; Elizabeth, ix, 371, xiv, 462, xvi, 13 ; Ellen, xi, 244 ; Euphemia, x, 200 ; Frances, xi, 240 ; George, x, 36, 195, xvi, 13 ; Henry, xvi, 2, 11, 34, xx, 80 ; Isabel, xx, 76, 91; Jane, xvii, 172; Rev. John, xx, 81 ; John, viii, 300, x, 200 ; Mabel, x, 48; Martha, xx, 93; Mary, x, 175, xiv, 223, xvi, 18, xvii, 159, 178 ; Nicholas, viii, 304 ; Peter, ix, 365, xiv, 483; Richard, xi, 243, xvii, 180 ; Robert, xvii, 177 ; Samuel, xx, 74 ; Stephen, xvi, 20; Thomas, x, 188, xvi, 30 ; William, xii, 149, xiii, 384, xiv, 482, xvi, 9
Gilliott (Gillott), Ann, xx, 77 ; Edward, xx, 85 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 234 ; John, ix, 69 ; Robert, x, 448
Gilliver, Ann, x, 447
Gillom, Masery *alias*. *See* Masery
Gillott. *See* Gilliott
Gilmin (Gilmyn), Christiana, x, 48 ; Joan, xi, 242 ; Judith, xi, 215 ; Rev. Robert, xi, 215
Gilpin, Allan, xx, 73 ; Ann, xii, 119 ; Barnard, xvi, 10
Gilson (Gelson), John, xiv, 224 ; Mary, xiii, 385 ; Robert, viii, 293 ; William, xvi, 24
Gininges, Edmund, xiv, 474
Girlington, Ann, x, 36 ; —, xii, 118
Gladwin, Rosamund, xi, 219
Gledhill (Gleadhill, Gledall, Gledhall, Gleydell), Agnes, xvi, 13 ; Edith, xiv, 496 ; Elizabeth, ix, 370, x, 186 ; Emmote, viii, 297 ; Frances, xi, 234 ; Grace, x, 188 ; Rev. Hugh, viii, 289 ; Isabel, xi, 219, xvii, 189 ; John, x, 449, xvi, 36 ; Michael, ix, 70, xiv, 462 ; Susan, xvii, 185 ; Thomas, x, 189 ; —, xii, 119
Gledston, Agnes, xvi, 5 ; William, xi, 245
Glentham (Glentam), Ann, xi, 231, 231*n*
Glewe, Munday, ix, 375
Gleydell. *See* Gledhill
Glossop, Robert, xvii, 186
Gloswicke, Stephen, xiv, 482

Glover, Ann, xiv, 459; Bellison, xx, 96; Ralph, x, 37; William, xi, 225
Goddard, Robert, ix, 369
Godfrey, Cyprian, xi, 220; Jane, xx, 86; John, x, 174; Rosamund, x, 174; William, xvi, 6
Godley, Isabel, xiv, 230; Martha, xi, 239; Michael, xvii, 167
Godson, Alice, viii, 297; James, xii, 118; Richard, xi, 215; Robert, xx, 86; William, xiv, 468
Gofton, William, xvii, 167
Goldington, Elizabeth, xii, 119
Goldsborough, Richard, x, 445, xiv, 469; Sarah, x, 445, 445*n*
Goldthorpe, Richard, x, 50; William, xiii, 376
Goldthwaite, Robert, xiv, 473
Goldwell, Margaret, xvi, 9; Ralph, ix, 63
Golton. *See* Goulton
Gomer, Mary, xi, 233
Gomersall, Alice, xiv, 473
Gomm, Frances, x, 195
Goodale (Goodaile), Alice, x, 173; Helen, ix, 58; William, x, 204
Goodall, Alice, viii, 291, x, 188; Margaret, ix, 377; Richard, xx, 80; Robert, xiv, 465
Goodburne, Ellen, xiv, 462
Goodericke. *See* Goodricke
Goodfellow, Elizabeth, xiv, 462
Goodgear? Christina, xii, 120
Goodgion (Goodgeon, Goodion), Ann, xi, 232; Mary, xii, 155; Thomas, ix, 370
Goodhand, Andrew, xvii, 181
Goodier. *See* Goodyear
Goodion. *See* Goodgion
Goodlad, Edward, xiv, 505; Francis, xi, 242
Goodricke (Goodericke), Agnes, xii, 279; Ann, xvi, 17; Elizabeth, xi, 229; Katherine, xiv, 481; Richard, x, 47, xiv, 471; Robert, ix, 60; Thomas, ix, 62, xx, 78; Thomasin, xvi, 1; William, xi, 210
Goodridge, Robert, xiv, 474
Goodson, Maud, viii, 291
Goodwin, Ann, xiii, 374, 374*n*; Anthony, xvii, 164; Elizabeth, xvii, 162; Humphrey, xiii, 374*n*; Richard, xvi, 21; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 488
Goodyear (Goodier), Alice, xvi, 22; Anthony, ix, 67; Dorothy, xvi, 20; Edward, x, 181; John, xi, 220, xiv, 234, 234*n*, xvi, 3; Mary, xii, 273; Michael, xiv, 472, 506
Goosman, John, x, 45
Gornell, Mary, xvi, 13
Gorrell, Agnes, xiv, 233; Anne, xiv, 491; Ellen, ix, 61
Gosling, Elizabeth, ix, 59; Susan, x, 182
Gossop (Gossopp), Elizabeth, xiv, 497; Robert, xx, 78; Thomas, xiv, 481
Gott, Elizabeth, xvii, 171; Richard, x, 194; Thomas, ix, 70
Gouge, Ann, xii, 275*n*; Nathaniel, xii, 275*n*
Goulton (Golton), Ann, xvi, 30; Barbara, xiv, 495; Richard, B.A., xiv, 493; Richard, x, 179
Gower, Barbara, xx, 73; Elizabeth, x, 40, xi, 231; Frances, xi, 228; Isabel, x, 49, xx, 95; James, xi, 220; John, xi, 212; Marmaduke, x, 199, 199*n*; Nicholas, xi, 212; Richard, x, 170; Roger, viii, 297
Gowerley, Ann, viii, 295
Gowland, Margery, xi, 245; Meriol, xiv, 481; Robert, xii, 121; Ursula, xx, 77; William, xii, 157
Gowle *alias* Gowld, Frances, x, 186
Gowthwaite, Helen, xx, 77; Isabel, xvi, 27
Goyfaite, Francis, xvii, 166
Grace, Ann, xvii, 185; Godfrey, xii, 430
Gracewith, —, xii, 119
Grafton, John, xii, 154
Grainger (Granger), Jane, xx, 87; John, xvi, 1; Richard, xx, 96
Grame (Grayme), Percival, viii, 304; Thomas, xi, 215
Grange (Graunge), Alice, x, 204, xi, 227; Amy, xi, 243; George, x, 47; Jane, xiii, 378; Joan, xi, 244; John, xiv, 488, xx, 80; Mary, xvi, 25; Ninian, xi, 211; Peter, xiv, 237, 471; Richard, xii, 270; Roger, xvi, 27; Thomas, viii, 291, xx, 81; William, xvii, 158
Granger. *See* Grainger
Grant (Graunt), Dorothy, x, 195, xvii, 167; Edward, x, 37, xvii, 180; Jane, xvi, 5; Rev. John, M.A., xvii, 186, 186*n*; John, B.A., xiv, 488; Thomas, xiii, 372, xvi, 4; William, ix, 55, 363, xii, 153
Grantham, Francis, xi, 228; John, xii, 283; Rev. Nathaniel, xvii, 166; Nathaniel, xx, 83
Grascrofte, Oliver, xiv, 504
Grason. *See* Grayson
Graunge. *See* Grange
Graunt. *See* Grant
Grave. *See* Greave
Graven, George, xiv, 237; Hester, x, 181; Leonard, ix, 368
Gravener, Margaret, x, 180
Graver, Alice, xii, 276; Henry, xii, 273, xiv, 222
Graves. *See* Greaves
Gray, Ann, xvi, 35; Anthony, ix, 363; Arthur, xi, 218; Edward, xiv, 232,

232*n*, xvii, 168; Elizabeth, xvii, 174; Ellen, xi, 222; Henry, x, 38; John, xi, 217, xii, 279; Katherine, xiv, 479; Mary, xiv, 462; Meriol, xvi, 5; Ralph, xii, 276; Richard, ix, 369; Thomas, x, 451, xi, 230; Valentine, ix, 370; Rev. William, xvii, 162; William, B.A., xiv, 486; William, xii, 153, xiv, 495, xvii, 171, 179
Grayme. *See* Grame
Grayson (Grason), Elizabeth, xiv, 500; John, xiv, 501; William, ix, 368
Graystock. *See* Greystock
Grayston *alias* Wildon, Margaret, xiv, 237
Greame, Edward, x, 459; Elizabeth, xii, 146
Greathead, Alice, x, 182; Christopher, ix, 375; George, ix, 56; Isabel, ix, 368; John, xvi, 22, xvii, 174; Richard, viii, 299
Greave (Grave), Alice, xiii, 386, xiv, 484; Ann, xii, 157, xiv, 225, 233; Dorothy, xiv, 473, 473*n*; Jane, xiv, 230; John, x, 46, 185; Mary, xiv, 498; Ralph, xii, 277; Richard, x, 199, xvii, 173, 187; Robert, xii, 276; Susan, xiv, 221; William, x, 180, xi, 231, xii, 278, xiv, 473
Greaves (Graves), Agnes, ix, 58, x, 455; Alice, xiv, 492, xvi, 5; Ann, xi, 220, xiv, 233, 479, 479*n*, xvi, 14, 16, xvii, 182; Christopher, xi, 216; Elizabeth, xi, 217; Frances, xiv, 223; Grace, xx, 93; Henry, xiv, 475, 477; Hugh, xiv, 225; John, viii, 299, ix, 62, xvi, 10; Mary, xvii, 175, xx, 85; Matilda, xiv, 475; Rev. Nicholas, xvii, 182; Nicholas, xiv, 470, xvii, 190; Ralph, xii, 274, xvii, 188; Robert, xi, 218, xiv, 477; Sarah, xx, 74
Green (Grene), Alice, xii, 274; Ann, ix, 58, 377, xii, 157, xiv, 479*n*, xx, 86; Coman, x, 197; Covenante, x, 37; Cunnan, xiv, 484; David, xii, 144; Dorothy, ix, 68, xvii, 156, xx, 88; Edburay, xi, 243; Edward, x, 460*n*, xi, 232*n*, xiv, 228, xvii, 187; Elizabeth, x, 171, xii, 146, xiii, 382, xiv, 221, 227, 227*n*, xvii, 187; Frances, xiv, 222; Francis, x, 460; Rev. George, M.A., xiv, 488; George, viii, 303, x, 35, xiv, 468; Grace, xi, 217, xiv, 485; Isabel, ix, 67, xi, 231, xvii, 174; James, x, 460*n*, xvi, 5; Jane, viii, 304, xiv, 486, xvi, 3; John, viii, 293, x, 172, 458, xiii, 383, xvi, 15, 25, xx, 79, 91, 91*n*; Jonas, xiv, 476; Margaret, x, 47, xiii, 381, 386, xiv, 235; Mary, xi, 224, xiv, 475, xvi, 4, 6, 6*n*, 23, xx, 74; Philip, xx, 82; Ralph, x, 204; Rebecca, xvi, 29; Richard, xi, 232, 236*, xvi, 27; Robert, xii, 278, xx, 84; Roger, xvi, 3; Thomas, viii, 293, ix, 363, x, 45, xi, 244, xiv, 227*n*, 486, xvi, 4; Rev. William, M.A., xiv, 494; William, x, 196, xii, 148, 278, xiii, 376, xiv, 227*n*, 503, xvi, 6*n*
Green *alias* Hutton, Magdalen, x, 459
Greenacres, Richard, viii, 300
Greenbank *alias* Willey, Elizabeth, xvi, 7
Greenbury (Greenburie), Ann, ix, 68, xi, 236; Elizabeth, xiv, 471; Frances, xvi, 27; Thomas, xvi, 16
Greenfield, John, x, 172; Robert, ix, 374; Susan, x, 172
Greenhall, Ellen, x, 36; John, xvii, 182
Greenhaugh, Edward, xiii, 378
Greenhood, Edward, xvii, 164
Greenshaw, Thomas, xvi, 14
Greenside, Brian, xi, 216; Mary, xvii, 165; Ralph, xvii, 166; Robert, xvii, 186; William, xiii, 372
Greensmith, Jane, xvi, 4
Greenwood (Grenewood), Abraham, xvi, 29; Ambrose, xi, 210, xvii, 158; Ann, ix, 379, xiv, 230, xx, 94; Effam, xiv, 500; Elizabeth, xvii, 168, xx, 80, 94; Francis, x, 195; Grace, xiv, 458; Hieronimus, xvi, 13; John, x, 203, xiii, 382, xvi, 2; Mary, xi, 222, 241, xx, 76; Richard, viii, 295; Robert, x, 180, 197, xvi, 21, xx, 87; Rosamond, xx, 87; Samuel, xvii, 178; Sarah, xvi, 37; Susan, x, 177; Thomas, x, 203; William, xvi, 4, xvii, 158
Greggs, Ann, xvi, 24; Catherine, xvii, 181; Margaret, xiii, 376; Michael, x, 47
Gregory (Gregorie), Edmund, xx, 88; Elizabeth, xvi, 23; Lovegod, xiv, 473; Roger, xiv, 222; William, xvi, 11
Gregson, John, xii, 277, xvii, 175; Leonard, xiv, 489; Susan, xiv, 234
Grene. *See* Green
Grenewood. *See* Greenwood
Greningham, Ann, x, 201
Gresby, Ellen, viii, 300; Mary, viii, 301
Gresham, Mary, xx, 84
Greville, Fulke, x, 200
Greystock (Graystock), Ellicia, xii, 146; Grace, xii, 284
Grice, Henry, x, 459, xvii, 167; Rachel, xx, 80
Griffin, Jane, xiii, 377
Griffith, Frances, xii, 283, 283*n*; Sir Henry, xii, 283; Roger, xx, 73; Samuel, xii, 281
Grimbold, Robert, xiii, 378
Grime (Gryme), Andrew, xiv, 223; Eliza-

beth, xx, 95 ; Isabella, xiv, 491 ; Jane, ix, 378 ; Sibel, xii, 272 ; Simon, xx, 90 ; William, viii, 290, 293, x, 455
Grimes (Grymes), Ann, xvii, 184*, 184*n*
Grimesditch, Henry, x, 201
Grimston, Dorothy, xi, 220, xii, 275*n**, xiv, 459; Elizabeth, xx, 76; Rev. Henry, xvi, 26; Jane, xiv, 502; Marmaduke, x, 50, 50*n* ; Theophane, x, 50 ; Thomas, xii, 277, xx, 81 ; William, xii, 275*n**; —, xii, 118
Grindall, Edward, x, 36 ; Jane, ix, 371 ; Walter, xi, 212
Grinder, Ann, x, 452
Grindon, William, ix, 378
Grosvenor, Mary, x, 180*n* ; William, x, 180*n*, xii, 153
Groves, Hugh, xii, 156
Grundall (Grundell), Elizabeth, xx, 88 ; James, xx, 88; Richard, x, 180; William, x, 191
Grundy, Ralph, xvii, 162 ; Thomas, xii, 280
Grunnell, Mary, xiv, 461
Gryme. *See* Grime
Grymes. *See* Grimes
Gunby, Ann, xvi, 12 ; Francis, xii, 121 ; John, xvi, 36
Gunson, Thomas, ix, 65
Gunston, Ann, xii, 121
Gurdon, Alice, xi, 217 ; Robert, x, 43
Gurnell, Robert, xvi, 8
Gurwood, John, xx, 93
Guy, Elizabeth, xiii, 374 ; James, xvii, 174 ; Rev. Samuel, xiv, 505 ; William, xvi, 12
Guyer, Ellena, xiv, 472
Gyer, William, xii, 116

H

Hackett, Susan, xii, 143
Hackill, Elizabeth, xx, 74
Hackney, Alice, xii, 270 ; William, xii, 270, xiv, 478
Haddlesey (Hadlesey), Ann, xiv, 495, xvi, 36 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 461, xvi, 27, 27*n*, 33, xvii, 167 ; Frances, xx, 89 ; Jane, xiv, 233, 233*n* ; John, xvii, 180 ; Mary, xvii, 175, 180 ; Rev. Thomas, xvi, 31 ; William, xi, 241
Haddock (Hadock), Eleanor, xvii, 158 ; —, xii, 117
Haddon, Jane, viii, 292
Hadgill, John, xi, 244
Hadlesey. *See* Haddlesey
Hadock. *See* Haddock
Hagg. *See* Haigh
Haggard, Dorothy, xiv, 229 ; Rev. Matthew, B.A., xiv, 477
Hagger, Janet, xvii, 183
Haggett (Haggitt), Elizabeth, xx, 85 ; Jane, xvii, 186
Haigh (Hagg, Haige), Andrew, xii, 156 ; Ann, xvii, 171, 179; Dorothy, xiv, 464 ; Edward, xvii, 170 ; Elizabeth, viii, 292, xii, 431, xx, 85; Ellen, xiv, 491; George, xiv, 479 ; Grace, xvii, 187 ; Henry, xi, 209, xvi, 37 ; James, ix, 379, xii, 122, 158; Jane, xii, 155, xx, 93 ; Jasper, xii, 120; Joan, xvii, 169; John, ix, 365, xiv, 222, 466, 487, xvi, 36, xvii, 187; Ralph, xvi, 3 ; Richard, xi, 223, xii, 280 ; Thomas, viii, 293, xiii, 371, 385 ; William, ix, 378, xiii, 385, xx, 87
Hailesthorpe, Mary, xiii, 381
Haldenby, Ann, x, 35, xiii, 377, 377*n* ; Dionysia, viii, 290; Elizabeth, xvii, 168; Frances, xvi, 35 ; Francis, xiii, 377*n* ; Jane, xi, 210 ; Margaret, ix, 56, 375 ; Mary, xvi, 29 ; Robert, xvii, 159
Haldore, Ann, x, 198
Haldsworth, Michael, xiv, 485 ; Richard, xiv, 491; Robert, xiii, 376
Haley. *See* Hayley
Hall, Alice, xiv, 460 ; Ann, x, 203, xi, 239 ; Barbara, xi, 227, 245, xii, 430*n*; Catherine, ix, 70 ; Charles, x, 175, xiv, 500 ; Christopher, x, 201, xii, 120 ; Daniel, xvii, 181 ; Dionysia, ix, 367 ; Dorothy, x, 48, xi, 243, xii, 431* ; Edith, xx, 73 ; Eleanor, x, 175; Elizabeth, xiii, 379, xiv, 228, xvi, 15; Francis, xi, 218 ; George, xi, 219 ; Grace, ix, 370, xiv, 476; Hannah, ix, 58; Henry, x, 176, xi, 212, xiv, 483* ; Rev. Humphrey, xi, 224 ; Isabel, ix, 56, xiv, 464 ; James, viii, 297, xiv, 225, xvi, 13; Jane, x, 184, xvii, 183* ; Janet, xi, 215 ; Jenet, xiv, 237; Rev. Jo.?, ix, 56; Joan, ix, 59, xvii, 156 ; Rev. John, M.A., x, 194 ; Rev. John, ix, 59; John, viii, 295, 297, ix, 67, x, 38, xi, 235, 241, xiv, 228, xvi, 10, xvii, 162, xx, 80 ; Margaret, ix, 365, x, 43, xi, 212, 224, xvi, 22, xvii, 175 ; Mary, x, 195, xii, 155, xvi, 3, 32, xvii, 174, 182 ; Matthew, xiv, 222, xvi, 1 ; Ralph, xi, 218; Robert, x, 447, xii, 153, xvi, 17, xvii, 174 ; Rosamund, xi, 224 ; Samuel, xvi, 7 ; Stephen, x, 48 ; Rev. Thomas, M.A., x, 174; Thomas, ix, 69, 366, x, 38, 48, 176, 450, xiii, 376, xiv, 475, 491, xvi, 14, xx, 87, 89, 96* ; Timothy, xi, 235 ; Wilfred, xiv, 482 ; William, viii, 295, x, 174, 196, 199, 452, xii, 430, xiv, 493, xvii, 182
Hall *or* Hull, Margery, xvi, 15
Hallam, Christabella, xvi, 5
Halley, Ann, xiv, 232; Beatrice, xiii, 378; Ellen, xiv, 229 ; Margaret, xx, 96 ;

William, xiv, 493 ; —, widow, xii, 284*n*
Halliday, Francis, xx, 75 ; Gabriel, xiv, 223; George, xiv, 463; Henry, xvi, 21 ; Margaret, ix, 371 ; Robert, xvii, 178 ; Thomas, xx, 91; William, xx, 77
Hallifax, Margaret, xvii, 189
Halliley, (Hallilay), Bartholomew, xiv, 482 ; Elizabeth, x, 35; Isabel, xi, 242 ; Jane, x, 445; John, xiv, 464; Mary, xvii, 190 ; William, xiv, 489
Halliman, William, xx, 92
Halliwell (Helliwell), Abraham, xi, 214 ; James, x, 202 ; Jane, x, 197, xii, 277 ; Margaret, x, 47, 202 ; Samuel, xvi, 23
Halsey (Hallsey), John, xiv, 458 ; Mary, xi, 212, xx, 77
Halstead, George, xvi, 14 ; Grace, xx, 77; Henry, ix, 372 ; Hesther, xiv, 221 ; Margaret, xiii, 377 ; Richard, xi, 219
Halton, George, ix, 378 ; Janet, xiv, 233 ; Laurence, xiv, 459
Halworth, William, xiii, 382
Ham, John, xiv, 476
Hamblinge (Hamlinge), Magdalane, xiv, 472 ; Mary, xx, 81
Hamerton (Hammerton), Ann, xi, 220*, xii, 144; Edmund, x, 195; Ellen, ix, 57; Jane, xvii, 180 ; John, xiii, 385*n* ; Laurence, xvii, 177 ; Mary, x, 41, xiv, 464 ; Stephen, x, 197, xi, 229 ; Ursula, xiii, 385*n* ; —, widow, x, 195*n*
Hamilton, Thomas, xi, 245 ; William, xiv, 462
Hamlett, Robert, xi, 240
Hamlinge. *See* Hamblinge
Hammerton. *See* Hamerton
Hammond (Hamond), Alice, xii, 274 ; Ann, xx, 96 ; Bryan, viii, 296, x, 197*n* ; Christopher, ix, 65 ; Dorothy, viii, 291 ; Frances, xiv, 471, xvii, 167 ; Jane, xi, 235 ; John, xi, 222, xiv, 221 ; Martin, xiv, 463; Rev. Philip, xvi, 14 ; Samuel, xvii, 185; Sarah, x, 197, 197*n*; Thomas, x, 449; William, xi, 235
Hampshire (Hamsher), Janet, xiv, 487 ; John, xiv, 484
Ha—nbye (Haldenbye?), Margaret, ix, 375
Hancoats, John, xiii, 385
Hancock, Edmund, xii, 148 ; George, xii, 430 ; Grace, xvi, 32 ; Henry, ix, 366 ; Jane, xvii, 163 ; John, M.A., xi, 244 ; Mary, xii, 154 ; Nicholas, xii, 150 ; Richard, xii, 146, 429, xiii, 376 ; William, x, 460
Hand, Anne, xiv, 490 ; William, xiv, 488
Handley (Hanley), John, xiv, 494 ; Mary, xi, 243 ; William, xiv, 476
Handsley (Hansley), Ann, xvii, 191 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 466, xvi, 14; Isabel, xvii, 177 ; Jane, xvi, 28 ; Joseph, x, 455 ; Mary, x, 37, xvi, 28
Hansby, Audrey, xiv, 498, 498*n* ; Beatrice, xi, 221 ; John, xi, 221, xiv, 498*n* ; Rev. —, xiv, 473
Hansley. *See* Handsley
Hanson, Agnes, viii, 302, xvi, 10, 10*n* ; Christobella, xvii, 166; Christopher, xii, 274 ; Dorothy, xii, 149, 149*n* ; Edward, xi, 227 ; Elizabeth, x, 189, xi, 227 ; Francis, viii, 301 ; Gervase, xiv, 221 ; Henry, xvi, 30 ; Jane, xiv, 491 ; John, xii, 118; Judith, xvii, 161, 161*n* ; Margaret, x, 199; Mary, x, 179, 179*n*, xii, 277, xiii, 385, xiv, 467, xvii, 163 ; Nicholas, xii, 149*n* ; Rev. Richard, viii, 289 ; Roger, viii, 300 ; Susan, xi, 244 ; Thomas, xii, 144, xiv, 220, xvi, 10*n*, xvii, 161*n* ; William, x, 189
Harbert (Harbart). *See* Herbert
Harbone, Ralph, x, 194
Harborne, John, xiv, 492
Harbottle, Henry, xii, 270
Harbred (Harebred), Jane, x, 458 ; Margaret, x, 446, xi, 220; Richard, x, 446 ; William, xx, 92
Hardacre, Ann, xvi, 14
Hardcastle, Alice, ix, 363 ; Elizabeth, x, 459 ; Ellen, xiv, 480 ; Faith, xi, 231 ; Frances, xvii, 171, 174; George, xi, 216; Helen, xvi, 10 ; Jane, xii, 283, xvi, 27 ; Margaret, x, 203, xiii, 384; Marmaduke, xii, 149; Miles, ix, 367, x, 184; Richard, xvii, 181 ; Robert, xi, 217 ; Susan, xvii, 182 ; Thomas, x, 459, xiv, 235, xvii, 183 ; William, x, 192
Hardie. *See* Hardy
Harding (Hardin), Dorothy, xi, 241 ; Frances, xiii, 385; William, xvi, 19
Hardisty, Ann, x, 183, xiv, 459 ; Christopher, xvi, 5 ; Jane, xvi, 20 ; Peter, xiv, 461 ; Stephen, x, 183 ; Thomas, x, 449
Hardman (Herdman), Rev. Bartin, xiv, 484 ; Rev. Bartinus, xiv, 481 ; Helen, xvi, 7 ; Margery, ix, 63
Hardstaff, Ellen, xi, 228
Hardwick, Ann, xi, 210, xii, 119 ; Bryan, xx, 73 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 468 ; Ellen, x, 445; Isabel, x, 36; Katherine, xiv, 473; Lancelot, xii, 117 ; Thomas, x, 181, xi, 230, xiii, 380; William, xvii, 166
Hardy (Hardie), Ann, x, 177, xii, 271 ; Bartholomew, xx, 88 ; Constance, xvii, 155 ; Dorothy, xii, 273 ; Elizabeth, viii, 295, xi, 214, xiv, 235 ; Frances, xiv, 477; Francis, xi, 223, xii, 147; Gregory, xii, 158; John, x, 38, xvi, 26, xvii, 182, 186; Margery, x, 187; Mary, xvii, 162 ; Matthew, ix, 62; Michael, xi, 242, 242*n*; Petronel, xiv, 233 ; Philip, x, 185 ;

Richard, xii, 274, xx, 87; Robert, x, 184, xi, 233, xvii, 162; Stephen, x, 48; Thomas, viii, 295; William, x, 36, xiii, 378, xvi, 27
Hare, Arthur, x, 179
Harebred. *See* Harbred
Hareburn, Robert, xiv, 491
Harewood, Earl of, xvii, 167*n*
Hargett, Ann, x, 179
Hargill, Lucy, x, 50; William, x, 50, xi, 236
Hargrave, George, xiii, 379; Janet, xiv, 221; John, xii, 146; Margaret, xiv, 482
Hargraves (Hargreaves), Ambrose, ix, 68; Christopher, x, 47, 456; Elizabeth, xvii, 176; Ellen, xiii, 383; James, xi, 211; Jane, xvi, 28; Janet, xi, 227; John, x, 458, xi, 216, 220, xiv, 458, xvi, 15, xvii, 180; Lettice, xii, 273; Margaret, x, 185, xi, 230, xvi, 34; Nicholas, xi, 221; Robert, xi, 228*; Sarah, xii, 120; William, ix, 372, xii, 117, 158
Harham, Robert, xiii, 375
Harker, Margaret, ix, 372; Margery, x, 189; Percival, xiv, 470, xvi, 13
Harland, Agnes, xiv, 489; Alice, ix, 58; Ann, xiv, 472, xvi, 30; Barthram, ix, 368; Edmund, x, 199; Elizabeth, xiii, 372; John, xvii, 174; Peter, xvi, 36; Richard, xvi, 25, xvii, 187; Roger, x, 193; Sibel, xii, 152, 152*n*; William, xi, 245
Harleston, Clement, xiii, 377
Harman, Richard, x, 193
Harold, Clifton, xx, 86
Haron, Helen, xiv, 492
Harper, Alice, xvi, 10; Ann, x, 186, xii, 284; Barbara, xvi, 20; Catherine, xii, 274; Elizabeth, x, 200; Jane, xi, 227; John, xvi, 4, xx, 86; Luke, xx, 80; Richard, x, 35, xii, 282; Robert, xvii, 187, xx, 88; Roger, xvi, 34; Thomas, xx, 78; William, ix, 59, x, 200, xi, 227, xii, 121
Harperley, Elizabeth, ix, 64; Robert, xii, 283
Harpham, John, xiv, 487; Mary, ix, 374; Richard, ix, 364; Robert, xvii, 176; Sarah, xii, 148
Harrington, Elizabeth, xx, 97; Ellen, xi, 214; Rachel, xiii, 386; Ralph, xi, 240, 240*n*; Robert, xvi, 16; Thomas, xvi, 26
Harris, Alice, xiv, 480; Margaret, xiii, 381*n*; Thomas, xiii, 381*n*
Harrison (Harryson), Agnes, x, 453, xii, 279, xiv, 467; Alice, x, 38, xiv, 499, xx, 92; Andrew, x, 49; Ann, ix, 56, 69, x, 200, 449, xi, 220, xii, 270, xiv, 464, 481, 492, xvi, 5, xvii, 174, 186, xx, 77, 79, 87; Anthony, ix, 65; Avice, xiv, 491; Beatrice, xvi, 34; Brian, xvi, 2; Bridget, xii, 118; Catherine, xi, 243, xii, 158, xiv, 469; Christopher, x, 177, xii, 431; Dorothy, x, 44, 178; Rev. Edward, xii, 144; Edward, xii, 121, xvi, 12; Elizabeth, ix, 66, x, 44, 184, 201, xi, 237, xii, 149, 272, 283, 283*n*, xiv, 221, 227, xx, 74; Ellen, ix, 377; Ellicia, xiv, 462; Faith, xii, 284; Frances, xiv, 461, 466, xvi, 30, xvii, 174; Francis, xii, 150, xiv, 237, 237*n*, 486, xvi, 4; George, x, 182, xiv, 237, 480; Grace, x, 196, xi, 241, xii, 154, 272, xiv, 227*n*, xvi, 28, xvii, 160, xx, 75; Rev. Henry, xi, 236; Hugh, xvi, 19; Isabel, x, 48, xii, 269, xiv, 237, 237*n*, xx, 89; James, xiii, 374, xvi, 34; Jane, viii, 292, ix, 366, 374, xi, 223, 230, xii, 430, xiii, 381, xiv, 229, 230, 496, xvii, 186, xx, 94; Janet, xii, 276, xiii, 371, xiv, 225, xvi, 34; Joan, viii, 300, xvi, 3, xvii, 178; John, x, 196, 449, 458, xi, 215, 244, xii, 284, xiv, 227*n*, 233, 477, 479, 487, xvi, 5, xvii, 175; Judith, xiv, 481; Lucy, xiv, 463; Margaret, x, 174, xi, 240, xii, 117, xiii, 383; Margery, xii, 119, xx, 97; Mary, viii, 294, ix, 368, x, 178, 455, xi, 215, 222, xii, 144, xiii, 385*n*, xvii, 155, 166, 184; Mathew, x, 178; Michael, xiii, 376; Muriel, xii, 279; Rev. Ralph, xiv, 497; Ralph, ix, 372, xii, 146; Richard, ix, 60, 62, xi, 242, xiii, 377, xiv, 486, xvii, 175, 190; Rev. Robert, M.A., xiv, 476; Rev. Robert, B.A., xiv, 486; Rev. Robert, xi, 215, xvi, 22; Robert, ix, 61, 373, x, 37, 177, 198, xi, 236, 237, xii, 146, xiv, 471*, xvi, 11, 33*n*; Sibel, xii, 158; Stephen, xvii, 166; Susan, xi, 242, xx, 78; Sir Thomas, xvi, 33, 33*n*; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 505, xvi, 7; Thomas, ix, 63, 369, x, 38, 40, 174, xi, 210, 235, 243, xiii, 374, 385, 385*n*, xiv, 233, 485, 503, xvi, 6, 15, 30, xx, 74; William, viii, 300, ix, 57, 68, x, 176, xi, 238, xii, 155, xiii, 374, 386, xiv, 498, xvii, 172, xx, 94; —, xii, 270
Harrison *alias* Clerke, Robert, viii, 291
Harrison *alias* Cundall, Edward, xvii, 158
Harrison, Dobson *alias*. *See* Dobson
Harrison, Leshman *alias*. *See* Leshman
Harslewood. *See* Haslewood
Hart, John, xii, 270, xiv, 220; Robert, x, 447
Hartforth (Hartfofth, Hartfurth), Anthony, xx, 81; Elizabeth, x, 174, xi, 231; Joan, x, 182; Margaret, xiv, 228; Mary, xi, 231, xvi, 3; Michael, x, 44; William, xi, 231

Hartley (Hartly), Alexander, xi, 222; Alison, xvii, 180; Ann, xx, 80; Christopher, x, 185, xii, 273; Elizabeth, xiv, 474; Hester, ix, 57; Hugh, x, 174; Isabel, xvi, 10; James, x, 449, xiv, 472; Jane, xvi, 30; Janet, xii, 280, xvi, 12, 22; John, x, 204, 449, xii, 155, xiv, 235, xvii, 172; Lucy, xiii, 382; Margaret, xiv, 460, xvi, 17; Mary, xiv, 478; Richard, xiv, 484, xvi, 20; Robert, x, 204, xiii, 375; Roger, viii, 303, x, 174, xvii, 180; Samuel, xx, 77; William, ix, 373, xi, 213
Harton, Ann, xi, 234; Frances, x, 50; John, x, 449; Richard, x, 50; William, xi, 209
Hartshorn, Dorothy, xi, 209
Hartus, Ann, xvii, 159; Christopher, xiv, 475; Henry, xx, 78; Jane, x, 191; John, xvii, 175; Margaret, xiv, 461; Mary, xiv, 487, xvii, 161; Sarah, xiv, 221
Harvey, Benjamin, xii, 276; Rev. Christopher, xi, 229; Susan, xi, 229; William, xii, 153; —, LL.D.?, ix, 70
Harwood, Alice, x, 446; Bartholomew, xi, 209; Elizabeth, xvii, 182; Godfrey, xvi, 20; Grace, ix, 57; Henry, xii, 155; James, viii, 291, ix, 376, x, 176, xi, 231, xvi, 4; Jane, ix, 368; Jona, xiv, 233; Jonas, xx, 77; Margaret, xii, 156, xvi, 22; Mary, xii, 145; Susan, xvii, 181; Thomasin, xx, 73; William, ix, 376, xvi, 12
Haslam, Laurence, xiv, 468; Susan, xii, 276
Hasle. *See* Hassell
Hasleden, Matthew, viii, 290; Michael, xii, 157
Haslehirst, Galfridus, xiv, 473*n*
Haslewood (Harslewood, Heslewood, Hesslewood), Elizabeth, xiv, 501; Ellen, ix, 57; Frances, ix, 70; Francis, xiv, 483; Jane, xiv, 467; Margaret, xi, 236; Nicholas, xvii, 181; Richard, xiv, 496; Robert, xiv, 459
Haslopp, Rev. John, xiv, 491
Hassell (Hasle), Anne, xiv, 477; Cicely, xi, 237; Joanna, xiv, 481; Mansfield, xvi, 22; Ralph, xiv, 495
Hastlast (Haslehirst), Geoffrey, xiv, 473, 473*n*
Hatchet, Newark *alias*. *See* Newark
Hatcliffe, John, viii, 298
Hatfield, Ann, xx, 90; Anthony, xvii, 187, 187*n*; Catherine, xx, 93; Grace, xvii, 176; John, xiv, 236, xvi, 36; Ralph, xvii, 187*n*
Hatsley, Margaret, xi, 236
Hatter, Peter, xiv, 504
Hattersley, Elizabeth, xi, 218; John, x, 170
Hatton, Mary, viii, 294; Rebecca, xvi, 2
Haughton. *See* Houghton
Haukeshurst. *See* Hawkeshurst
Hauley. *See* Hawley
Haune, Rev. William, xiv, 479
Hauslin (Hawsley), Margaret, xx, 79, 79*n*
Hauxwell, John, xii, 117
Havelock, Emota, xiv, 496
Hawe, John, xx, 77; Mary, viii, 291
Hawett, James, xii, 430
Hawke, William, xiii, 372
Hawkeshead, Frances, xx, 79
Hawkeshurst (Haukeshurst), Anne, xiv, 479; Janet, x, 448; Thomas, xiv, 478
Hawkesworth (Hawksworth, Hawkworth), Agnes, xvi, 26; Ann, xiv, 226, xvii, 183; Barbara, ix, 68, x, 40; Catherine, xiv, 225; Christopher, viii, 294; Dor', xiv, 494; Dorothy, xiv, 228; Elizabeth, x, 50, xiv, 503; Ellen, xvi, 20; Helen, xiv, 232, 232*n*; Henry, xvii, 182; Isabel, x, 200; Isabella, xiv, 471; Janet, x, 178; Jennet, x, 36; Lionel, xvii, 179; Mary, xii, 270, xx, 76; Nicholas, xii, 276; Peter, xvii, 184; Ralph, xiv, 478; Reynold, xiii, 371; Richard, xiv, 229, xvii, 191; Rosamund, xvi, 12; Thomas, x, 448; Walter, x, 200
Hawkins, Christopher, xiv, 464
Hawkredd, Margaret, x, 192
Hawkworth. *See* Hawkesworth
Hawley (Hauley), Agnes, x, 35, xii, 431*n*; Isabel, xvii, 189; Margaret, ix, 375, xvii, 166; Margery, ix, 363; Mary, xii, 153; William, xvi, 23, xvii, 187
Hawme, Elizabeth, ix, 375; Susan, xiv, 466
Hawmond, Mary, xx, 91
Haworth, Ann, xii, 149; Dorothy, xii, 272, xiv, 472; Helen, xi, 228; Isabel, xiv, 234; John, xvii, 176; Margaret, viii, 302; Sarah, xx, 86; Suzanna, xiv, 491; Thomas, xvii, 163
Hawsley (Hauslin), Margaret, xx, 79, 79*n*
Hawson, Elizabeth, xiv, 226
Hawton. *See* Houghton
Haxby, Alice, xvii, 166; Christabella, xiii, 373; Robert, x, 188; Stable, xx, 79; Thomas, ix, 55, 67
Haxworth, Grace, x, 179
Hay (Hey), Abigail, xiii, 373; Agnes, x, 446; Ann, x, 186, xx, 73; Elizabeth, xii, 270, xiv, 463, xvi, 3; George, x, 448; James, viii, 294; Jasper, xiv, 233, 233*n*; John, ix, 362, xvi, 24; Margaret, xi, 216, xvi, 6, xvii, 173; Richard, B.A., x, 450, xiii, 372, 386, xx, 94; Robert, xi, 236; Rosamund, xvii, 166; Rosa-

mund *alias* Rose, xiii, 380; Susan, xvi, 2; William, ix, 57
Hayber, Anne, xiv, 498
Hayes, Mary, xiv, 221; Thomas, xiv, 221
Hayforth (Hayfurth), Ambrose, xii, 122; Dennis, xi, 209, 239; Elizabeth, xx, 79; Jane, xiv, 462; John, xi, 209; Margaret, xvii, 182; Mary, xvi, 28; Richard, xii, 152
Haygt, Ann, x, 192
Hayley (Haley), John, xii, 275; Julian, xi, 227; Richard, xx, 81; William, x, 447
Haylon, Peter, viii, 291
Hayne?, Wayne?, Simon, xiii, 386
Hayther. *See* Heather
Haythorne, Isabel, xiii, 380; Roger, xvi, 27
Haythurd, Isabella, xiv, 478
Hayton, Ann, xi, 221; Edmund, xi, 220; Elizabeth, xiv, 221; George, xiii, 384; Joan, xvi, 6; Philip, xi, 221; Ralph, xi, 224; Richard, xiv, 471, 471*n*; Rev. Robert, ix, 60, 373; Robert, x, 195, xiv, 489, xvii, 159; Thomas, x, 195
Haywood, Elizabeth, ix, 61; Fabian, xi, 228; Jane, xi, 228
Hayworth. *See* Heyworth
Head, Frances, xiii, 380
Headiley. *See* Headley
Headlam, Jane, viii, 302
Headley (Headiley), Ann, xi, 242, xvii, 175; Catherine, xvi, 1; Dorothy, xx, 73; Edward, xvii, 189; Elizabeth, xvii, 157; Ralph, xvi, 9; Thomas, xiv, 485; William, x, 194
Headon (Hedon), Humphrey, xiv, 471; John, x, 39
Heald, Margaret, xvi, 11; William, xiv, 484
Healey, Agnes, x, 186; Elizabeth, xvii, 162; Jane, xvi, 37
Healfield, Elizabeth, xvi, 26
Hearfield, Margaret, viii, 292
Heaslegrave, Robert, xvi, 24
Heath, John, xvii, 168
Heather (Hayther, Heyther), Barbara, xvii, 165; Elizabeth, xiii, 378; Mary, xiv, 498; Matthew, xiv, 483; Robert, ix, 65
Heathfield, John, viii, 299
Heaton, Dorothy, xx, 90; Elizabeth, xi, 240, xii, 430; Francis, xiv, 494; Jo., xi, 231; Marie, xiv, 492; Mary, xii, 121; Thomas, xvii, 172; William, xvi, 17
Heavisides, Ralph, xx, 84
Hebblethwayte (Hebblethwaite, Hebblethwhaite, Hebblewhite, Heblethwaite), Ann, ix, 70, 70*n*, xx, 92, 92*n*; Dinah, x, 194; Dorothy, xi, 213*n*; James, x, 194, xiii, 372*n*, xvii, 176, 176*n*; Jane, xi, 213*n*; Martha, xiv, 227, 489; Thomas, xi, 213, 213*n*, xiii, 372, 372*n*, xx, 92*n*
Hebburne (Heburne), Elizabeth, xx, 90; John, xi, 213; Margaret, xii, 154
Hebden, Alice, xvi, 21; Christopher, ix, 65; Elizabeth, x, 42, xii, 280, xiii, 382, xiv, 235; John, xvi, 30; Richard, ix, 62; Thomas, xi, 213, xiv, 472; William, xiv, 459
Heber, Ann, ix, 65; Henry, x, 43; Martha, x, 450, xii, 281*n*; Reginald, xii, 280; Thomas, ix, 61, x, 41
Hebherd, Rev. John, xiv, 460
Heblethwaite. *See* Hebblethwayte
Hebton, Ann, xx, 89
Heburne. *See* Hebburne
Hedon. *See* Headon
Hedworth, John, xi, 220; Mary, xii, 147; Richard, xi, 224, xiii, 385, 385*n*
Heeles (Heles), Adam, xvi, 8; Ann, ix, 370; Christopher, xi, 212; Elizabeth, xiii, 384, xvii, 172; Isabel, xx, 95; Peter, xvi, 20; Sampson, x, 452; William, B.A., xiv, 487, xvii, 166
Hegge, Judith, xvi, 26
Hegley, Edgley *or*, Dorothy, ix, 55
Heighley, Sithe, xvii, 161
Helas. *See* Hellas
Helay, Mary, xii, 143
Heles. *See* Heeles
Helesse. *See* Hellas
Hellard, Christopher, xi, 234; Elizabeth, ix, 370; Thomas, x, 195; —, xii, 119
Hellas (Helas, Helesse), Anne, xiv, 498; Diana, xiii, 375; Rachel, xvii, 183; Thomas, xii, 117
Helliwell. *See* Halliwell
Helme, Elizabeth, xiv, 460; Frances, xi, 236; Henry, xiv, 504; John, x, 456, xiv, 478; Richard, xii, 158; Robert, xvii, 179
Helmsley (Helmesley, Hemsley), Ann, ix, 366, 367, 367*n*, xii, 273; Dorothy, viii, 297; Elizabeth, x, 458, xiv, 471, 479, xvi, 23; James, x, 46; Joan, xvii, 191; Mary, xii, 121
Hembrough, Thomas, xii, 275
Hemingway, Edith, xiv, 228; Edward, xi, 229; Elizabeth, xi, 209; Isabel, xvi, 22; John, xi, 229; William, xiv, 473
Hemsley. *See* Helmsley
Hemsworth (Himsworth), Agnes, viii, 300; Ann, ix, 367, 367*n*, xvii, 178; Frances, ix, 373; Francis, xiv, 230, 230*n*; Gabriel, x, 194, 194*n*; Henry, x, 457, 457*n*; Isabel, xvii, 162; Margaret, ix, 375, x, 452; Mathew, xi, 217; Robert, x, 194*n*, 457*n*, xx, 91; Susan, xiii, 381; Thomas, xi, 217, xii, 272

Henlay, Ann, xvii, 166
Henlock, Peter, xiv, 460; William, x, 47
Henshaw, James, ix, 367
Heppenstall, Rev. Brian, M.A., xiv, 479
Heptonstall, Elizabeth, xvii, 180; Mary, xiii, 373, xvi, 31; William, x, 190; —, xii, 122
Heptonstall, Blunt *alias*. *See* Blunt
Hepworth, Edmund, xvi, 10; Edward, x, 178; Elizabeth, xii, 148, xiii, 373, 377, xiv, 237; Jane, xiv, 504; John, xiv, 487; Mary, xii, 277, xvii, 158; Richard, ix, 375, xi, 226, xii, 276; Robert, xi, 238, xiii, 373; William, xiv, 229, 505
Herbert (Harbart, Harbert), Alexander, xiv, 487; Ann, xiv, 238; Elizabeth, xiii, 385, 385*n*, xiv, 237; Ellen, xiv, 233; Isabel, xiii, 384; John, ix, 55, xii, 144*n*, xiii, 381, xvi, 33*n*; Leonard, xii, 149; Margery, x, 450; Mary, xvii, 156; Philip, xvi, 29; Susan, xiv, 235; Sir Thomas, Bart., xiii, 385*n*; Thomas, xi, 216, xii, 144, 144*n*, xiii, 385*n*, xvi, 33, 33*n*; William, xii, 144*n*, xiv, 471, 496, xvi, 30
Herdman. *See* Hardman
Herdson, Brian, x, 454; Elizabeth, xi, 213
Herne, Ursula, xi, 235
Heron, Frances, xi, 243; Isabel, x, 38
Herring, Alice, xii, 269; Jane, xi, 241
Hertlington, —, xii, 117
Hesketh, Cuthbert, xi, 224*n*; Lady Julian, xi, 224, 224*n*; Sir Thomas, xi, 224*n*; Thomas, x, 197*n*, xi, 224*n*
Heslerton, George, ix, 369; Jo., xi, 227; Joseph, xvi, 21; Mary, xi, 227, xvii, 163; Richard, ix, 58; Thomasine, xvii, 171; William, x, 187
Heslesham, Ellen, xvi, 31
Hesleton (Hesletyne, Hessleton), John, xvii, 179; Margaret, x, 174, xiv, 494
Heslewood. *See* Haslewood
Heslington, Ann, xx, 87
Heslop, Frances, ix, 58
Hessell, Jeremy, xvi, 19; Peter, xvii, 168
Hessey, Ann, xvii, 185
Hessleton. *See* Hesleton
Hesslewood. *See* Haslewood
Heward, Elizabeth, xvii, 191; William, xiv, 503
Hewerdine (Hewerdyne), Ann, xi, 225; Dorothy, viii, 300, xiv, 463; Elizabeth, ix, 367; John, xii, 155
Hewes. *See* Hughes
Hewgill, Henry, ix, 371; Jane, ix, 373, xiv, 463
Hewick, Barbara, x, 47
Hewit (Hewitt), Ann, ix, 66, x, 39; Catherine, xi, 222; Elizabeth, ix, 64; Ellen, xii, 282; John, xii, 157, xiv, 469; Joshua, x, 39; Richard, xi, 244, 245; Robert, xiv, 458, xvii, 162
Hewitson, Dorothy, xvii, 173; Isabella, xiv, 482; Jane, ix, 56, 61; John, ix, 379; Thomasin, ix, 370
Hewland, Thomas, xvi, 10
Hewlet?, Ulietson?, William, xi, 230
Hewley, John, xiv, 227; Susan, xvii, 160; Thomas, xiv, 485
Hewlin, John, xx, 84
Heworth, Elizabeth, xii, 157; William, xii, 276
Hewson, Christopher, xii, 152; Elizabeth, xiii, 384; Joan, x, 457; Mary, x, 178; Richard, xi, 222; Thomas, xvii, 166
Hewthwaite, Elizabeth, xiv, 504
Hey. *See* Hay
Heyworth (Hayworth), James, viii, 303; Thomas, xiv, 502
Hibbert, Rev. Henry, xvi, 29
Hick, Agnes, xiv, 221; Ann, xiv, 461; Jane, viii, 299; Ralph, xi, 223, xii, 272; Richard, ix, 366; Robert, xiv, 227, 491; Thomas, x, 181; William, xx, 85
Hickman, Frances, xvi, 17, 17*n*; Sir William, xvi, 17*n*
Hicks, Ann, xiii, 379*n*; Rev. George, xiii, 379, 379*n**; Isabel, xiii, 379*n*; Margaret, xvii, 178; Ralph, xiii, 379*n*
Hickson, Stephen, xii, 157
Hide. *See* Hyde
Hides. *See* Hydes
Higgin, Elizabeth, xiv, 463; Ellen, xvi, 9; Francis, x, 43; Grace, x, 200; Jane, xiii, 381; Jasper, xi, 223; Jennet, xx, 95; Margaret, xvi, 4; William, xvii, 191
Higgins, Agnes, x, 459; Christopher, xvii, 164; Elizabeth, xiv, 467; Francis, x, 38; Jasper, xii, 279; Mary, ix, 69
Higginson, Agnes, ix, 366
Higginton, Ellen, xvi, 19
High, Nicholas, xi, 211
Higson, Ann, xvi, 6
Hildreth, Ann, ix, 58; Christopher, B.A., xiv, 486; Elizabeth, ix, 64, xx, 90; Richard, xvi, 22
Hildsworth, Ann, xiv, 465
Hildyard (Hillyard), Ann, xi, 213, 213*n*, xiii, 372*n*; Joan, viii, 291; Richard, xii, 272, 272*n*; Ursula, ix, 374
Hiley, Alice, xx, 89; Helen xii, 153; James, xx, 89; Mary, xiv, 490
Hill, Abraham, xi, 219; Alice, xvii, 177; Ann, ix, 59, 370, xi, 226, xii, 152, 430, xiii, 372, 373, xiv, 461; Anthony, xvi, 12; Beatrice, xvi, 10; Christabella, xx, 76; Dorothy, xi, 226; Elizabeth, ix, 60, xvii, 162; Ellen, x, 45, xiii, 378,

xiv, 491; Frances, xiii, 374, xvii, 183; Francis, xx, 88; George, xiv, 461; Grace, ix, 62, xvi, 29; Helen, xi, 227; Isabel, xvii, 187; Isabella, xiv, 492; Jane, ix, 366, x, 45, xi, 215, xiii, 373, xiv, 234, 464, xvi, 23, xvii, 158; John, ix, 60, x, 449, xiv, 462, xvi, 24; Margaret, x, 179; Mary, xvi, 29, xvii, 158; Robert, xiv, 489; Rev. Roger, xx, 81; Rowland, xi. 236; Sarah, xvii, 184; Susan, xvi, 14, 25; Thomas, x, 44, xvi, 16*, 23, xvii, 188; William, x, 448, xiv, 237, 489

Hill *alias* Edmonson, Elizabeth, viii, 290

Hill *alias* Vincent, William, xiv, 223

Hill *alias* Williamson, Robert, viii, 303

Hillam, Jane, xvii, 176

Hillary, Dorothy, x, 177; Lucretia, xvi, 13; Richard, xx, 90; Thomas, xx, 95

Hills, Ralph, xvii, 180

Hillyard. *See* Hildyard

Hilton, Adam, xvii, 170; George, xi, 225; Jane, xiii, 380*n*; John, xiii, 380*n*; Margaret, viii, 290, xi, 235; Marmaduke, xiii, 380*n*; Meriel, viii, 294; William, xiii, 380, 380*n**, xx, 82; —, xii, 122

Himsworth. *See* Hemsworth

Hinch, George, xvi, 4

Hinchcliffe, Abraham, xi, 218, xii, 270, xvii, 163; Agnes, xiv, 229; Francis, ix, 366; George, xx, 78; Gervase, xx, 79; Isabel, x, 458; John, xiv, 224; Judith, xi, 239; Robert, xvi, 21; Thomas, x, 183

Hind, Edmund, xvii, 181; Richard, xiii, 379

Hindle, James, xii, 150; Jennet, x, 40

Hindsley (Hinesley, Hinsley), Hugh, x, 38, 38*n*, 460*n*; Jane, xvi, 4; John, x, 204, xx, 79; Margaret, x, 42, 460*n*

Hinks, Robert, xi, 222

Hippey (Hippie), Jane, xiv, 468; William, xiv, 480

Hippon, Ann, xiv, 228; Frances, xi, 224; George, x, 170

Hird, Agnes, x, 190; Alexander, x, 183; Ann, x, 190*, xvii, 177; Christopher, xvii, 180; Dorothy, xvi, 23; Elizabeth, xi, 212, xiv, 220; Margaret, x, 183; Robert, x, 183, xvii, 161; Sybil, xi, 229; Thomas, ix, 374; William, xi, 235, xvii, 158

Hirdson, Benjamin, xi, 220; Brian, xi, 220; Catherine, xi, 244

Hirst. *See* Hurst

Hirstwood, Elizabeth, xi. 214

Hitchin (Hitchen, Hitching), Henry, xvi, 3; Isabel, xiv, 226; Sarah, xvi, 4; Thomas, xi, 241; William, xx, 77

Hitchmough, Audrey, xvii, 188

Hobart (Hubbarte), Josiah, xi, 242, 242*n*

Hobb, Margaret, xiii, 372

Hobman, Agnes, xiii, 378*n*; Alexander, xiv, 238; Bridget, viii, 303; Dorothy, xii, 156*n*; John, xi, 236, xiii, 378*n*; Marmaduke, xii, 156, 156*n*; Mathew, ix, 363; Petronel, xvii, 168; Richard, xiii, 378; Robert, xiii, 378*n*; Thomas, xiii, 378*n*; Ursula, xx, 92

Hobson, Ann, xiii, 372, xiv, 226; Catherine, x, 180, 450; Charles, xx, 91; Christopher, xi, 212; Edmund, xvi, 29; Edward, xvii, 159, 159*n*; Elizabeth, x, 176, xiv, 225, 476; Francis, xi, 217; George, xx, 81; James, x, 180; Jane, xiv, 237; Margaret, ix, 379, xi, 243, xii, 429; Mary, ix, 68, xvii, 175; Percival, x, 203, xi, 227, xii, 152; Roger, xvii, 189; Sarah, xii, 270; Seith, xiv, 478; Thomas, x, 176, 456; William, viii, 302

Hodge, Catherine, xi, 219; Ellen, xx, 86; Richard, xvi, 37

Hodges, Robert, xx, 87

Hodgkin, William, xiv, 483

Hodgkinson, Oughtred, xiii, 386; Ultrid, xiv, 225*n*

Hodgson, Alice, xiv, 468, xvii, 180; Ann, xi, 241, 244, xiv, 229, xvi, 37; Bartholomew, xi, 225; Brian, xiv, 461; Catherine, x, 36, xi, 223; Christiana, xi, 237; Christopher, xvii, 170*n*; Dorothy, xvii, 174; Edward, x, 192; Elizabeth, viii, 303, x, 171; Frances, xvii, 170, 170*n*, xx, 93; Francis, xvi, 29; George, xvi, 27, xvii, 159; Grace, ix, 58; Ingram, xvi, 8; Isabel, ix, 69, xiv, 224, 462; Isabella, xiv, 495; James, viii, 297, xx, 80; Jane, ix, 66; John, ix, 367, xii, 281, xiv, 462, 480, 503, xvi, 33, xvii, 159; Margaret, x, 43, xiv, 235, 499, xvi, 1; Martin, xvii, 163; Mary, xi, 213, xvi, 5, 18; Michael, xiii, 382, xiv, 497; Nicholas, xvii, 165; Peter, ix, 64; Richard, x, 445, xii, 281, xx, 94, 94*n*; Robert, xiv, 486; Simon, xiv, 501; Susan, xvii, 163, xx, 83; Thomas, ix, 377, x, 189, xiv, 223, 224; William, xiv, 232, 465, xx, 93; —, xiv, 469

Hodgson, Banks *alias*. *See* Banks

Hoesmith, Margaret, xiv, 495

Hogg, Abraham, x, 186; Alice, xi, 217, xvii, 164; Ann, xiv, 232, 233; Christopher, ix, 67, x, 452, xii, 430; Elizabeth, x, 200*n*, xiii, 379*n*; Frances, viii, 300; George, xii, 149; Isabel, x, 181, 181*n*; Jane, viii, 296; Jennett, x, 45; John, viii, 291; Laurence, xvi, 30; Margaret, xii, 269; Margery, xii, 143;

Mary, x, 445; Richard, x, 181*n*; Robert, ix, 364, xi, 155; Stephen, x, 445, xiv, 467; Susan, xii, 150, xvi, 30; William, xii, 283
Hogg *alias* Walgrave, William, viii, 299
Hoggard, Ann, xii, 143; John, xx, 86; Margaret, x, 38, xiv, 503; Nicholas, xiii, 382; Philip, xii, 278; Ralph, xvi, 15; William, xi, 222
Hogley, Elizabeth, viii, 298; Richard, xvii, 180
Holcroft, Sir John, xi, 222*n*; Millicent, xi, 222*n*; Sir Thomas, xi, 222, 222*n*; Thomas, ix, 369, xi, 222, 222*n*
Holcroft *alias* Talbot, Lady Elizabeth, xi, 222, 222*n*
Holden, Rev. Alexander, xi, 232; Ann, xvi, 16; Elizabeth, xvi, 34; George, xi, 211; Isabel, viii, 303, xi, 211; James, xx, 81; Jane, xiv, 237; Thomas, xi, 211
Holder, Mary, xx, 92
Holderness, Conyers Darcy, Baron Conyers, Earl of, xvi, 230, 230*n*
Holdsworth, Abraham, xiii, 373; Alice, xi, 223; Ann, ix, 67, x, 48, xiii, 377, xvi, 35; Dorothy, xvi, 13; Elizabeth, x, 454; George, x, 190; Grace, xiv, 500; Henry, x, 192, 450, 456; Isaac, xiii, 382; Jane, ix, 374, x, 193; Jennet, x, 174; John, x, 46, xi, 217, 240, xvi, 35; Lettice, ix, 368; Mary, x, 169, xi, 235, xvi, 7, 14; Phillis, xii, 152; Rebecca, xx, 89; Richard, xiv, 477, xvii, 182; Sibel, xii, 274; Susan, x, 46, 192, xvii, 161; Walter, xii, 154
Hole, Christopher, xiv, 466; Dorothy, xvii, 181; Henry, xvii, 175; Jasper, xiv, 466; Thomas, xiv, 471; William, xiv, 503
Holgate, Ann, x, 35, 194, xvi, 20; Anthony, xvii, 180; Brian, xii, 120; Henry, x, 173; John, xi, 211; Martha, xvi, 17; Thomas, viii, 289, x, 171; William, xvii, 172
Holker (Hooker), Isabel, xx, 93, 93*n*
Holland, Ann, xi, 224; Anthony, x, 455; Brian, M.A., x, 188; Elizabeth, xvii, 174; Isota, ix, 59; Jo., xvii, 156; John, xiv, 500; Laurence, x, 188; Mary, xiv, 463, xvi, 37; Matthew, xii, 149; Ralph, ix, 364; Richard, x, 449, xvi, 10
Hollings. *See* Hollins
Hollingworth, Mary, xx, 95; Thomas, xiv, 495
Hollins (Hollings), Elizabeth, xiv, 468; Euphemia, ix, 367; Francis, xii, 276; George, x, 191; John, xi, 211, xii, 154; Margaret, xi, 211; Richard, xiii, 371; Rev. Samuel, xvii, 172
Hollme. *See* Holme
Hollstead, Alice, viii, 293
Holme (Hollme, Home), Agnes, xiv, 501; Ann, xvii, 176; Elizabeth, x, 39; George, x, 202; Henry, xiv, 230; Isabel, x, 43; John, xiv, 224, xvi, 24; Robert, xiv, 232; Walter, xx, 89
Holme *alias* Kidd, William, xiv, 501
Holmer, Grace, xiv, 494
Holmes, Ann, xiii, 376, xx, 86; Catherine, xiii, 374; Christopher, x, 202, xiii, 373; Dorothy, xii, 281; Edmund, xiv, 238, xvi, 9; Elizabeth, xiii, 373, xiv, 485, 503; Elizeus, xiv, 480; Francis, xvi, 17; Rev. George, M.A., xiv, 466, 466*n*; George, xii, 120, xiv, 483; Henry, xiv, 505; Isaac, xiv, 474; Jane, ix, 376; John, B.A., xiv, 477; John, xi, 226, 238, 238*n*, xvi, 18; Lionel, xiii, 383; Margaret, x, 202, xiv, 464; Mary, xi, 223, 223*n*, xii, 150, xvii, 186; Ralph, xiv, 461; Robert, x, 202, xii, 156, xiv, 499; Sarah, xvi, 7; Susan, xvii, 173; Thomas, ix, 58, xiv, 503, xvi, 20; William, ix, 59, 373, xiv, 485, xx, 92
Holroyd, Daniel, xvi, 2; George, xi, 212; Joshua, xiv, 234
Holt, Debora, xi, 244; John, viii, 299, ix, 362; Margaret, xi, 240; Mary, xvii, 172; Robert, xiii, 376
Holthy, Elizabeth, xvi, 19; Ellen, xi, 242; Margaret, xiv, 227
Homd (Holmes), Mary, xi, 223, 223*n*
Home. *See* Holme
Hompton (Humpton), Christopher, x, 203; Mary, x, 182; Richard, ix, 373; Robert, ix, 376, xi, 240; William, x, 454
Honeyburn, Ann, xi, 217
Honvy?, George, xii, 152
Hood, Lucy, xx, 77; Margaret, xii, 277; Mary, xvi, 3; Thomas, xx, 83
Hooke, Margaret, x, 194
Hooker (Holker), Isabel, xx, 93, 93*n*
Hookes, Rev. Hugh, ix, 373; Timothy, xvii, 168
Hoole, Mary, xvi, 5
Hoope, Alice, xx, 78; Isabel, xi, 216; Robert, xi, 212
Hooper, Thomas, xiv, 233
Hoopes, Ann, xx, 73; Edward, xvii, 161; John, x, 197, xvii, 183
Hope. Richard, xii, 283; Robert, xvii, 176
Hopes, John, xvi, 23
Hopkins, Sarah, xiv, 465
Hopkinson, Anthony, ix, 64; Barbara, xii, 116; Edward, ix, 368, xiv, 480; Elizabeth, x, 187, xi, 233, xvi, 21, 21*n*, xvii, 187; George, ix, 67, x, 187, 187*n*, xvi, 21*n*, xx, 75*n*; Grace, ix, 370, xvi, 22, 33; Isabel, x, 176; James, x, 36, xvi, 16;

Jane, xvii, 159, xx, 75, 75*n*; Janet, xiii, 373; Jeremiah, xx, 76; John, x, 187*n*, xi, 213, xiv, 225, xvi, 21*n*, xx, 75*n*; Rev. Judah, xi, 239; Lettice, xii, 146; Michael, xi, 229; Ralph, xvii, 182; Richard, x, 454; Robert, xx, 82; Samuel, xiv, 227; Sarah, x, 454; Suzanna, xiv, 475, 501; Thomas, xii, 277
Hopper, Elizabeth, ix, 70; Margaret, x, 189; Mary, xi, 222; Robert, xii, 279; William, vii, 300, xiv, 482
Hopperton, Adam, xiv, 228; Alice, xx, 91; Elizabeth, xvii, 167; Joan, xi, 235; Mary, xvi, 33; Peter, x, 44; Richard, xx, 80
Hoppey, Ann, xii, 271; Mark, x, 181; William, vii, 295
Hopps, Anthony, xi, 221
Hopton, Christopher, xii, 278; Jane, x, 178, 182; John, x, 182; Thomas, ix, 373; William, x, 48; —, xii, 120, 122
Hopwood, Ann, xiii, 384; Elizabeth, xx, 84; Robert, xii, 150, xiii, 375
Hornby (Hornsby), Bridget, xvi, 37; Francis, xvi, 28; Helen, xvii, 166; John, xvi, 16; Margaret, vii, 297; Michael, xx, 84; Richard, xi, 244; Robert, xii, 153, 284; William, x, 460, xx, 92
Horne, Ann, xii, 272; Cotton, xiv, 494; Elizabeth, xiv, 235; Frances, xvi, 25, xvii, 187; Francis, xvii, 182; William, xiii, 384
Hornecastle (Horncastle), Ann, xi, 232, xvii, 180; Dionis, xvii, 170; Edward, xii, 151; Elizabeth, x, 169, xi, 244, xvi, 4; Francis, xiv, 231; John, xvii, 184, xx, 79; Richard, xi, 238, xiv, 474; Samuel, xvii, 173; Thomas, xiii, 380; William, xi, 232, xii, 122
Hornecliffe (Horncliffe), Francis, xiv, 497; William, vii, 304
Horner, Alice, x, 44, 458, xvii, 159; Catherine, xiv, 466, xvii, 178; Christopher, xiv, 481; Elizabeth, x, 454; Grace, x, 181; Jane, ix, 56, x, 39, xvi, 7; Jennet, x, 178; Margery, xx, 92; Ralph, x, 195, xiv, 466; Robert, ix, 65, xvi, 19; Thomas x, 179, xi, 231*; William, xii, 118, 120; —, xii, 122
Horner *alias* Lacy, Jane, ix, 58
Hornis, Janet, xiv, 481
Hornsby. *See* Hornby
Horrock (Orrock), Alexander, x, 43, xii, 152, 152*n*; Lucy, x, 43*n*; Robert, x, 43*n*; Sibell, x, 43*n*
Horrocks, Alexander, xvi, 24; Isabel, x, 188; Mary, xx, 74
Horsell, John, xiv, 473; Margaret, xvi, 14
Horseman (Horsman), Abigail, xiv, 469; Catherine, xx, 75; Dorothy, ix, 376; Gabriel, xi, 211; Ellen, xx, 84; Rev. Gilbert, xi, 237; John, xvii, 173; Thomas, ix, 64; William, xx, 94
Horsfall, Elizabeth, xiv, 500; Grace, xx, 77; Henry, xii, 153, xvi, 13, xvii, 175; Jane, xiv, 481; Martha, x, 44; Mary, xiv, 499, xx, 78, 78*n*; Richard, x, 459, xx, 78*n*; Robert, xii, 279; Rosamund, xii, 281; Susan, x, 190, xiii, 378, xx, 80
Horsfield, Agnes, xvii, 159; Mary, xx, 89
Horsley, Alice, xii, 430; Ann, xvi, 4; Anthony, xvii, 179; Benedict, x, 448; Dorothy, xiii, 384; Edward, xvii, 162, xx, 77; Elizabeth, xi, 210; Francis, xiv, 495, xvii, 178, 178*n*; Gertrude, xiii, 384*n*; Jo., xi, 221; John, xvii, 188; Michael, xx, 87; Samuel, xx, 73; William, xvi, 10, xvii, 160
Horsman. *See* Horseman
Horton, Eden, xiv, 498; Edith, xiv, 466; Robert, xi, 217
Hotham (Hothom), Anne, xiii, 377*n*; Charles, x, 193*n*; Durand, x, 193*n*; Frances, xvi, 25, 25*n*, xx, 83*n*; Sir John, Bart., xiii, 377*n*; Sir John, x, 193*n*, xiii, 371*n*, xvi, 25*n*, xx, 83*n*; John, ix, 372, x, 193*, xi, 223*, xiii, 372, 372*n*; Mary, x, 193*n*, xiii, 371*n*; Baron, x, 172*n*
Houghton (Haughton, Hawton, Hoghton, Howton), Alice, x, 50*n*; Appoline, xvii, 170; Augustin, xii, 118, xiv, 458; Christian, xx, 80; Elizabeth, xiii, 378; Frances, xvii, 189; Francis, xiv, 466; Rev. John, xiv, 477; Margery, xvii, 189; Rachel, xi, 242; Sir Richard, x, 50*n*; Thomas, x, 203, xii, 282
Houseman, Christopher, x, 456; Jane, xvii, 169; Joan, xvii, 171; John, x, 182; Margaret, xi, 211; William, x, 171, xx, 91
Hovenden, Christopher, xx, 90; Margery, xx, 90, 90*n*
Hovgon, Jane, xvi, 25
Howard, Richard, xx, 94; William, Lord, xvii, 157, 157*n*; William, xvii, 157, 157*n*
Howbridge, Margaret, xii, 153
Howdell, Ann, ix, 364
Howden, Helen, xvi, 9; Isabel, xi, 244; John, xiv, 225; Margaret, xvii, 181; Richard, xx, 82; Robert, ix, 374, xvi, 18
Howe, Mary, xii, 281
Howell, Patrick, xvii, 158; Roger, x, 50
Howgate, Martha, xvi, 14
Howgill, Peter, xi, 214

Howland, George, xiv, 505; Giles, xvii, 170
Howle, Alice, xi, 227, xvi, 14; Richard, xiv, 481; Walter, xvi, 5; William, xiv, 231
Howley, Ann, ix, 374; Thomas, x, 169
Howson, Agnes, xx, 87; Henry, xvi, 15; Isabel, xvii, 179; Jane, xvi, 15; Michael, x, 45; Thomas, xi, 229
Hoy, William, xii, 431
Hoyland, Anthony, xiv, 500; Isabel, xiv, 221; Nicholas, xiv, 489; Robert, xvii, 176; Thomas, xiv, 227
Hoyle, Alice, x, 46, xvi, 28; Ann, xi, 236; Bridget, xvi, 37; Charles, xvi, 19; Elizabeth, ix, 363, x, 39, xi, 238, xiv, 224, 234; Frances, xvi, 17; George, xi, 233; Grace, xii, 119; Rev. Henry, x, 172, xiv, 488, xvii, 158; Henry, xiv, 231, 467, xvii, 169; Jane, xx, 94; John, xvi, 20; Martha, xiv, 503; Samuel, xx, 97; Thomas, xi, 236, xii, 158
Hubbert (Hubbart, Hubert), Elizabeth, xii, 146; Grace, xx, 81; Josiah, xi, 242*n*, xvi, 13
Huby, Agnes, x, 173; Thomas, x, 173
Huddersley, Mary, xvii, 165
Huddlesey, Ann, xvii, 161; Elizabeth, xvi, 27, 27*n*
Huddleston (Hudleston), Isabel, xvi, 23; Thomas, xiv, 472; Walter, vii, 291; William, xiv, 238
Hudson, Agnes, ix, 378, x, 187, xiv, 462; Alice, vii, 290, ix, 60, x, 183, xiv, 465; Ann, vii, 290, xiv, 498, 498*n*; Catherine, xii, 272; Edward, xx, 84; Frances, xii, 156, 156*n*, xiv, 505; Francis, xi, 215; George, xii, 157; Henry, xii, 283; Isabel, xi, 230, xvii, 179; Isabella, xiv, 505; Jennet, x, 180; John, xvii, 162, 189; Joshua, xii, 122; Leonard, xii, 146; Margaret, xi, 227, 228, 232, 234, xii, 278, xiv, 225; Mary, xiv, 504, xvi, 11, xvii, 191; Maud, ix, 366; Nicholas, xiii, 383; Phillis, xiv, 504; Richard, x, 457, xiv, 492, xx, 94, 94*n*; Robert, xvi, 25, xvii, 165; Roger, x, 37; Thomas x, 447, xii, 279, xiv, 466, 466*n*, xvi, 20, xvii, 181; William, x, 183, xi, 236, xiv, 480, xvii, 162, 165
Hudspeth, Dorothy, xvii, 183
Huggan. *See* Huggin
Huggans, Mary, vii, 293, xii, 271
Huggard, William, xvii, 181
Huggett, Sarah, xii, 284
Huggin (Huggan), Elizabeth, xi, 241; Scitham ?, ix, 65
Hugginson, Michael, xiii, 375, 375*n*
Hughes (Hewes), Alice, xvii, 190; Frances, vii, 302, xiv, 466, 469; Humphry, xiii, 384; Jane, xi, 240; Richard, xi, 222; Thomas, xiv, 463
Hughway, William, xiv, 464
Hull, Margery, xvi, 15; Thomas, xiii, 371
Hulley (Hullay), Henry, xx, 84; Margaret, xi, 241; —, xii, 117
Humberston, Christopher, xiv, 235
Humble, Jane, xii, 145; John, x, 174; Margery, xvii, 180; Roger, xx, 86; William, xii, 274
Hume, William, xiv, 464
Humphrey (Humfrey), Elizabeth, xvi, 29; Lancelot, xvii, 178; Mary, xiv, 485, xvii, 170; Mercy, xx, 95; Ralph, xi, 228; Thomas, ix, 60; Rev. William, xi, 244; William, xvii, 172, 190
Humphreys, Catherine, xvii, 167; Lancelot, xvi, 24; James, xvi, 19
Humpton. *See* Hompton
Hungate, Ann, xiii, 372*n*, xvii, 176, 176*n*; Elizabeth, ix, 379, x, 50, xiii, 377*, 377*n*; Jane, x, 198; Margaret, xx, 87; Margery, xiv, 497; Mary, xiii, 372, 372*n*, xvii, 157*n*; Maud, ix, 64; Ralph, x, 198, xiv, 476; Susan, ix, 371; Thomas, ix, 368, xiii, 372*n*, xvii, 176*n*; William, ix, 56, 366, x, 50, xii, 372*n*, xiii, 377*n*, xvii, 157*n*
Hungerford, Anthony, xiv, 491
Hunsley, Mathew, xi, 243; Sarah, xiv, 499
Hunt, Bridget, xiii, 373; Gilbert, ix, 69; Jane, xvi, 20; Ralph, x, 155; Robert, xx, 87; Sibel, xiii, 378; William, xvi, 29
Hunter, Ann, ix, 372, x, 170, 200, xii, 150, xiv, 468; Anthony, x, 198, xiv, 494; Bethell, xx, 97, 97*n*; Charles, ix, 375; Christopher, xii, 117, 152; Elizabeth, xi, 221, xvii, 189, xx, 89; George, xvi, 22; Gervas, ix, 365; Jane, ix, 368, x, 174, xvii, 178; Jehodan, xiv, 220; John, xi, 231, xii, 116, 145, xiv, 228, 487; Margaret, ix, 379, xi, 237; Marmaduke, x, 41; Mary, xii, 273, xx, 79; Matthew, xiv, 482; Phillis, xvii, 170; Richard, vii, 295, x, 182, 203, xiii, 376, xiv, 465; Robert, x, 170, xx, 97*n*; Susan, ix, 69; Thomas, xi, 243, xvi, 17; William, x, 452, xiv, 224
Huntingdon, Emote, xi, 233; Henry, x, 175, xi, 233; Earl of, ix, 363
Hunton, Robert, xii, 273
Huntress, Isabel, xvii, 167; John, xvi, 36; Mary, xvii, 174
Huntroyds, Elizabeth, xi, 234; Leonard, xvi, 26

Hurcliffe, Elizabeth, xii, 147
Hurde, Henry, xiv, 474; Isabella, xiv, 473
Hurst (Hirst), Ann, x, 190, xii, 284, xvi, 27; Dorothy, xiv, 228; Edmund, xii, 117; Elizabeth, xi, 227, xiii, 383, 385, xiv, 505, xvii, 163, 171; George, xii, 154; Grace, xiv, 505; Henry, xi, 227; Hugh, xvii, 165; Jennet, vii, 293, ix, 69; John, xii, 147, xiv, 491, xvii, 187, 190; Margaret, xiv, 486; Mary, xvi, 35, xvii, 188, xx, 74; Richard, xvii, 176, 183; Thomas, x, 197, xvi, 10; William, xvii, 185
Hurt, Elizabeth, x, 188, xx, 79
Hurthouse, Ann, xiv, 220
Hurwood, Anthony, xiv, 498; Rev. Rowland, xii, 279, 279*n*; Rev. Thomas, xii, 279*n*, 280*n*
Hurwood *alias* Fowbery, Ann, xx, 76
Husband, Agnes, xiv, 476; Ann, xii, 150; Elizabeth, xiv, 478; Jane, xii, 153; Margaret, xvii, 188; Richard, xi, 214; William, xiii, 376
Huscroft, Catherine, xvii, 171; Christopher, xvi, 27; Margaret, xii, 430; Ursula, x, 199
Hussey, Ann, xi, 218
Husthwaite, John, x, 170, xiii, 380
Hustler, Alice, xiv, 466; John, xvii, 168; Margaret, xi, 225; Thomas, ix, 57, xx, 74; William, xii, 150, xvi, 26, xx, 82
Hutchinson, Agnes, vii, 297, x, 457; Alice, x, 180, xvii, 171; Ambrose, xiv, 230; Ann, xii, 279, xiv, 231; Anthony, ix, 368; Elizabeth, x, 38, xvi, 31, xvii, 169; Ellen, xvi, 34; Francis, xvii, 190; George, xii, 144; Isabel, xvi, 30; James, xii, 155; Jane, xi, 228; John, ix, 56, x, 185, 203; Margaret, xvii, 182, 188, xx, 78; Mary, x, 185, xiv, 222, xvi, 4; Richard, xi, 245, xii, 283, xiv, 478, xvii, 164; Robert, x, 179, xiv, 490; Roger, x, 180; Rev. Thomas, ix, 377, 377*n*, x, 40; Thomas, x, 188, 457, xi, 228, xvi, 36; Thomasin, x, 185; William, ix, 366, xiv, 229; —, xii, 122
Hutton (Huton), Ann, ix, 371, 378, xi, 217; Bernard, xvi, 20; Elizabeth, x, 193*n*, xii, 272*n*, xiv, 462, xvi, 6, 20, 34; George, xvii, 171; Gilbert, ix, 369; Gregory, xx, 95; John, ix, 370; Margaret, xiv, 475; Archbishop Matthew, xii, 272*n*, xiii, 377*n*; Matthew, xii, 155, xvi, 14; Philip, xx, 88; Sir Richard, xvii, 163, 163*n*; Robert, xvi, 32, xx, 79; Thomas, xvii, 160; Thomasine, xiii, 377*n*; William, xii, 151, 429, xvii, 179, 183
Hutton, Green *alias*. *See* Green
Hyde (Hide), Alice, xiii, 372; Boniface, xi, 236; George, xvii, 170; Isabella, xiv, 504; Rebecca, xiv, 474; Richard, ix, 373; Thomas, xi, 224; William, xiv, 505
Hydes (Hides), Alice, vii, 293; Dorothy, xx, 91; Elizabeth, ix, 369; Mary, xii, 154
Hylton, Baron, xiii, 385*n*
Hynshay (Hynslay *or* Henshaw), John, x, 40, 40*n*
Hysam, John, ix, 68

I

Ibberson, Emote, xvi, 35
Ibbotson, Alice, x, 180; Bridget, xx, 92; Gertrude, xx, 79; Henry, xiv, 459; James, x, 172; Jane, xiv, 501; John, x, 176; Laurence, xi, 218; Mary, xiii, 383, xvi, 7, xx, 96; Priscilla, xii, 147; Thomas, xii, 177; William, xvi, 24
Ibson, Hesther, xx, 74; Thomas, xi, 233*n*, xx, 93
Ickringill, Grace, x, 199, xx, 78; John, xi, 231, xvi, 21
Ideson, Dorothy, xiv, 230
Idle, Ann, ix, 373; Thomas, xiv, 462
Iles, Alice, x, 179; Ann, ix, 62; Barbara, xii, 144; Brian, xvii, 188; Dorothy, ix, 371; Elizabeth, xiii, 377; Hester, vii, 302; James, xvii, 166; Margaret, x, 196; Marmaduke, ix, 376; Ralph, xii, 280
Iley, Margaret, x, 182; Mary, xx, 78
Illingworth, Elizabeth, xvi, 6; Grace, xvi, 34; Isabel, xvii, 168; John, xx, 95; Richard, xiv, 491; Robert, xvi, 3; Susan, xvi, 19
Inchbald, Isabel, xiv, 460
Ingall. *See* Ingle
Ingham, Agnes, xiv, 472; Catherine, xvi, 11; Jeremiah, xx, 77; Lettice, xii, 429; Richard, x, 43; William, xx, 85
Ingle (Ingall), Alice, xiv, 232, 232*n*; Bridget, x, 44; Elizabeth, x, 46; George, x, 181; James, xvi, 19; Margaret, x, 39; Mathew, xi, 219; Richard, xii, 284
Ingleby (Ingilby), Anne, xii, 145*n*; Bridget, xvii, 160; Christopher, xii, 155; George, x, 450; John, xvi, 23; Katherine, xiv, 223*n*; William, xiv, 223, 223*n*
Ingledew, Gregory, x, 175; John, xii, 283
Ingleton, Peter, xii, 156
Inglington, Thomas, xiv, 483
Ingmire, Thomas, xvii, 184
Ingram, Alice, ix, 369; Sir Arthur, xvi, 1*, 1*n*, xx, 93*n*; Arthur, xx, 85, 85*n*; George, xi, 209; John, xx, 93, 93*n*; Robert, x, 47; Thomas, ix, 67; Sir

William, xx, 85*n* ; William, xiv, 228
Inman, Anne, xii, 281 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 479 ; Jane, xii, 148 ; John, xx, 73 ; Nicholas, xvii, 177, 187 ; Robert, xvi, 23 ; Thomas, xiv, 498, xx, 82
Iredale, William, xvi, 24
Ireland, Mary, x, 192
Irish, Dorothy, xvi, 33 ; Elizabeth, xvii, 155 ; Richard, vii, 298
Irwin, Thomas, ix, 371
Isaac (Isaacke), Beatrice, xvii, 161 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 485, 502; Margaret, xiv, 500; Rev. Philip, A.M., xii, 282 ; Rebecca, xx, 85 ; Roger, xiii, 372 ; —, xii, 117
Isabel (?), Catherine xx, 74
Isherwood, Robert, ix, 61
Issons (Isons), Catherine, xvi, 25; Charles, x, 187*n* ; Lucy, xi, 221 ; Mary, x, 187*
Ive, Jane, xiv, 480; William, xiv, 490
Ives, Margaret, xvi, 5
Iveson, Alice, xvi, 33 ; John, xii, 278 ; Roger, xiv, 492
Iveson *alias* Lawson, Margaret, xvii, 159
Ivington, Edward, ix, 58

J

Jackman, Alice, x, 445 ; Elizabeth, xi, 232 ; Henry, xvi, 10
Jackson (Jackeson), Abigail, x, 450 ; Alice, x, 188, 194, xi, 221, xvii, 179 ; Ann, x, 202, 454*, xii, 148, xvi, 19, xvii, 156, 157 ; Anthony, xiii, 376*n* ; Barbara, x, 201 ; Charles, xx, 75, 90 ; Christopher, vii, 298, xiv, 236, 495, xvii, 165; Denis, xiv, 223; Dorothy, xx, 73 ; Elizabeth, ix, 66, x, 447, xi, 226, xii, 272, 283, xiii, 384, xiv, 471, 480 ; Ellen, xiii, 373 ; Emote, xvii, 184 ; Frances, xi, 213, 230*n*, xiv, 226, xx, 88 ; Francis, xii, 148, xiii, 373, xiv, 224, 459, 502 ; George, x, 38, 455, xiii, 375, xiv, 224, xvi, 4, xvii, 165 ; Grace, xi, 224, xiv, 235 ; Henry, xx, 89 ; Isabel, xiii, 376*n*, xx, 81 ; James, ix, 62, x, 201 ; Jane, vii, 295, ix, 61, x, 202, xii, 153, 430, xiii, 376, 385, xiv, 490, 492, xvi, 9, xx, 76, 92; Jennet, x, 204; Jo., xi, 233; Joan, x, 177*n*, xi, 232 ; Jobia ?, ix, 62 ; Sir John, xiii, 385 ; John, ix, 60, 68, 378, x, 188, 454, xi, 242, xii, 120, xiv, 459, xvi, 24, xx, 79 ; Judith, x, 179 ; Julian, xiv, 460 ; Lancelot, vii, 299 ; Leonard, xiv, 506 ; Margaret, vii, 298, ix, 379, xii, 120, 279, xiv, 225 ; Mary, vii, 297, x, 456, xvi, 36, xvii, 186 ; Mathew, ix, 369, x, 186, 456 ; Metham, x, 454 ; Peter, xii, 150, xvii, 163 ; Ralph, xiii, 386, xvii, 176; Richard, vii, 296, ix, 374, xvi, 12, xvii, 185 ; Risn ? [Rysome ?], xiii, 374 ; Robert, x, 177*n*, 178, 188, xvi, 19, xvii, 185, xx, 87; Rev. Roger, xiv, 488 ; Roger, xi, 226, 242 ; Rowland, xiii, 376; Thomas, vii, 303, ix, 64, x, 448, 460, xi, 232, xii, 282 ; William, vii, 292, 296, ix, 369, x, 177, 459, xi, 240, xii, 119, 149, 151, xiv, 226, xvii, 160, 175 ; —, xii, 122
Jagger (Jaggurre), Gilbert, xvi, 7 ; Mary, xiii, 372 ; Rev. William, xiv, 483
James, Charles, ix, 369 ; Henry, xx, 78 ; Robert, xi, 237
Jameson *alias* Morritt, Thomas, ix, 377
Jamson, Isabel, vii, 292
Janivier, Rebecca, xvii, 181
Janson, Ann, xii, 430 ; Jane, ix, 55
Jaques, Edward, ix, 63 ; Francis, xiv, 485 ; Grace, ix, 365 ; Henry, xiv, 460; Margaret, ix, 63 ; Richard, xvi, 26 ; Sir Roger, xvi. 36, 36*n* ; Susan, x, 190 ; Thomas, x, 185
Jarvice, William, xiv, 488
Jay, Agnes, vii, 300
Jayke, Elizabeth, ix, 58
Jefferson (Jeffrason), Agnes, ix, 372 ; Elizabeth, ix, 59, xiv, 499 ; Emanuel, xiv, 468 ; Emote, xvii, 166 ; Euphemia, ix, 379 ; Francis, xii, 274 ; George, vii, 304 ; Grace, xii, 282 ; Grisell, xvi, 2 ; Helen, xvii, 182 ; James, xiv, 235; Jane, xx, 89 ; John, ix, 58, x, 190, xii, 149, xvii, 173; Julian, xi, 233 ; Marcia (? Mercy), vii, 303 ; Marmaduke, x, 190 ; Mary, vii, 291 ; Robert, xx, 73 ; William, ix, 64, x, 48, 449, xii, 280
Jefferson, Clemett *alias*. *See* Clemett
Jeffrey, Ellen, xi, 238 ; Rev. Henry, xiii, 371 ; Jane, vii, 292 ; Margaret, x, 184 ; William, xi, 238
Jenison (Jennison), John, xii, 278, 278*n* ; Rev. Robert, S. T.B., xvi, 33
Jenkin (Jenkyn), John, xvii, 178*n* ; Margaret, xvii, 178*n* ; Richard, xiii, 373
Jenkins, Henry, ix, 375 ; John, xvi, 35*n*, xvii, 178*n* ; Margaret, x, 172, xvii, 178*n* ; Mary, xvi, 35*n*
Jenkinson, Ann, xvi, 22, xvii, 187 ; Catherine, xi, 241 ; Christopher, xiv, 481 ; Elizabeth, xii, 143, 146, xvi, 32 ; Frances, x, 178, xiv, 479, xvii, 172 ; Francis, xvi, 9 ; George, xvii, 172 ; Grace, xvi, 34 ; Isabella, xiv, 476 ; Margaret, xiv, 464 ; Marmaduke, ix, 375, xvi, 29, xx, 78*n* ; Phillis, xvi, 6 ; Richard, xii, 274, xvi, 22 ; Robert, xiv, 490 ; Stephen, xvii, 180 ; Thomas, vii, 299, x, 417, xi, 216, xii, 143 ; William, vii, 296
Jenkinson, Atkinson *alias*. *See* Atkinson
Jenkyn. *See* Jenkin
Jenni.., Beatrice, xvi, 19

Jennings, Beatrice, xx, 90; Denis, xx, 94; Dorothy, xx, 77; Elizabeth, xiv, 229, xvii, 160; Richard, xiv, 468; William, xvi, 8; —, widow, xx, 87; —, xii, 118
Jennison. *See* Jenison
Jenytt, Isabell, vii, 293
Jepson, Henry, xi, 216; Margaret, xi, 228; Rev. William, vii, 300, ix, 377
Jerome (Jarome), Catherine, x, 48; Elizabeth, xvi, 25; Mary, x, 48*n*; Rev. Stephen, x, 48*n*; Thomas, x, 48
Jessop, Elizabeth, ix, 59; Mary, xvi, 37
Jewett. *See* Jewitt
Jewitson, Ann, x, 197, 450; Christopher, x, 197; Elizabeth, xvi, 17; Thomasin, x, 453
Jewitt (Jewett), Emote, xii, 122; James, ix, 378; Thomas, xiv, 470
Jobson (Jopson), Ann, vii, 304, xvii, 172; Catherine, xvi, 25; Jane, ix, 56; Margaret, x, 452, xvii, 156; Mary, xii, 156, 156*n*; Rev. Thomas, M.A., xiv, 485; Thomas, x, 49, 49*n*, 202, xii, 156*n*; Rev. William, ix, 56
Johnson, Agnes, ix, 372; Alice, ix, 68; xii, 430, xvii, 188; Ann, vii, 293, ix, 371, xi, 212, 240, xii, 149, 153, xvi, 21, 33, xvii, 170, 186, 186*n*, xx, 74, 88, 89; Beatrice, xiv, 490; Catherine, xiv, 232; Christopher, xiv, 226; Dorothy, xiii, 386, xiv, 231, 231*n*, xvii, 171; Edward, ix, 373, xi, 241; Eleanor, xvi, 14; Elizabeth, ix, 70, x, 177, xiii, 380, 380*n*, 381, xvi, 19, 25, 37, xvii, 172, xx, 82; Ellen, vii, 297, xii, 116; Ellena, xiv, 472; Frances, xii, 275, xiv, 500, xvii, 186; Francis, xiv, 499, xvi, 28, xvii, 176, 189; George, vii, 295, ix, 370, xii, 279, xx, 92; Gerrarde, vii, 301; Grace, x, 193; Helen, xvii, 170; Henry, xiv, 227, 487; Hesther, xx, 78; Hugh, x, 175; Isabel, vii, 291, 303, xii, 145; James, xvii, 174; Jane, xii, 153, xiv, 481, xvi, 12, xvii, 176, xx, 77; Janet, x, 39, xi, 226; John, vii, 293, ix, 363, x, 170, 176, 177, 446, xi, 222, xii, 279, 282, xiv, 460, 467, 469; Josiah, xi, 232; Juliana, vii, 299; Lettice, xiii, 385; Margaret, xii, 270; Mary, xi, 217, xvi, 6, 10, 12, 23, 35, xvii, 160; Michael, x, 175; Ralph, vii, 294, xiv, 498; Richard, xii, 122, xiv, 461; Rev. Robert, xvii, 186; Roger, xvi, 35, xvii, 190; Stephen, x, 195; Susan, ix, 371; Thomas, ix, 59, x, 46, 49, xi, 216, 236, xiv, 232, 234, xvii, 166; William, vii, 291, 292, 303*, x, 189, xi, 213, xii, 273, xiii, 380, 381, xvi, 29, 37, xvii, 185
Johnson, Dawson *alias*. *See* Dawson
Johnson, Williamson *alias*. *See* Williamson
Johnston, Nathaniel, xiv, 229*n*, 230*n*
Jollande, John, xii, 148
Jones, Dorothy, x, 204; Richard, xiv, 470
Jopson. *See* Jobson
Jordan, Ann, xi, 234, xx, 84; Dorothy, x, 49; Margaret, xii, 282; Nathaniel, xx, 83; William, x, 49, 197, xiv, 498
Jowcy. *See* Jowsey
Jowett, Frances, xvii, 159; Henry, xi, 213, xii, 431
Jowland, Thomas, xi, 239
Jowsey (Jowcy), Catherine, xi, 236; Jane, xvii, 183; John, xii, 430; Robert, vii, 299, ix, 60, x, 47
Joy, Bryan, x, 39; Henry, xii, 155
Joynes, Dorothy, x, 204*n*
Jubb, Catherine, xvii, 176; George, xvii, 164; Martin, xiii, 374
Juckin, Jenkyn *or*, Richard, xiii, 373
Judson, George, x, 172; John, xii, 154; Roger, xii, 122
Julian, Ann, xi, 236; John, xiv, 498
Jup, Rev. Simon, S. T. P., xiv, 488
Justice, Ann, x, 183; Elizabeth, xiv, 231; Jasper, x, 183

K

Kay, Agnes, ix, 67; Alice, xii, 432; Ann, x, 189, 196, xi, 233, xiv, 222*n*, 223*n*, 458*n*, 459*n*, xx, 91; Rev. Arthur, x, 173, 189; Arthur, xiv, 222*n*, 223*n*; Barbara, xiv, 458, 458*n*, 459*n*; Dorothy, x, 459*n*, xvi, 27; Rev. Edmund, xvii, 162; Edmund, xi, 212, xx, 88; Edward, x, 458; Elizabeth, ix, 58, 65, x, 196, 201, xi, 224, xii, 275, 277, 429, xiii, 376, xvii, 160, 185, 185*n*; George, x, 185, xvii, 178; Isabel, x, 199; Jennet, x, 173; Sir John, Bart., xii, 273*n*; John, ix, 55, xi, 239, xii, 153, xvi, 4, xvii, 182; Margaret, x, 188; Mary, xx, 75; Matthew, xi, 217, xvi, 34; Michael, xiv, 224; Sir Richard, LL.D., xii, 273*n*; Richard, x, 50, xi, 224; Robert, x, 38, 199; Sarah, xvi, 8; Susan, x, 454; Thomas, xvii, 185; Thomasin, x, 185; William, xi, 227, xiv, 458*n*, 459*n*; Rev. —, xiv, 474
Kay *alias* Benson, Robert, ix, 55
Kayworth, Richard, x, 446
Kearsley (Keirsley), Alice, xiv, 458; Robert, xiv, 495
Keeling, John, x, 192
Keighley. *See* Kighley
Keild. *See* Keld
Keirsley. *See* Kearsley
Keld (Keild), Ann, xvi, 18; Catherine, xvii, 181; Elizabeth, xvii, 175; George, x, 202, xvi, 34; Margaret, xii, 282; Robert, xi, 232, xiv, 467; Stephen,

xvii, 182; Thomas, xvii, 183; —, ix, 378
Kell, Margaret, xvii, 168; Richard, xiv, 223
Kellam (Kellum, Killam), Leonard, xvi, 3; Mary, xiii, 375, xiv, 237, xvi, 16; Richard, xiv, 468
Kellett (Kellet), Ann, xii, 154; Elizabeth, xiv, 492; Humphrey, xiv, 458; Isabella, xiv, 496; Mary, xvii, 182
Kellington, Robert, xx, 78
Kellum. *See* Kellam
Kelsey (Kelsay, Kelshey), Eleanor, x, 47; John, x, 201; Margaret, xi, 230; Samuel, x, 189; Sheffeild, xiv, 485
Kempe, Rev. Caleb, D.D., x, 203; Phebe, xx, 76; Richard, xiv, 233
Kendall, Agnes, xii, 274; Ann, xvi, 25; Elizabeth, xx, 81; George, xiv, 503; Rev. Giles, ix, 365; Isabel, xiv, 462; Jane, xii, 157; Janet, xiii, 385; John, xiii, 374, xiv, 462, xvi, 33; Margaret, xvii, 171; Richard, vii, 301, ix, 69, xvi, 31; Robert, ix, 364, xx, 76; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 489; Rev. William, xiv, 497; William, x, 201, xi, 234, xvii, 155; —, xii, 122
Kendray, James, xii, 122
Kendrew, Richard, xiii, 376
Kenerley, Dorothy, xvii, 185
Kensey?, Elizabeth, xvii, 171
Kent, Alice, vii, 293, xii, 118, xx, 93; Edward, xii, 280; Janet, xi, 217; John, xi, 217
Kerbe. *See* Kirby
Kerchevall, Roger, xvi, 19
Kerchever, Roger, xvi, 16
Keresforth, Agnes, xii, 143; Elizabeth, xi, 218; John, xi, 225; Thomas, ix, 56
Kerry, Rev. William, xi, 211
Keth, Agnes, xi, 219
Kether, Cuthbert, xvii, 184
Ketlewell. *See* Kettlewell
Kettlepeny, Christopher, xii, 147
Kettlewell (Ketlewell), Christopher, ix, 58; Clara, xi, 241, xii, 157; Henry, xiii, 373; Isabel, xi, 219; Jane, xii, 279; Jesper, xiv, 499; Richard, ix, 379; Thomas, xii, 269; William, xiv, 225
Kewte, Margaret, xi, 241
Key, Andrew, xvii, 169; Elizabeth, xiii, 373, xx, 89; George, xvii, 173; John, xiv, 481, xvi, 16, xvii, 188, xx, 73, 79; Joseph, xx, 84; Margaret, xvii, 179; Mary, xii, 151; Meriol, xvii, 177; Richard, ix, 378, x, 455; Robert, xiv, 461; Roger, x, 455; Thomas, xi, 232; William, xvi, 23, xx, 88
Kidd, Elizabeth, xiv, 459, xvi, 34; John, x, 39, xiv, 468; Michael, xiii, 378; Richard, x, 35, xi, 227
Kidd, Holme *alias*. *See* Holme
Kiddall, James, vii, 303
Kidson, James, x, 195; Jane, ix, 56; Margaret, x, 191; Mary, xii, 154
Kighley (Keighley), Ann, xii, 280; Elizabeth, xii, 430, xiv, 489; Grace, xvii, 166; Mary, xvi, 7
Kilbeck, Richard, ix, 69
Kildale, Margery, xvi, 8; Richard, xi, 217, xvii, 176
Killam. *See* Kellam
Killingbeck, Agnes, x, 183; Ann, x, 45, xi, 211, xiv, 459; Catherine, vii, 302; Edward, xiv, 495; Elizabeth, xvi, 13; Francis, xiii, 373*n*; Isabel, ix, 65; John, xiv, 473; Mary, xi, 230; Robert, xiii, 373, 373*n**, xvi, 13; Sybil, xi, 219, 221; Thomas, ix, 69, x, 41, xii, 283, xiii, 373*n*; William, xii, 148
Killinghall, William, x, 178
Kilner, Margaret, xii, 279; Robert, vii, 296
Kilton, Elizabeth, xx, 96; Thomas, x, 41
Kilvington, Ann, xi, 221; Dorothy, xii, 275*n*; John, xii, 275*n*; Joseph, xx, 83; Thomas, xvi, 30
Kinde, William, xii, 153
Kindersley, Catherine, x, 451, 451*n*
King, Alice, x, 451; Christopher, x, 185; Dorothy, vii, 289; Elizabeth, ix, 376; Esther, x, 178; James, xi, 209; Joanna, xiv, 498; John, vii, 303, x, 176, xiv, 484; Joyce, ix, 377; Lucy, x, 183; Margaret, xx, 88; Richard, xi, 215; Samuel, xvi, 23; Susan, xiii, 384, 386; Suzanna, xiv, 486; William, x, 185, xi, 241, xiv, 229, 485, xvi, 1, 36, xvii, 182, 183
Kingsley, William, D.D., Archdeacon of Canterbury, x, 451*n*
Kirby (Kerbe, Kirbie, Kirkby), Ann, xiv, 475, xx, 91; Edward, vii, 295; Elizabeth, ix, 370, x, 449, xiv, 463; Ellen, x, 170; George, ix, 376, xiv, 482; Henry, xiv, 480; Isabel (Essabell), xii, 431, 431*n*; Joan, ix, 55; John, xiii, 380, xiv, 463, xvi, 20, xvii, 172; Margaret, xiv, 463, 480, xvi, 36; Marion, xii, 270; Ralph, xiv, 464; Richard, xvii, 168; Robert, x, 456, xvi, 9; Rosamund, xii, 147; Thomas, x, 175; William, vii, 301, ix, 63, xi, 240, xii, 432, xiv, 469, xx, 87
Kirke (Kirk), Agnes, x, 196; Anne, xiv, 482; Catherine, x, 451; Christopher, xiv, 221; Dor', xiv, 498; Jane, xiv, 470; John, xi, 212; Margaret, xii, 148; Mary, xx, 83; Michael, xi, 236; Nicholas, xvii, 170, xx, 88; Ralph, x,

46; Richard, x, 458, xi, 237, xiii, 373, xiv, 472; Robert, xvii, 185; Susan, xvii, 179; Thomas, xii, 276
Kirkman (Kirman), Elizabeth, xii, 280; George, xii, 280; Isabel, ix, 55; Jane, xi, 209; Margery, xiv, 466; Robert, xii, 430; William, ix, 377
Kirshaw, Edmund, xvi, 13
Kirsse, Jane, xvii, 165; Richard, x, 449, 449*n*
Kirton (Kirtain), Elizabeth, x, 192; Janet, ix, 373
Kirtson?, —, xx, 88
Kitchin (Kitching), Agnes, xiv, 486; Alexander, ix, 69; Alice, xii, 146; Ann, xii, 273, xvi, 21; Elizabeth, xvi, 30; Frances, xvi, 3, xvii, 182; George, xi, 227; Isabel, xvii, 164; John, xiv, 459; Margaret, xii, 151, 153, xiv, 224; Mary, xi, 235, xii, 280; Roger, xiv, 501; Sibel, xiii, 374; Stephen, x, 451, xvi, 36; Susan, xi, 234; Thomas, x, 449, xi, 226
Kitchinman (Kitchingman), Cecily, xvii, 181; Elizabeth, xiv, 501, xvi, 20; Emote, xi, 238; Rev. Henry, xvi, 3; Richard, vii, 298; Robert, xii, 151; William, xvi, 17
Kitson, Agnes *alias* Ann (Annis), xvii, 175, 175*n*; Martha, xx, 96; Rosamund, xiii, 378; William, xi, 243
Knaggs, Janet, xi, 227; Mary, xi, 209
Knape, Knaxe *or*, Elizabeth, xvi, 3
Knapton, Edward, ix, 369; Ellen, x, 179; William, xvi, 12
Knaxe (*or* Knape), Elizabeth, xvi, 3
Knight, Francis, x, 448; Richard, xvi, 34; Thomas, xi, 227
Knighton (Knightson), Bridget, xiv, 463, 463*n*; William, xii, 271
Knipe, Agnes, x, 456; Gervase, xiv, 221; Mary, xvii, 182; Michael, xvii, 156
Knowesley. *See* Knowlsley
Knowles, Alice, xii, 270; Alice *alias* Alison, ix, 68; Ann, x, 49; Edward, xvi, 12; Elizabeth, ix, 57, xii, 153; Ellen, x, 456; Francis, xiv, 225; Giles, ix, 373; Helen, xiii, 372; Isabel, xii, 272; Jane, xii, 282; Janet, xiv, 494; John, xiv, 466; Laurence, xvii, 191; Margaret, vii, 303, ix, 379, xii, 273, xiii, 386; Mary, xii, 152; Ralph, vii, 298; Richard, xiv, 226; Robert, x, 204; Thomas, x, 204, xii, 157; Tristram, x, 196; William, ix, 68
Knowlsley (Knowesley, Knowlesley, Knowsley), Ann, xvii, 175; Elizabeth, xi, 235, 235*n*, xvi, 12, 12*n*; Isabel, x, 199, xx, 76; Rev. John, S.T.B., xvii, 175; Richard, x, 201, xi, 235*n*; Robert, xvi, 12*n*; William, x, 201, xi, 235*n*
Knyvett (Knevett), Catherine, xiv, 223*n*, 230*n*

L

Laborne (Laburne, Layburne), Elizabeth, xx, 85; Isabel, xi, 223; Joseph, xvi, 21; Robert, xi, 229
Laceter. *See* Laister
Lacey. *See* Lacy
Lache?, Alice, xvii, 178; Janet, xii, 276
Lacie. *See* Lacy
Laciter. *See* Laister
Lacksmith. *See* Locksmith
Lacy (Lacey, Lacie), Agnes, x, 201; Alice, x, 43; Averel, xi, 211; Bridget, x, 47, xii, 281; Dorothy, xvii, 162; Elizabeth, xvi, 21; Francis, ix, 365; Isabel, xiv, 467*n*; Jasper, xvi, 19; John, x, 41, 46, xi, 238, xiv, 499; Margaret, vii, 304; Mary, x, 446; Parnell, ix, 367; Robert, xx, 76; Roger, x, 182; Susan, ix, 377; Thomas, xi, 210
Lacy, Horner *alias*. *See* Horner
Ladley. *See* Leadley
Laforce, Janet *alias* Jane, x, 191
Laicocke. *See* Laycock
Laird, Ann, xx, 74
Laister (Laceter, Laciter, Leister), Alice, xiii, 380; John, xvii, 167, 167*n*; Roger, xx, 96
Lake, Ann, ix, 67; Henry, xvii, 163; Jane, xiv, 234
Lakeland, Agnes, xi, 218
Lakin, Robert, xii, 273
Lakins, Catherine, x, 455
Lambe (Lam', Lamb), Agnes, x, 49; Alice, x, 174, xii, 278; Ann, ix, 64, xvi, 26; Elizabeth, xiv, 467; John, ix, 366, xvii, 158, 175; Mathew, ix, 371; Maud, xvii, 161; Rev. Michael, xx, 81; Perceval, xii, 150; Robert, xvii, 173; Susan, xii, 275; William, xvii, 179
Lambert (Lambte), Agnes, x, 46; Alice, xiii, 381; Ann, xi, 212; Catherine, xiii, 384; Christopher, xi, 240; Dorothy, xx, 86; Elizabeth, x, 41, xiv, 490, xvii, 174; Frances, xii, 281; Francis, xiv, 223, 484, 487; Gilbert, xvi, 35; Isabel, xiv, 224; James, xvii, 188; Jane, xi, 225, xiv, 237, xvii, 166; Janet, xiv, 490, xx, 75, 75*n*; John, xi, 234, xiv, 235*n*, 236*n*; Josiah, xiv, 235, 235*n*, 236*n*; Rev. Josias, xx, 81; Josias, ix, 65; Margaret, ix, 373; Mary, xvi, 22; Peter, x, 46; Richard, xi, 225, xx, 79; Robert, xvii, 157; Roger, xi, 234; Thomas, xiv, 458; William, ix, 367, xii, 144

Lambton, Arthur, x, 39*n*; Ralph, x, 450; Robert, x, 39, 39*n*; Thomas, x, 39*n*; William, xi, 211, 211*n*
Laming (Leeming, Leming), Ann, xvii, 159; Anthony, x, 454, xii, 120; Elizabeth, xiii, 385; Francis, xi, 210; Isabel, xiv, 469, xvii, 189; Isabella, xiv, 472; Jane, xi, 236; Mabel, x, 454; Rebecca, xii, 118; Richard, xiv, 492; Robert, x, 204
Lamplough (Lamplugh), Ann, xvii, 187; Christopher, xi, 229; Elizabeth, xx, 89, 89*n*; Richard, xx, 94; Thomas, xi, 229, xiv, 483; William, x, 457
Lancashire, Thomas, xiv, 467
Lancaster (Loncaster), Ann, xvi, 15; Beatrice, xvii, 174; Dorothy, xvi, 1; Isabel, x, 41, 451; Joan, xiv, 463; John, x, 203, xvii, 187; Lancelot, xiv, 480; Margaret, xvi, 23; Peter, ix, 57; Richard, x, 43; William, xiii, 379
Lane, Margaret, xx, 85
Lang (Leng), Edward, xiv, 468; William, xiii, 384
Langdale, Ann, x, 181, xi, 240; Brian, xii, 429; Dorothy, xvi, 3; Elizabeth, x, 459, xiv, 494; Guy, x, 48; John, xvi, 1; Sir Marmaduke, Lord, xvii, 161, 161*n*; Sir Marmaduke, xiv, 494*n*; Marmaduke, x, 41, 172*n*; Mary, xvi, 37, xx, 76; Peter, ix, 362; Ralph, x, 48, xiv, 489; Roger, x, 181; Stephen, xiv, 489; Susan, xvi, 31; Thomas, xvi, 6, 24; William, ix, 61, x, 185, xx, 95
Langdale, Wharton *alias*. *See* Wharton
Langfellow. *See* Longfellow
Langfield, Dorothy, xx, 73; Elizabeth, xiv, 238
Langford, Hesther, xvii, 171
Langhorne, Elizabeth, xvi, 8; Lawrence (Lancelot), xi, 232, 232*n*; Richard, xvi, 26
Langland, Margery, xiv, 487
Langley, Arthur, x, 35, 35*n*; Gargrave, xx, 79; George, xiv, 492; Rev. James, xx, 81; Richard, x, 35
Langricke, Thomas, xiv, 491
Langscarr (Lansker), Isabel, xiii, 380
Langstaff, Ellen, xvii, 183
Langthorne, Ann, xvi, 10; Peter, xiv, 483; Stephen, x, 172
Langton, Alice, x, 46; Ann, xiii, 372*n*, xiv, 465, 467; Emote, xi, 231; Joan, xiv, 464; John, x, 190, 200, xi, 245, xiii, 372*n*; William, xi, 211*n*
Langwith, Robert, ix, 371, 371*n*
Lanshaw, Isabel, xiv, 459
Lansker (Lanskar), Isabel, xiii, 380; Thomas, ix, 59
Lapage (Lapidge), Edmund, xvii, 172; Richard, x, 186
Lard, Alice, xi, 210; George, xx, 91
Lascelles (Lassells, Lassels), Catherine, vii, 304; Francis, xiii, 374*n*, xvi, 5, xvii, 167, 167*n*; Jane, xiii, 374, 374*n*; Philip, xvii, 172; Robert, xii, 270; Thomas, xvi, 35; Walter, vii, 297
Lasenby. *See* Lazenby
Lassells. *See* Lascelles
Lasyn, Philippa, x, 47
Latch, Janet, xvi, 31
Latham, Alan, xvi, 2; Ann, xvi, 29, xx, 73; Catherine, x, 201; Edward, ix, 67; Eleanor, ix, 67; Joan, xvi, 27; John, xiv, 458; Thomas, xiii, 371; William, xvii, 165
Lathe, Janet, xii, 276, 280
Laughton. *See* Lawton
Launde. *See* Lawnde
Launder, Margaret, x, 457
Laundis, Roger, x, 459
Laurence. *See* Lawrence
Lavaunt, Peter, x, 193
Laverack, Cassandra, xvii, 181
Law, Ann, xii, 283; Grace, xvi, 21; Isabel, xiv, 467; John, x, 40; Margery, xii, 429; Mary, xvi, 19, 25; Richard, xx, 81; Thomas, xx, 92; Toby, xvi, 25, 26
Lawkland, Thomas, x, 182, xii, 157
Lawley, Thomas, xi, 242
Lawnde (Launde), Alice, ix, 65; Barnard, xi, 229*n*; George, xi, 229*n*; Grace, xi, 229*n*; Mary, xx, 86; Matthew, xi, 229*n*; Robert, xi, 229; Thomas, vii, 299, xi, 229, 229*n*; William, xii, 145
Lawrence (Laurence), Alexander, xx, 84; Frances, xiv, 234; John, xvii, 191; Robert, xvii, 181
Lawson (Lowson), Ann, vii, 290, xi, 216, xiv, 500, xvii, 181; Christopher, xiii, 371*n*; Edward, xiv, 229; Elizabeth, xi, 242, 244, xii, 152, xiii, 371, 371*n*, xiv, 463, xx, 76; Francis, xii, 430; George, x, 452, xii, 270, xvi, 36; Isaac, xii, 282; Isabel, ix, 374; Jane, x, 454, xvii, 165; John, x, 176, xi, 222; Margaret, xii, 270; Marmaduke, xvii, 176; Mary, xvi, 28; Richard, x, 50, xvii, 159; Robert, x, 38, xiv, 234, 234*n*, xvii, 172; Stephen, xvii, 170; Susan, xvii, 189; Thomas, xiii, 374; William, ix, 364, x, 458, xi, 228, xx, 74; Rev. —, xiv, 491
Lawson, Iveson *alias*. *See* Iveson
Lawtie, John, xx, 85
Lawton (Laughton), Alice, xvii, 175; Charles, xiii, 374, 374*n*; Edmund, xii, 154, 154*n*

Laxton, Ann, xiv, 468; Rev. Robert, xiv, 502
Layburne. *See* Laborne
Laycock (Laicocke), Avery, x, 191; Barnaba, xiii, 379, 379*n*; Barnaby, xiii, 379*n*; Christopher, x, 39, xi, 230, xii, 153; Dorothy, x, 183; Elizabeth, xvii, 157; Ellen, xii, 275; Frances, xx, 75, 75*n*; Francis, xiii, 379*n*; George xi, 231, xvi, 22; Grace, xvi, 28; Jane, x, 179; Rev. John, A.M., xvi, 4; Leonard, xii, 275, xiii, 379*n*; Martin, xii, 281; Mary, xi, 213, xii, 279; Peter, x, 47, 183; Robert, xi, 215, xx, 88; Thomas, xiv, 486; Walter, x, 180, xvii, 159, 159*n**, xx, 75*n*; Westropp, xi, 238; William, xi, 216
Laycop, Ann, xi, 219
Layland. *See* Leyland
Layton. *See* Leighton
Lazenby (Lasenby, Lazenbie), Ann, x, 450, xvi, 11; Bridget, xii, 145; Elizabeth, xii, 120; Frances, xiv, 487; Henry, x, 191, xii, 117; Jane, x, 449; John, xi, 240, xiv, 226; Margaret, xvii, 164; Samuel, xii, 157, xvi, 14; Sarah, xvi, 20; Seth, xvi, 7, xx, 93; Thomas, xiv, 501, xvii, 177; Wilfred, x, 173
Lazenby, Braithwaite *alias*. *See* Braithwaite
Lea, Mary, xvi, 4; Robert, xiv, 464
Leach, Cuthbert, ix, 378; Francis, ix, 366; John, x, 40, xvii, 189; Margaret, xi, 232; Mary, ix, 370; Richard, xx, 83; Thomas, xx, 94; William, x, 183, 200
Leadbeater (Leadbetter), Ann, xii, 149; Grace, xi, 235; Rev. Henry, x, 448, 457; John, xiv, 226; Mary, xvi, 36
Leadley (Ladley), Alice, xiii, 381; Gertrude, xi, 213
Leafe (Leaf), Emot, xvii, 173; George, xvii, 184; John, xx, 84; Thomas, x, 36, xiv, 504
Leake, Alice, ix, 364; Ann, xi, 218, xiv, 487; Audrey, xvii, 165; Dorothy, xvii, 172; Hesther, xvi, 5; John, B.A., xiv, 477; Margaret, xiv, 502; Mary, xiv, 235; Rev. Richard, M.A., xiv, 477; Richard, xiv, 234, 491; Thomas, ix, 364; William, x, 172, xiv, 482
Lealam, Ann, xi, 222; Henry, xvii, 179
Leaning, Edward, xiv, 237
Leaper, Alice, xi, 215; John, xiv, 484, xx, 91; Mary, xiv, 484, xvi, 4; Susan, xii, 158; William, xiv, 492
Learoyd, Mary, xii, 284
Leas, John, xvi, 29
Leathe, Agnes, xiii, 376
Leckenby, Elizabeth, ix, 377; Simon, xx, 73
Lectbie, Elizabeth, xiv, 501
Ledall. *See* Leedall
Ledgard. *See* Legard
Ledgitt, John, xi, 212
Ledsham (Ledsam), Elizabeth, xvi, 8; John, xvi, 15
Ledsham *alias* Scrivener, Isabel, x, 445
Lee, Agnes (Ann *alias*), xvi, 29; Alice, xx, 82; Ann, xiii, 383; Ann *alias* Agnes, xvi, 29; Bridget, xiv, 484; Cornelius, xii, 147*n*; Dionis, xiv, 229; Dorothy, xi, 227, xiv, 492; Elizabeth, xii, 149, 280, 282, xiv, 232, 232*n*; Emma, xvii, 186; Emota, xiv, 500; Francis, xvi, 7, xvii, 167; Henry, xi, 223; John, vii, 298, xiv, 224; Joyce, xx, 79; Margaret, xi, 223; Mary, xi, 235, xvi, 33; Matthew, x, 42; Priscilla, xvii, 184; Robert, x, 188, xi, 220, xii, 147*n*; Roger, M.D., xvi, 5*n*; Susan, xii, 147, 147*n*; Thomas, xvi, 9; Thomasine, xii, 143; William, xvi, 5, 5*n*, 9, xvii, 156; Rev. —, xiv, 485
Lee (*alias* Waring), Henry, xii, 147, 147*n*
Leedall (Ledall), Rev. David, xx, 91; Ellen, x, 172
Leedam. *See* Leedham
Leedes, Andrew, xvi, 30; Ann, xvi, 10
Leedham (Leedam, Leedom), Frances, xvii, 159; Henry, xvi, 34; Mary, xvi, 7, 17, 35; Ralph, xi, 212, xvi, 20; William, xii, 152
Leeds, Duke of, xiv, 476*n*
Leeming. *See* Laming
Leetham (Letham), John, ix, 363; Robert, ix, 60
Legard (Ledgard), Ann, x, 45; Christopher, x, 45, xvi, 15, 15*n*; Elizabeth, xvii, 163; John, x, 47, xvi, 8*n*, xx, 91, 91*n**; Mary, xiv, 225; Robert, xiv, 500, xvi, 15*n*; Susan, ix, 372; Ursula, xvi, 8, 8*n*; William, xi, 215
Legg, William, xiv, 235
Leggat, Mary, xiv, 470
Leggetts, Mary, xx, 92
Legh, Sir Peter, xiv, 236*n*; Piers, xiv, 236, 236*n*
Leigh, Alice, xvii, 174; Elizabeth, x, 171, xiv, 223; Ellen, ix, 59; Ferdinand, x, 196; Ferdinando, xii, 118, 118*n*; Francis, xii, 149; Gilbert, ix, 65; Jane, xii, 147, 147*n*; Rev. Joseph, xiv, 472; Josepho, xiv, 506; Richard, xiv, 233; Robert, x, 39, 39*n*; Thomas, x, 196, xii, 147*n*; William, xiv, 463
Leighton (Layton, Lyghton), Agnes, vii, 296; Ann, xi, 226; Catherine, ix, 65; Charles, ix, 69; Elizabeth, xi, 234; Emote, xi, 244; Francis, xi, 226; Gabriel, xii, 146, 146*n**; Janet, ix, 66; John, xii, 157; Roger, xi, 223; Samp-

son, xx, 87; Thomas, xii, 280, 280*n*; William, xii, 122
Leister. *See* Laister
Leland. *See* Leyland
Leming. *See* Laming
Lemon, Laurence, xvi, 10
Leng. *See* Lang
Lendall, Jane, xvi, 2
Lenthall, Frances, xii, 147*n*
Leppington (Lepington), Ann, ix, 69; Jane, xi, 210; John, xvii, 155; Margaret, xi, 234; Michael, xiv, 466; William, ix, 61
Lepton, Agnes, x, 44; Alice, xvii, 155; James, xx, 84; Margaret, xvii, 169*n*, 187*n*; Roger, xvii, 169*n*, 187*n*; William, xvi, 12
Lerehead, Mary, xii, 283
Leshman *alias* Harrison, Sarah, xvi, 7
Lessey, Agnes, xi, 214
Letby (Letbie), Grace, xiv, 489; Jane, xx, 84; Robert, x, 44; Thomas, ix, 370
Letham. *See* Leetham
Leven, Francis, ix, 367
Levens, Agnes, xii, 154; Ann, xiv, 458; Christiana, vii, 291; Jane, x, 185; Thomas, xiv, 227
Lever, Robert, xvi, 4
Levesley, Elizabeth, xiv, 459
Levett (Levet, Levitt), Alice, x, 38, 458; Ann, xvi, 9, xvii, 170*n*; Charles, vii, 300, ix, 59, x, 458; Christopher, xi, 243; Elizabeth, vii, 298, 300; Isabel, xi, 218; James, xi, 227; Jane, xvii, 181, 181*n*; Rev. Matthew, xvi, 6; Percival, xvii, 170*n*; Thomas, xvii, 181*n*
Levick, John, xiii, 378
Levitt. *See* Levett
Lewin, John, xiv, 466
Lewins (Lewyns), Catherine, xiii, 375; Thomas, xi, 238, 238*n*
Lewis (Lewys), Agnes, xii, 147; Elizabeth, xvii, 191; Ellen, ix, 368; Francis, xvi, 21; John, xii, 119*n*; Margaret, vii, 299, xii, 119, 119*n*; Mary, x, 459; Richard, xii, 157, 157*n*; Sarah, ix, 366; Thomas, xvi, 11, xvii, 175, 175*n*; Rev. Tristram, vii, 301; —, xiv, 470
Lewling, Ann, xvii, 178; Martha, xx, 84
Lewty (Lewtie), Leonard, xvi, 10; Mathew, x, 190; William, ix, 363
Lewyns. *See* Lewins
Lewys. *See* Lewis
Ley, Jane, xvii, 187
Leyland (Layland, Leland), Miles, xi, 215; Richard, xvi, 2, xvii, 160; Thomas, x, 42, xiv, 222
Lickass, Margaret, x, 181
Lickbarrow, Peter, x, 39, 42; Thomas, xiv, 223
Lieth. *See* Lythe
Lightfoot, Dorothy, xiv, 503; Elizabeth, x, 172; Francis, xii, 284; Jane, x, 199; John, vii, 304; Samuel, xvii, 158; William, xiv, 503
Lightowler, Ann, xvi, 29; Jane, xvi, 20
Lile. *See* Lisle
Lilford, Thomas, xvi, 35
Lilly (Lilley), Ann, xvi, 15; Clara, xx, 92; Elizabeth, xx, 96; Jane, xiii, 377; Margaret, x, 456; Richard, xi, 214; Robert, xvi, 12; Sarah, xvii, 166
Lillyman, Jane, x, 35
Lillywhite, Richard, ix, 368
Lincoln, Jane, xvii, 161; Robert, x, 175
Lindall, Christopher, xiv, 471, 471*n*; Dionis, xiv, 469; Robert, ix, 369; Sibel, xvi, 26
Lindley (Linley), Ann, x, 40; Annie, xiv, 490; Rev. Christopher, B.D., xiv, 232*n*; Christopher, xi, 232; Elizabeth, ix, 56, 65, xii, 153, xiv, 225; Frances, xiv, 459; Francis, xvii, 185*n*; Henry, xvi, 22, xvii, 182; Hesther, xvii, 170; John, xiii, 378, xvii, 155; Josian, xiv, 461; Margaret, xiv, 236; Mary, vii, 304, xvii, 168, 178; Nicholas, ix, 67, xvii, 185*n*, xx, 79*n*; Rachel, xiv, 232, 232*n*; Rebecca, xiv, 232*n*, xiv, 494; Richard, xx, 79, 79*n*; Robert, ix, 69, xx, 86; Samuel, xx, 73; Susan, x, 40, xx, 94; Thomas, xi, 216, xvi, 8, xx, 96; William, xi, 242, xii, 147, xvii, 185, 185*n*
Lindsey (Lindsay, Linsey), Catherine, vii, 300; Edward, xx, 77; Rev. John, x, 198; John, x, 198
Lindsley (Linsley), Ann, x, 173; Ellen, xvi, 33; William, xii, 120
Linfoot, Ellen, xvi, 16
Ling, Mary, x, 37
Linley. *See* Lindley
Linn. *See* Lynne
Linsdale (Lynsdale), Bartholomew, xi, 222; Jane, xiv, 488
Linsey. *See* Lindsey
Linskill (Linskell), Christopher, xvii, 161; Dorothy, xvi, 17; Francis, xii, 157; James, xiv, 220; Mary, xii, 143
Linsley. *See* Lindsley
Linwood, Ellicia, xii, 120
Lisle (Lile), Grace, xii, 156; John, xiv, 461
Lister, Alice, x, 50, xvi, 11; Ann, x, 203, xii, 432, xvii, 159; Anthony, xi, 228; Bryan, xvi, 25; Catherine, xx, 90; Cawston, xii, 116; Edith, xx, 83; Ellen, ix, 57, x, 455; Frances, xiv, 235*n*, 236*n*; Francis, xvi, 20; Grace,

xii, 281 ; Rev. Ingram, xvi, 34 ; Isabel, xii, 121 ; Rev. James, xvi, 35 ; Jane, xvii, 163 ; Janet, x, 201 ; Rev. John, vii, 299, xii, 143 ; John, ix, 70, xi, 231, xiv, 471, 482, xvi, 22, xvii, 160 ; Laurence, x, 203 ; Lawrence, xi, 229 ; Leonard, x, 187 ; Margaret, xi, 236, xiv, 461, xvii, 164 ; Marmaduke, xi, 243 ; Mary, xi, 229, xx, 77 ; Phœbe, x, 203 ; Priscilla, xii, 151 ; Richard, M.A., x, 177 ; Richard, x, 170, xiv, 501 ; Sarah, xvii, 170 ; Susan, xiv, 221 ; Rev. Thomas, vii, 290 ; Thomas, x, 50*n*, 201, 203, xiv, 482, 490, xvi, 6, xx, 85 ; Trustram, xiv, 491 ; Sir William, xii, 122, xiv, 235*n*, 236*n* ; Rev. William, M.A., xiii, 373, 373*n* ; William, xiv, 225, 227, xvii, 179, xx, 76
Lithe. *See* Lythe
Little, Alice, xiv, 461 ; Ann, xvi, 22 ; George, xii, 281, xiv, 472 ; John, x, 194, xvii, 165 ; Joseph, xvii, 186 ; Thomas, xii, 118, xvi, 29 ; William, vii, 291, xvii, 176
Littlefair, Mary, xiv, 226
Littleman, William, xx, 82
Littlewood, Judith, xii, 156; Richard, xiv, 501
Litton, Agnes, xiv, 223
Lively, Unica, xi, 241
Liversedge, Edward, x, 201 ; George, xiv, 229 ; James, ix, 68 ; John, ix, 374 ; Richard, xvi, 3
Livesey, Janet, xiv, 223
Lloyd, Broughwell, xi, 228
Lobley, Isabel, ix, 371 ; James, xx, 89 ; Jane, xi, 244 ; Margaret, xvi, 17 ; Mary, x, 181
Lockaye, Frances, xi, 234*n*
Lockington, William, xii, 122
Locksmith (Lacksmith), Jane, ix, 58 ; Lucy, xx, 94
Lockwood, Abraham, xvii, 164 ; Ann, xiii, 386, xiv, 502 ; Catherine, xvi, 26 ; Christopher, xi, 235 ; Dorothy, xvii, 166 ; Elizabeth, vii, 304, x, 37, xx, 96 ; George, xi, 217 ; James, xiv, 502 ; Joan, xiv, 235 ; John, vii, 289, xvi, 6 ; Joseph, xx, 84 ; Joshua, xiv, 464 ; Margaret, xi, 235 ; Marmaduke, xii, 155 ; Richard, xvii, 174 ; Roger, ix, 364 ; Thomas, x, 41, 200, xi, 217, xvii, 171 ; William, xiv, 221
Lodge, Bernard, xx, 76 ; Bridget, xvi, 32 ; Christopher, ix, 57 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 225, 482 ; Ellen, xi, 225 ; John, x, 42 ; Magdalen, xvii, 169 ; Margaret, xvii, 181 ; Peter, vii, 301 ; Thomas, xx, 80
Lodge, Truslove *alias*. *See* Truslove
Loft, Alice, xvi, 28 ; Christopher, xiv, 492 ; Giles, xiv, 462 ; Jane, xvi, 30 ; —, xiv, 469
Lofthouse, Agnes, x, 202 ; Ann, x, 187 ; Christopher, xiii, 379 ; Elizabeth, x, 173 ; Ellen, x, 44 ; Isabel, xvi, 19 ; Lennia, xvi, 36 ; Lucy, x, 202 ; Margaret, xx, 74 ; Simon, xi, 214 ; William, x, 174
Logan, Beatrice, xi, 232 ; Marmaduke, vii, 296 ; Michael, xiii, 375
Lolley (Lolly), Bernard, xii, 154 ; Elizabeth, vii, 300 ; Robert, xii, 283 ; William, x, 187
Lomas, Jane, xiv, 465
Lomaster?, Isabel, x, 451
Lomb. *See* Lumb
Loncaster. *See* Lancaster
Londe. *See* Lund
Long, Ann, xiv, 226 ; Edward, xi, 233 ; Elizabeth, xvi, 24 ; Ellen, xx, 85 ; George, xiv, 472 ; Grace, xii, 116 ; John, x, 190 ; Rosamund, xiv, 220 ; Susan, xi, 245 ; Thomas, xvii, 163 ; William, xiv, 475
Longbone, Grace, xiii, 377
Longbotham, George, xiv, 490 ; Grace, x, 48, xii, 280 ; Joseph, xii, 270 ; Michael, xiv, 496 ; Richard, xiv, 220 ; Susan, xvi, 30
Longfellow (Langfellow), Bartholomew, xii, 431 ; Elizabeth, x, 170 ; John, x, 170
Longley, Frances, xi, 217 ; Grace, xiii, 371 ; John, xiv, 227 ; Judith, x, 187*n* ; Margaret, xvi, 24 ; Richard, xii, 430 ; Thomas, xvii, 180 ; William, xiii, 373
Longman, Margaret, xiv, 496
Longwood, Thomas, xii, 121
Lonsbrough, Ralph, xiv, 468 ; Thomas, xvii, 179
Lonsdale, Agnes, ix, 378 ; Christopher, xx, 89 ; Margaret, x, 47 ; William, xvii, 157
Loome, Edmund, xi, 237
Loraine, Robert, xii, 431
Loskey, John, vii, 295
Lotherfurth, Elizabeth, xiv, 496
Lotherington, William, x, 187, xii, 152, xiv, 221
Lough, William, ix, 59
Lougher, Rev. Thomas, ix, 55
Lounde. *See* Lownde
Love, Catherine, xvii, 185
Lovelace, Earl of, xiii, 385*n*
Lovell, Ann, xvii, 187 ; Audrey, xiv, 498*n* ; Frances, xiii, 382 ; Grace, xx, 83 ; Margaret, xvi, 7 ; Mary, xvi, 2, xx, 93, 93*n* ; Roger, xii, 272 ; Thomas, ix, 377, xiv, 498*n*, xvi, 29, xx, 93*n* ; William, xvi, 2

Lowcock, Alice, x, 198; Isabel, xvi, 35; Margaret, xiii, 384
Lowcopp, Alice, x, 198
Lowde, Alice, x, 182; Elizabeth, ix, 60; Rev. Robert, xx, 87
Lowden, Edward, xx, 89; Elizabeth, x, 40
Lowdie, John, x, 450
Lowe (Low), Alice, xvi, 4; Ann, xiii, 373; Jane, ix, 371; Susan, xi, 242; Thomasin, xiv, 231; Tobias, xiv, 500
Lowells, Joan, x, 203
Lowick, Isabel, x, 186; Mary, xiv, 495
Lowkes (Lowtes), Richard, xx, 79, 79*n*
Lowman, Elizabeth, x, 193
Lownde (Lound, Lounde), Alice, xx, 78; Dorothy, xvii, 156; John, xi, 216; Mary, xvi, 16; William, x, 186
Lowson. *See* Lawson
Lowtes? (Lowkes), Richard, xx, 79, 79*n*
Lowther, Sir Christopher, x, 195*n*, xiv, 233*n*; Rev. Christopher, B.A., x, 195*n*; Christopher, x, 195, 195*n*; Ellenor, xiv, 233, 233*n*; Frances, xiv, 229*n*; Gerard, x, 49, 49*n*; Hugh, x, 49*n*; Jane, ix, 55, xii, 429*n*; John, x, 195*; Lancelot, x, 49*n*; Margaret, x, 195; Sir Richard, xiv, 229*n*; Richard, x, 195*n*; Sir William, xii, 429*n*; Rev. William, ix, 70; William, x, 49*n*, xvi, 17
Lowthorpe, Jane, xi, 229, xx, 77; Robert, xi, 231
Lucas, Curtis, xvii, 156; Laurence, xii, 279; Susanna, vii, 298
Luckocke (Luccock), Elizabeth, xvii, 180; John, xiv, 497
Lud?, Boniface, xi, 224
Ludlam, Stephen, xvi, 35
Lumb (Lomb), Dorothy, xiv, 479; Henry, xx, 93
Lumbarte, Lambert *or*, Agnes, x, 46
Lumberd, John, xi, 239
Lumby, Ann, ix, 64; Isabel, ix, 364; James, xvii, 159; Jane, x, 178
Lumley, Grace, xvii, 162; John, xvi, 28; Phillis, xii, 277; Robert, ix, 69; Thomas, x, 38
Lumsdale, Jane, xi, 238
Lund (Londe), Alice, xii, 430; Ann, x, 194, xvi, 28; Dorothy, xiv, 486; Edward, xiii, 374; Elizabeth, ix, 55, xvii, 181; John, xi, 224, xiv, 483, xvi, 31; William, x, 45
Lupton, Alice, xvii, 184; Elizabeth, xiii, 373; Isabel, xvii, 190; James, xiii, 385; Jane, xii, 272, xvi, 34; John, xiv, 461, 481; Mary, xvii, 178; William, xvii, 156
Lushburn, Richard, xii, 276
Lusher, Joan, x, 451
Lutton, Ann, x, 190; Elizabeth, xvii, 156; Frances, xvii, 156; Francis, B.A., xiv, 474; John, xvi, 28; Margaret, ix, 60; Ralph, ix, 58; Robert, xvi, 29; William, x, 190*n*
Lychman, Roger, xi, 215
Lye, Simon, xi, 216
Lyell, Magdalen, xx, 84; William, xvi, 25
Lyghton. *See* Leighton
Lynne (Linn, Lyn, Lyne, Lynn), Grace, ix, 63, 68; Jo., xvii, 156; John, x, 169; Jonathan, xvii, 184; Josua, xii, 155; Susan, xvii, 186
Lynsdale. *See* Linsdale
Lyon, John, xvii, 180; Margaret, xvi, 15; Mary, x, 38, xiv, 464; Priscilla, xiii, 381*n*; Richard, xi, 223; Simon, xvii, 175; Thomas, xiv, 463
Lyons (Liones, Lyones, Lyonesse), Ann, xx, 90; Christopher, x, 453; Dorothy, xiv, 467; Elizabeth, xvii, 175; Jane, xiv, 496
Lythe (Lieth, Lith, Lyth), Elizabeth, xvii, 171; Jane, vii, 297*n*, xvi, 19; Thomas, xvi, 24

M

Mabson, Susan, xvii, 160
Mackbride. *See* Mackbrair
Machell, Ann, xvii, 173; Elizabeth, ix, 371
Machon, John, x, 39
Mack, George, xiv, 220; Jane, xii, 158
Mackbrair (Macbride *or* Maguire), Archibald, xii, 269, 269*n*
Mackridge, Mary, x, 450
Maddison (Madson), John, xiii, 386; Margaret, xx, 75; Ralph, ix, 58; Richard, xvii, 188; William, xvii, 188
Madoxe (Maddocks, Madox), George, vii, 291; Hierome (Jeremy), xiv, 231, 231*n*
Madson. *See* Maddison
Maffam, Isabel, x, 203
Maggs, Grace, xiv, 472
Magnyner, Edmund, xvii, 182
Maguire. *See* Mackbrair
Mainprise (Mainprice, Mainprize), Ann, ix, 61, x, 50*n*; Ellen, vii, 297; Frances, xii, 279, xvi, 30; George, x, 50*n*; Mary, xii, 119; Robert, xiv, 234
Mainwaring (Manwaringe), Rev. Adam, xvi, 19; Adam, B.A., xiv, 490
Maior (Maire, Mare), Agnes, x, 170; Ann, xiv, 226; Bridget, xi, 245; Jane, xiv, 482; John, xvii, 189; Richard, x, 451; Roger, x, 182; William, xiv, 499
Maister, James, xii, 156; Robert, xvi, 25
Makins, Richard, xvi, 4; Thomas, x, 455
Malham, Thomas, xii, 145

Malim, William, xvi, 20
Mallett (Mallet), Ann, x, 175; Frances, xii, 150*n*; William, ix, 373, x, 452
Mallinson (Mallison), Elizabeth, xvi, 27, xx, 94; Isabel, xvii, 169; Joan, xvii, 171; John, xii, 283; Martha, xiv, 481; Nicholas, xvi, 30; Richard, x, 192; Thomas, xx, 94
Mallory, Alice, x, 169*n*, xvii, 180, 180*n*; Dionis, xii, 151; Eleanor, xii, 272*n*; Elizabeth, x, 47; George, vii, 297, 297*n*, x, 453; John, x, 169, xii, 145*n*; Julian, x, 195*n*; Margaret, x, 192; Stephana, xii, 145*n*; Triphena, xii, 145, 145*n*; Ursula, x, 174; Sir William, x, 195*n*; William, x, 169, xvii, 180*n*
Malson, Henry, xx, 74; Catherine, xvii, 156
Maltas. *See* Malthouse
Maltby (Maultby), Averil, xvii, 162, 162*n*; Christopher, xvii, 162*n*; Everilda (Everild), xiv, 489, xvii, 162, 162*n*; Thomasin, xii, 275
Malthew. *See* Matthew
Malthouse (Maltas, Maltus), Elizabeth, x, 451; Francis, ix, 362; Jane, xx, 86; Ralph, xiv, 227; Thomas, xiv, 494
Malthouse, Sheppard *alias*. *See* Sheppard
Maltus. *See* Malthouse
Mammond. *See* Maymond
Man (Mann), Alice, ix, 68; Elizabeth, xvii, 166; Ellen, x, 458; Helena, xiv, 504; Nicholas, xvi, 23; Peter, xvii, 166; Samuel, xvi, 2; Thomas, xvii, 181; William, xvi, 34
Manby (Mandby), Alice, xiv, 226*n*; Ellen, xvii, 158; Isabel, xvii, 178; Richard, xiv, 226, 226*n*; Robert, xvi, 1; Thomas, xvi, 1*; William, xvi, 35
Mancklyn (Mancklin, Manckling), Anthony, ix, 66; Gilbert, xvi, 13; William, x, 45
Manckyn [*sic*? Mancklyn], Anthony, ix, 66
Mandby. *See* Manby
Mane?, Mayne?, Ellen, x, 184
Mangall, George, x, 192
Mangie, Ann, x, 171; Henry, xvii, 185
Manklands, Ann, xvi, 37
Manknells (Manknowles), John, xiii, 384; Margaret, xi, 221
Mann. *See* Man
Manners, Alice, xvi, 28; Elizabeth, xiv, 229; Richard, x, 46
Mansargh, William, xiv, 498
Mansfield, Ellen, xvii, 190; Margaret, ix, 58
Manuell, Manwell *alias*. *See* Manwell
Manwaringe. *See* Mainwaring
Manwell *alias* Manuell, Mary, vii, 298
Maples (Mapples), Francis, xiv, 487; Sampson, xvi, 5
Mapleton (Mappleton), Christopher, vii, 296; Isabel, ix, 371; John, xvi, 12
Mapple, Mary, xx, 80
Mapples. *See* Maples
Mappleton. *See* Mapleton
Mapwell (Maxwell?), John, xii, 116
March, Ellis, xiv, 482; Henry, xiv, 499; Jane, xvi, 5; William, xiv, 466
Marchant, Grace, xiii, 376; Rev. Marmaduke, xiv, 464, 477; Sarah, xx, 82
Marcroft. *See* Marecroft
Mare. *See* Maior
Marecroft (Marcroft), Ann, xi, 240; Jane, xi, 237
Margeson (Margison), Isabella, xiv, 505; Thomas, x, 180
Margetts, Mary, xii, 119
Margison. *See* Margeson
Margrave, Alice, x, 175
Markendale, John, xvi, 8
Markenfield (Markenfeild), Alice, xi, 243; Anne, xiv, 498; Elizabeth, xii, 282; Ellen, ix, 55; Robert, xiv, 459; William, xii, 281
Markes, Ellena, xiv, 474; John, xx, 89
Markham, Anthony, xii, 281; Oliver, xi, 223; Tratham, xii, 281
Marlden, Elizabeth, xvii, 166
Marler, Ralph, vii, 295
Marley, Faith, xii, 145
Marmaduke (Adam?), xiv 496; Thomas, ix, 61
Marr, Ann, xvi, 13; William, xvi, 10
Marriott (Marriot), Dionis, xvii, 158; Elizabeth, xii, 279; Ellen, xvi, 14; John, xiv, 499; Paul, ix, 377*n*; Reginald, ix, 377*n**, xiv, 228*n*; Reynold, ix, 377; Richard, ix, 377*n*, xiv, 233; Susan, xx, 80; Thomas, ix, 363
Marris, Elizabeth, xiii, 385
Marsden, Agnes, x, 460; Ann, ix, 65; Christopher, xx, 75; Isabel, ix, 61; Jennet, ix, 377; John, vii, 294; Margery, xiv, 469; Medwin, xiv, 467; Richard, xx, 94; Thomas, xiii, 381
Marser, Thomas, x, 171
Marsh, Bridget, xvi, 12; Dorothy, xii, 271; Edith, x, 448*n*; Ellen, xiv, 227; Gertrude, xiv, 462; Henry, xvi, 5; Margaret, xiv, 463; Mary, xii, 271; Richard, xiv, 497; Robert, x, 448*n*
Marshall, Abraham, xvii, 179; Agnes, xi, 222; Alice, ix, 59, xii, 147, xx, 83; Ann, ix, 61, xi, 213, 245, xii, 146, 279, xiv, 462, xvi, 27, 35, xvii, 158, 158*n*; Barbara, xi, 223; Bryan, x, 179; Catherine, x, 179; Christopher, xii, 156, xiv, 504; Edward, xx, 94; Elizabeth,

ix, 59, x, 41, xi, 241, xii, 282, xiv, 459, xvi, 37, xvii, 155, xx, 76; Francis, ix, 370; George, ix, 370, xiv, 229, xvi, 24; Gervas, ix, 55; Henry, xiii, 381; Hesther, xiv, 461; Isabel, xiii, 376; Isabella, xiv, 486; James, xiv, 220; Jane, xi, 233, xvi, 20; Janet, xiv, 482; John, vii, 293, x, 42, 179, 184, xii, 154, xvi, 1, 2, 29, xvii, 157; Leonard, x, 176, 199; Margaret, ix, 55, xiv, 485; Marmaduke, xii, 273; Mary, xvi, 8, 8*n*, 19, xvii, 176; Peter, xi, 225, 227; Ralph, xi, 230, xii, 149; Rebecca, xvii, 171; Richard, ix, 376, xiii, 382, xvii, 171, 177; Roger, xx, 73; Thomas, ix, 64, x, 175, 453, xi, 245, xvi, 16, 24, 35; Victory, xii, 153; William, x, 187, xiv, 459, 485, 491, xvi, 36, xx, 91

Marsingale (Marsigill, Marsingall), Alice, xiv, 461; Richard, xiv, 499, xx, 84; Thomas, ix, 66

Marsley, Thomas, xi, 232

Marston, Edmund, xvi, 12; Frances, ix, 365; Isabel, xiii, 371; Jane, xii, 284; John, xiv, 221, 458; Peter, ix, 365; Richard, xii, 119, 271

Martin, Alice, ix, 376, x, 447; Elizabeth, xvii, 165; Ellen, xi, 232; George, vii, 302; Isabel, x, 38; Joan, x, 169; Margaret, ix, 363, xi, 221; Reginald, xiv, 228, 228*n*; Robert, xii, 119, xx, 77; Thomas, xii, 119; William, xvii, 164, 165

Marton, Alice, xvi, 18; Christopher, ix, 59; George, vii, 296, xi, 219; Jo., xi, 221; Joan, xi. 245; Joseph, x, 199; Margaret, xvii, 159; Richard, xii, 279; Ursula, xiv, 232; William, xi, 240

Marwood, Ann, xvi, 15; Barbara, xvii, 179, 179*n*; William, x, 189

Mascall (Maskall), Ann, xii, 150, xvii, 158, 158*n*; Richard, xx, 95, 95*n*

Masery *alias* Gillom, Jane, x, 448

Mashley, Elizabeth, xii, 284; Stephen, xx, 74; Susan, xiv, 467; Thomas, xi, 228

Maskall. *See* Mascall

Maske, Mathew, ix, 69

Maskew, Alice, x, 184; Elizabeth, xii, 158; Jane, xii, 151, xiii, 381, 381*n*; Joseph, x, 182; Thomas, xiv, 471; William, vii, 293, xiii, 381*n*

Maslay, Henry, xi, 225; Thomas, xi, 225

Mason, Alice, xvii, 184; Ann, vii, 299, ix, 370, x, 198, xi, 241, xvi, 22, xx, 76, 93; Catherine, xii, 150; Christopher, xvi, 6; Rev. Edmund, S.T.B., xiv, 488; Edward, xii, 143; Elizabeth, xii, 156, 156*n*; Francis, xvii, 160; Grace, x, 46; Jane *alias* Janet, ix, 61; John, vii, 296, xi, 219, xiv, 227, xvi, 30; Margaret, xii, 156*n*, 278, 278*n*, xiv, 461; Mary, xii, 152; Ralph, xiv, 478; Richard, xvi, 28; Robert, xii, 156*n*; Ruth, xii, 280; Susan, xiv, 227; Thomas, xi, 214, xii, 148, xvi, 33, xx, 94; William, x, 46, xiv, 462; —, xii, 117, 122

Massam (Massome), Agnes, x, 171; John, xi, 244; Robert, xiv, 489

Masser, Ann, xii, 283

Massey (Massie), Jane, xvii, 173; Sibella, xiv, 504; Thomas, xvi, 14; William, ix, 363

Massome. *See* Massam

Mast, Mary, xii, 278

Masterman, Anthony?, Arthur?, x, 456; Christopher, xx, 82; Ellen, x, 189; John, xvi, 18; Marmaduke, xiv, 474; Mary, xvi, 18; Rachel, ix, 65; Robert, xi, 233; Thomas, xvii, 187; Wilfred, xx, 95

Mather, Ann, xvi, 16; Elizabeth, x, 449; William, xx, 90

Matheray, Isabel, xx, 84

Mathew. *See* Matthew

Mathewman. *See* Matthewman

Mathison (Matthison), Elizabeth, x, 203; Rev. John, x, 203; Mary, xii, 271

Matthew (Malthew, Mathew), Ann, xvii, 184; Elizabeth, ix, 378; George, xiv, 466; John, xii, 271, xvi, 6; Rev. Josias, xvii, 179, 179*n*; Richard, xiv, 468; Thomas, ix, 63, xiv, 498, xvii, 159; Archbishop Toby, xiv, 470*n*; William, xvi, 37

Matthewman (Mathewman), Alice, x, 188; Ann, xx, 86; Godfrey, xiv, 463, xx, 93; Rose, xvii, 172

Matthews, Rev. Josias, xvii, 179*n*; Robert, xiv, 461; Rev. Toby, Archbishop of York, xvii, 179*n*

Mattison (Matterson), Christopher, ix, 56; Dorothy, xvi, 34; Elizabeth, xi, 216, xiv, 227; John, xii, 121; Marmaduke, x, 179; Mary, xiv, 502; Thomas, xii, 274; —, xii, 118

Maude (Mawde), Agnes, xvi, 33; Alice, xi, 213; Ann, x, 191; Arthur, xii, 155, 155*n*; Barnabas, xvi, 14, 14*n*; Daniel, xvi, 8, 32; Edmund, xii, 155*n*, xiii, 378; Elizabeth, x, 49, xii, 154, xvi, 1, 6, xx, 76; Francis, x, 40; James, x, 49; Jane, xvii, 180; John, ix, 374, xii, 144, xiv, 473, 488, 499, xvi, 14*n*, xx, 88; Joshua, xii, 153; Katherine, xiii, 376*n*; Margaret, xvi, 24, 27; Mary, xiii, 383, xvi, 36; Peter, xi, 240; Rebecca, xx, 79; Rosamund, xi, 219; Susan, xi, 213; Thomas, xiii, 384; Rev. Timothy, M.A., xvi, 15,

15*n*; Ursula, xvi, 2
Maughan (Maugham, Mauham), Ann, x, 454; Edmund, vii, 301; Francis, xvi, 29; John, ix, 58, xii, 144; Simon, xiv, 227
Mauleverer (Mauliverer), Lady Ann, xi, 213; Elizabeth, xii, 282; John, xii, 119, 119*n*; Katherine, xi, 243*n*; Martha, xiv, 503; Mary, xii, 277, xvi, 37; Sir Richard, xi, 243*n*; Robert, xii, 158; Sarah, x, 194*n*
Maultby. *See* Maltby
Maw, Christopher, xvii, 180; Elizabeth, ix, 378; Ellen, xii, 272; James, xvii, 168; Joan, xii, 273; Michael, ix, 371; Susan, xvi, 30
Mawburn. *See* Mewburn
Mawde. *See* Maude
Mawdesley, Elizabeth, vii, 298
Mawer (Mower), Alice, xii, 157; James, x, 197; Margaret, xiv, 495; Robert, vii, 301; Thomas, xiv, 229; Ursula, xi, 245; William, xiii, 378
Mawforth, Anne, xiv, 502
Mawger, Ann, xi, 238; Robert, xi, 238
Mawll, Thomas, vii, 300
Mawmond. *See* Maymond
Mawson (Mooson, Mowson), Alice, xii, 150; George, xvi, 15; Grace, xiii, 376; Jo., xiii, 382; Major, xvi, 24; Thomas, xi, 238; William, xvi, 25
Maxfield, Elizabeth, xvi, 36; Mary, xi, 232
Maxwell, Ann, ix, 60; Bridget, xii, 276; John, xii, 116; Susan, xii, 147; William, xi, 233
May, Andrew, xii, 150*n*; Christopher, xiv, 227; Elizabeth, xii, 150, 150*n*; Henry, xii, 150*n*; Isabel, xii, 148; Jane, xi, 243; Josiah, xi, 228; Margaret, xii, 270; Nathaniel, xii, 150*n*; Richard, x, 189; Robert, xii, 150*n*; Thomas, xii, 150*n*
Mayer, Abraham, xi, 235; Ann, xiv, 228; Frances, xi, 235; Elizabeth, x, 189; George, x, 189, xii, 277; Gregory, x, 183; John, xi, 225
Maymond (Mammond, Mawmond), Edmund, xx, 81; William, xii, 274, xiv, 500
Maynard, Stephen, vii, 300
Mayne?, Mane?, Ellen, x, 184
Mayner, Frances, xiv, 236, 236*n*
Mead (Medd), Maud, x, 40; Thomas, xii, 119
Meakin, Margaret, xx, 75
Mealby, Thomas, x, 171
Mearing. *See* Mering
Mease, Elizabeth, xvi, 22; John, xiv, 222; Magdalene, x, 191; Peter, vii, 303; William, ix, 69
Medd. *See* Mead
Medley (Meadley), Ellen, xii, 275, 275*n*, xiv, 224; Henry, xii, 275*n*; Isabel, xvii, 174; Margaret, ix, 377; Paul, xx, 93; Peter, xii, 273; Richard, xvi, 25; Robert, LL.B., xii, 275*n*; Robert, x, 50, xii, 281; Thomas, xii, 275, 275*n*, xvi, 27; William, xvi, 2
Meeke, Ann, xii, 431; George, xx, 74*n*; Gilbert, xvii, 165; Isabel, xvii, 169
Meering *See* Mering
Meggett, William, ix, 374
Meggison, Elizabeth, xi, 225; George, xvi, 3
Meggotson, John, x, 40
Megson, Agnes, xii, 271; William, x, 200
Megston, —, xii, 119
Melburie, Triphena, xiv, 491
Mell, Jane, xiv, 489; Katherine, xiv, 487
Meller, Ann, xx, 93; Elizabeth, xvii, 161; John, xvii, 175; Rev. Richard, xvii, 161; Thomas, xiv, 499
Mellers, Peter, xvii, 174
Mellin, Ann, xi, 241
Mellison, William, ix, 370
Mellor, Catherine, xiv, 461
Mellow, Mary, xi, 219; Thomas, xi, 219
Melmerby, George, xiv, 465
Melson, John, x, 454
Melthorpe, Dorothy, xvi, 24; James, xvii, 164
Melton, Jane, vii, 298
Melvin, Grisell, xii, 117
Mercer, Jane, xi, 213, xiv, 468; Robert, xvi, 16; Thomas, xvii, 167
Meridith, Rev. –, xiv, 490
Mering (Mearing, Meering), Alice, x, 458; Elizabeth, xvii, 171; John, xiv, 232
Merrey (Merrie, Merry), Beatrice, xiv, 488; Elizabeth, xii, 429; Francis, xi, 241; Isabella, xiv, 495
Merrick, Gabriel, xvii, 169
Merrie. *See* Merrey
Merriman (Merryman), Dorothy, x, 47; Jane, xii, 275
Merris, Francis, xii, 282
Merry. *See* Merrey
Merryman. *See* Merriman
Meryton, Ann, xvii, 163, 163*n*; Dr. George (Dean of York), xvi, 12*n*; Rev. George, D.D., xvii, 163; George, xvi, 12, 12*n*
Messenger, Ann, xvii, 160; Richard, x, 447
Metcalfe (Metcalf), Agnes, vii, 303, x, 460; Alexander, vii, 291; Alice, x, 44, xiii, 383; Alverey, xiv, 465; Ann, x, 184, 457, xii, 283, xiv, 458, 463, 495; Anthony, xiii, 383*n*; Augustine, x, 176, xii, 158, xiv, 474; Barbara, ix, 64; Bridget, xvii, 178; Cecily, xvii, 169;

Christobella, xii, 279; Christopher, xii, 117; Cicely, x, 44; Dorothy, x, 448; Edward, ix, 68, xiv, 238, xvi, 19; Elizabeth, ix, 371, x, 43, 455, xii, 153, 153*n*, xvii, 177; Ellen, xi, 210; Frances, x, 192, xvii, 181; Francis, vii, 292, xii, 274, xvii, 176; George, xi, 243, xiii, 373, xvi, 17; Grace, x, 460; Isabel, xx, 78; James, ix, 377; Jane, x, 198, xii, 272; Joan, xiii, 376*n*; John, x, 453, xi, 230; Leonard, xi, 244; Margaret, xvi, 24; Mark, xii, 430; Matthew, xvi, 37; Michael, x, 453, xi, 223; Richard, xi, 230, xx, 86; Robert, ix, 70, xvii, 169, 189, xx, 80; Stephen, x, 198; Thomas, xiii, 383*n*

Metfurth. *See* Mitford

Metham, Bridget, ix, 373; Catherine, ix, 59; Christopher, xx, 89; Frances, ix, 60; Jane, ix, 377; Mary, x, 456; Thomas, ix, 60, 373, x, 199*n*; William, x, 456

Methley, John, xii, 270; Robert, xii, 153, 153*n*

Methwold, Dorothy, x, 202

Metson, Mary, ix, 376

Mettrick, Richard, xii, 147

Mewburne (Mawburn, Mewburn), Dorothy, xi, 232, 232*n*; Margaret, xiii, 386; Thomas, xiv, 238, 238*n*, xvii, 182

Mewse, John, x, 445

Mexborough, Earl of, xiii, 381*n*, xvii, 164*n*

Meynell, Alice, xi, 233; Catherine, xi, 220; Edmund, x, 50*n*; Edward, x, 50; Elizabeth, x, 453; George, x, 446; Henry, xi, 210; Margaret, xii, 279, 279*n*; R., xi, 220; Robert, x, 453; Thomas, xii, 279; Walter, xiv, 463

Micklefield, Edward, xi, 232; Thomas, xvii, 163

Micklethwaite, Agnes, xiv, 227; Alice, x, 459; Ann, xii, 277; Elias, xii, 272, xiv, 501, xvi, 10*n*, xvii, 170*n*, xx, 75, 95*n*; Isabel, vii, 303; John, xvi, 25, xvii, 158, 161; Joseph, M.D., xvii, 170, 170*n*; Margaret, xvii, 190, 190*n*; Rev. Mark, xvi, 10, 10*n*; Martha, xx, 75; Mary, xiv, 501; Richard, xvii, 190; Tabitha, xx, 95, 95*n*; Rev. Thomas, xvi, 13; Thomas, xi, 232, 232*n*

Middlebrooke, Isabel, xi, 224

Middleton (Midleton, Myddleton), Ann, ix, 378, 378*n*, xii, 278*, xiv, 460*, xx, 95; Anthony, x, 38, xi, 227; Beatrice, xi, 245; Brian, xiv, 489; Bryan, xvii, 185; Edward, x, 191*n*, xii, 154, xvii, 182; Elizabeth, vii, 290; Frances, ix, 61, xi, 210; George, xvi, 22, xx, 76; Isabel, vii, 289; John, vii, 291, ix, 362, xii, 272, xiv, 235, xvii, 171, xx, 87; Leonard, x, 169; Mabel, x, 198; Margaret, vii, 304, xii, 279; Mary, xi, 245, xiii, 376, xx, 95; Miles (Myles), vii, 297, 297*n*, xi, 216; Phillida, ix, 64; Richard, ix, 371, xiv, 476; Robert, xvii, 176; Sibel, xii, 282; Stephen, ix, 376; Susan, xii, 274; Thomas, ix, 379, x, 191, 204, xi, 214; Ursula, xi, 245; William, xvii, 157

Middlewood, John, xvii, 169

Midgley, Agnes, x, 181; Alice, xvii, 171; Francis, xi, 214; Grace, x, 180, xi, 214, xiv, 227, 491, 496, xx, 89; Isabel, ix, 366, x, 204, xiii, 375; James, ix, 370; John, ix, 367, xiv, 484, 497, xx, 89; Martha, xiv, 497, xvii, 183, xx, 90; Martin, xvi, 23; Mary, x, 169, 180, xii, 157, xvi, 19, xvii, 165; Rebecca, xii, 275; Richard, vii, 301, xii, 121, xiv, 489, xvi, 33*; Ruth, xvi, 14; Samuel, vii, 300, xii, 157; Thomas, xi, 235, xii, 145, xvii, 156, 168; William, xii, 121, xvi, 37, xvii, 155, xx, 89

Midhope, Roger, x, 178

Midleton. *See* Middleton

Midwood, Janet, xvi, 23

Miffin, Faith, xvi, 13

Milburn, Alice, x, 191; Barbara, ix, 67; Isabel, ix, 58; John, ix, 67; Thomas, xii, 122

Miles, Bryan, x, 182; Catherine, ix, 367; Dorothy, x, 448; Elizabeth, xvii, 163; Frances, ix, 371; Michael, ix, 55; Robert, xvii, 162

Miller, Elizabeth, xx, 91; George, xiii, 377; Robert, xvii, 183, 183*n*; Thomas, xvii, 191

Millerson, Margaret, xi, 226*n*

Millikin, Richard, x, 203

Millington, Elizabeth, xiv, 484; Isabel, xvii, 190; Margaret, xii, 155, 272; Philippa, xvii, 163; Richard, ix, 56; Robert, xvii, 177; Susan, xvi, 18, 18*n*; Thomas, vii, 294, xii, 117; William, x, 450, xvi, 21

Millington *alias* Thomlinson, Isabel, x, 175

Millner. *See* Milner

Mills, Richard, xii, 432

Milne, Margery, xii, 269

Milner (Millner), Adam, ix, 58; Alexander, x, 201; Ann, xiii, 381, xiv, 233; Ellen, xiv, 468; Ellena, xiv, 477; Emota, xiv, 503; Euphemia, x, 190; George, xii, 279; Hugh, ix, 67; Isabella, xiv, 504; Jane, xvi, 30; Joan, xvii, 174; John, x, 196, xi, 224, xii, 152, xvii, 159, 163; Margaret, xii, 120, xiv, 233, 468; Mary, ix, 69, x, 172,

xvi, 2; Peter, x, 186; Robert, x, 184, xii, 283, xvii, 183, 183*n*; Samuel, ix, 374; Susan, x, 184, xvi, 22; William, xi, 227, xiv, 498; —, xii, 121
Milner, Robinson *alias*. *See* Robinson
Milnerson, Margaret, xi, 226, 226*n*
Milnes, Alexander, xi, 241; Alice, xiv, 491; Anthony, xii, 146; Francis, xiv, 491; Grace, xvii, 177; Jane, xi, 232; John, x, 169, xii, 273; Leonard, x, 204; Ralph, x, 195; Thomas, xvi, 8; William, xvi, 36
Milson, Bonaventure *alias* Bonne, xiv, 467; Cicely, ix, 366
Milton, John, xi, 217
Minskip, Alexander, x, 35
Mirfield, Dorothy, xi, 243; Jennet, x, 190
Mirfin (Mirfyn), Robert, xi, 227, xiv, 473, 474
Misterton, Ann, xvii, 173
Mitchell, Agnes, xi, 219; Alice, xi, 219; Ann, xi, 240, xiv, 460, xvii, 185; Bridget, xx, 79; Catherine, x, 188; Christopher xiv, 460; Eden, xii, 283; Edward, vii, 302; Elizabeth, xiii, 374, xvii, 189; Ellen, xiii, 386; Francis, xiv, 499; George, vii, 290; Grace, xii, 151, 278, xvi, 2; Helen, xii, 144; Henry, vii, 292, ix, 61; Hesther, xvii, 183; Isabel, ix, 374, xii, 145, xiv, 466, xvi, 8, 26; Jane, ix, 376, xi, 216, xx, 92; Jo., xvii, 155; John, ix, 374, xiv, 492; Jonathan, xvii, 187; Lionel, xvii, 164; Margaret, ix, 56, 372; Martha, xii, 280; Mary, xvii, 158; Matthew, xvi, 9; Nicholas, xvi, 19; Richard, xiv, 481; Robert, xiii, 382; Roger, vii, 298; Samuel, xvi, 30; Sarah, xvi, 23; Thomas, xvi, 7; William, ix, 375, xii, 272, xiv, 464
Mitford (Metfurth, Mitfurth), John, xi, 222; Robert, x, 445, xiv, 483
Mitley, John, xi, 238, xx, 82
Mitton, Christopher, vii, 293, xx, 90; John, xiii, 373; Margaret, xi, 213
Moffett, Elizabeth, xii, 119
Mole (Molle). *See* Mould
Molyneux, Elizabeth, xi, 214; Thomas, xi, 211, xx, 96
Mompesson, Elizabeth, xx, 76; Heleanor, xvii, 164
Monckton. *See* Monkton
Monk, Richard, x, 202
Monkey, Martin, xii, 119
Monkman (Mounckman), John, xx, 78; Robert, xiv, 486; Roger, xvi, 16; Thomas, xvii, 185
Monks, Richard, xvi, 17
Monkton (Monckton, Munckton), Ann, xii, 270, xx, 84; Anthony, xii, 278, 278*n*; Clara, vii, 290; Sir Francis, xiv, 500, 500*n*; George, xiv, 496; Isabel, xi, 235; Jane, x, 459; John, xiii, 382, xx, 91*n*; Michael, xvi, 23; Sir Philip, xiv, 500; Philip, vii, 292; William, xii, 145, 282
Monson, Robert, x, 202
Moodis, Richard, xvi, 5
Moody, Edward, x, 201; Miles, xi, 219
Moone (Moon), Ann, ix, 63, x, 45, 188; Deborahill, xvi, 12; Elizabeth, xi, 218; Margery, ix, 372; Martin, ix, 61; Richard, x, 45, xi, 218, xiv, 487
Moor. *See* Moore
Moorby, John, xvi, 8
Moore (Moor, More), Agnes, xvii, 178; Alice, xi, 238, xiv, 462, xvi, 15, 16; Ann, vii, 296, ix, 69, x, 35, xii, 121, xiv, 235, 467, xvi, 3, 12, 13, xx, 86, 92; Barbara, xvi, 32; Catherine, ix, 378, xi, 220, 223; Charles, xvi, 6; Dorothy, xi, 215; Edith, x, 180; Elizabeth, ix, 376 x, 192, xi, 217, xiii, 386, xiv, 223, xvii, 161, 165, xx, 87; Ellen, ix, 362, xiv, 235, xx, 81; Frances, xii, 284; Francis, xi, 220*; Grace, xii, 117, 429; Henry, B.A., xiv, 485; Henry, xi, 222, xiii, 382; Humphrey, x, 455, xiv, 235; Isabel, ix, 378, xii, 283; James, xii, 277, xiv, 226, xvi, 2; Jane, ix, 62, xii, 270; Rev. John, xiv, 232*n*; John, xi, 242, xii, 155, xx, 93; Rev. Joseph, xiv, 232, 232*n*; Margaret, x, 176, 184; Mary, xi, 220, 229, 229*n*, xii, 269, xiv, 502*n*, xvii, 185, xx, 77; Mercy, xi, 243; Michael, xvi, 25, 35; Nicholas, x, 448*n*, 449; Ralph, ix, 62, xi, 229, xiv, 502*n*; Richard, x, 457, xiv, 236, 236*n*, xvii, 185; Robert, A, M., xvi, 32; Robert, ix, 363, x, 175, xii, 279, xiv, 471; Sarah, xvii, 155; Susan, x, 178, xvi, 1; Rev. Thomas, xvi, 7; Thomas, ix, 378, xi, 231; Walter, xiv, 468; William, vii, 299, xi, 221, 238, 239, 240, xii, 145, xiv, 468, xvii, 170, xx, 94; Rev. —, xiv, 474
Moores, Helen, xi, 227, 230
Moorhouse (Morehouse), Alice, xii, 117; Ann, xvii, 158; Anthony, xiv, 464; Christopher, xvi, 19; Edmund, xvii, 162; Elizabeth, vii, 292, 303, xii, 145, xiv, 466, 466*n*; Jane, xi, 226; Margaret, xiv, 221; Mary, x, 447, xx, 82; Robert, xii, 275; Stephen, xiv, 232; Susan, xvii, 155, 155*n*; Thomasin, xvi, 11; William, vii, 303, xiii, 384, xvii, 155*n*; —, gent,, xi, 226
Moorsom, Ann, xvii, 157
Moorton. *See* Morton
Mooson. *See* Mawson

Morden, John, ix, 378; Richard, xii, 118; Rev. William, xvi, 36
More. *See* Moore
Morehouse. *See* Moorhouse
Morewood, Elizabeth, xii, 274
Morgan, Jenkin, xii, 150; Mary, xvi, 28; William, vii, 297
Morland, James, xii, 273; Margaret, xi, 226; Mathew, xi, 226
Morley, Agnes, ix, 373; Ann, xvi, 31; Cuthbert, xvi, 5*n*; Ellen, vii, 304; Helen, xvi, 5, 5*n*; Isabel, x, 187, 202; Jane, xiii, 373; John, vii, 291, x, 49, xii, 283, xx, 77; Leonard, x, 191; Mary, xi, 236, xvii, 185, 188; Robert, vii, 303, ix, 372; Thomas, xiv, 490; William, xii, 144*, xiv, 462, xvi, 10, 27
Morrell, Elizabeth, xii, 429; George, xx, 90; Robert, xx, 90
Morret. *See* Morritt
Morris, Ann, xiv, 221; Anthony, xvi, 9; Christopher, xvii, 186; Elizabeth, xii, 151; John, vii, 292, xiv, 225; Lora, xiv, 467; Martin, x, 183
Morrison, Rev. William, xiv, 472
Morritt (Morret, Morrit), Ann, xvi, 17, xvii, 172, xx, 73; Dorothy, xx, 92; Edward, x, 182; John, ix, 372, x, 196; Lucy, xii, 271; William, vii, 296
[Morritt], Morret, Gempson *alias*. *See* Gempson
Morritt, Jameson *alias*. *See* Jameson
Morse, Timothy, xvi, 33
Morte, Adam, xvii, 190
Mortiman, Alice, xx, 81
Mortimer, Beatrice, xi, 218; Grace, xiv, 464; William, xvi, 28
Morton (Moorton), Ann, xvi, 19, xx, 80; Elizabeth, ix, 63; Francis, xiii, 373*n*, xiv, 292*n*, 293*n*; Gertrude, xvii, 182; Isabel, xvi, 25; Nicholas, xvi, 26; Philip, ix, 376; Robert, x, 171, xvi, 29; Thomas, xii, 273, xiii, 373; William, xi, 212, xvi, 3, 16
Morville, Thomasin, xvii, 191
Morwin, Elizabeth, xvii, 168; Ellen, xvii, 168; Hugh, xvii, 186; Isabel, xvii, 162; Margaret, xiii, 372
Moseley (Mosley), Ann, xii, 273*n*; Elizabeth, xii, 274, 274*n*; Jane, xii, 273*n*; John, xii, 273, 273*n*; Margaret, xii, 273*n*, xx, 84, 87; Mary, xiv, 235, 235*n*; Maud, xiv, 469; Susan, xiv, 469, 469*n*; Thomas, xiv, 469*n*
Moses, Wilfred, xii, 153
Mosey, Richard, xi, 214
Mosley. *See* Moseley
Moss, Elizabeth, xvii, 172; Humphrey, xx, 94; Margaret, xvii, 179; Mary, xvii, 160; Robert, xvii, 158
Mote, Emanuel, xiv, 462
Motherby, Margaret, xx, 92
Mothersall, Elizabeth, xx, 90
Motley, Ann, x, 40
Mottershead, Edward, xiv, 459
Mottram, Samuel, xvi, 36; Thomas, xii, 143
Mould (Mole, Molle), Ann, xvi, 4, 4*n*; James, xiv, 467, xx, 76; Susan, xvi, 4*n*
Moulson (Mouldson), Edmund, xii, 119; J—, xiv, 469
Mounckman. *See* Monkman
Mountague, Thomas, vii, 300
Mountain, Isabel, ix, 373; Margaret, xi, 234
Mountney, Nicholas, vii, 292; —, xii, 121
Moverley, Richard, xx, 87
Mowbray, Francis, x, 172
Mower. *See* Mawer
Mowson. *See* Mawson
Mowthorpe, John, xi, 214
Moxon, Ann, xvii, 181; Elizabeth, x, 448, xii, 150, xvi, 21; Henry, xiv, 500, xvi, 23; James, xii, 152; Mary, xvi, 35; Peter, xvi, 33; Rev. Ralph, x, 201; Ralph, ix, 375, xx, 96; Robert, xii, 431; Thomas, xiv, 224, xx, 85; William, xvi, 3
Moyser, Ann, ix, 364; Elizabeth, vii, 294, xiii, 372; George, xvi, 33; Grace, x, 47; James, vii, 294, x, 47; Mary, xiv, 491; Ralph, vii, 291
Moyses, Geoffry, ix, 58; Thomas, xiv, 503
Mrna, Elizabeth, x, 179
Mudd, Elizabeth, xii, 117; James, x, 173; Matthew, xvi, 30; Thomas, xvi, 11, xvii, 187
Muddleton, John, ix, 57
Mulgrave, Edmund Sheffield, Earl of, xii, 274*n*
Mulliland, Frances, xiv, 464
Muncaster, Elizabeth, xx, 84
Munckton. *See* Monkton
Munday, Mary, xvii, 186
Munser, Elizabeth, x, 183
Murgatroyd, Henry, x, 203; Isaac, xx, 89; James, x, 446; John, xii, 150, xx, 84
Murre, Nicholas, xiv, 489
Murton, Edith, xvi, 34; Edward, x, 186; Ellen, xx, 88; Francis, ix, 376; Grace, xx, 91; Isabel, x, 453, 453*n*; Margaret, ix, 62, xvii, 180; Marmaduke, xi, 224; Mary, xii, 275; Percival, xvi, 32; Robert, xvi, 13; Susan, ix, 65; Thomas, x, 459
Muschamp, George, xiv, 475
Musgrave, Frances, xii, 431; Helen, xiv, 233*n*; Isabel, xiv, 460; John, xiv, 505;

Richard, xvii, 161; Thomas, xii, 155; William, xiv, 467
Muston, Elizabeth, x, 46
Mycock, John, ix, 63
Myddleton. *See* Middleton
Myer, Joshua, xiv, 460; Mabel, xi, 216
Myers, Elizabeth, xvi, 4; Frances, xvii, 167; Isabel, xii, 274; Jane, x, 172; Thomas, xvi, 28; Walter, ix, 368; William, x, 193
Myninte, Robert, xiv, 502
Myzen, Robert, ix, 371

N

Nalson. *See* Nelson
Nalton, Ann, xiv, 466; Rev. Francis, x, 50, 50*n*
Nandick, George, xx, 95; Richard, x, 198; William, x, 198
Narbrooke ?, Philip, ix, 55
Nares, William, xiv, 470
Nateby, Ann, xx, 95; Elizabeth, xii, 120
Nattall, [*qu.* Nuttall]. Mary, xiv, 224
Navelson, Alice, xx, 79
Nawte, Henry, vii, 289; Jane, xiv, 492
Nayle, Ellen, xvii, 157
Naylor, Alice, xx, 94; Ann, x, 448; Bridget, xx, 97; Christopher, xiii, 381; Dorothy, xvi, 6, xx, 75; Edmund, xii, 271, xvi, 30; Edward, x, 199; George, xx, 79; Henry, xvii, 183; Isaac, xvii, 185; Jane, x, 181; John, x, 190, xvii, 183, xx, 77; Lionel, vii, 302; Mary, xii, 270, xx, 84; Matthew, xiv, 465; Richard, x, 185, xiv, 475, xvii, 172; Robert, xi, 222, xvii, 190; Susan, xvi, 10; Thomas, xvi, 17; Ursula, xvi, 2; William, ix, 374
Neasbie *or* Neseby, Mary or Marie, x, 448
Needham (Nedham), Rev. George, xvii, 177; John, x, 35
Neile, Christopher, xi, 239
Nellis, Richard, xiv, 220
Nelson (Nalson), Alice, x, 190, xiv, 506; Ann, x, 192, xi, 215, xiv, 495, xvi, 32; Catherine, xiii, 375; Christiana, xii, 279, 279*n*; Dorothy, ix, 67, xvi, 17; Elizabeth, ix, 62, xi, 224, xii, 118; Ellen, xvi, 25; Frances, xii, 269; Grace, xi, 220, xx, 90; Helen, xiv, 466; Henry, x, 448; Isabel, xvi, 18, 18*n*; Isabella, xiv, 495; Rev. James, x, 450; Jane, xi, 221, xii, 122, 154, xvi, 24*, 26, xx, 82; Rev. John, x, 448; John, ix, 68, x, 445, xi, 216, xii, 275; Katherine, xii, 279*n*; Margaret, x, 171, 177; Margery, ix, 362; Marmaduke, xii, 156. 276; Mary, x, 198, xiv, 236, 236*n*, 489; Matthew, xiv, 226; Peter, xii, 271; Richard, xiv, 227, xvi, 7; Robert, ix, 363, x, 178, xvii, 156; Thomas, xi, 241, xiv, 232, 232*n*, 461, xvii, 167; William, ix, 62, x, 194, xii, 271, xvi, 25
Nelson *alias* Taylor (Taylor *alias* Nelson), Margaret, x, 192, 198
Nelson *alias* Wainman, Marmaduke, xi, 244
Nelthorpe, Alice, vii, 293; Anne, xiii, 375, 375*n*; Bridget, xx, 86; Edward, xi, 231, xiii, 375*n*; Elizabeth, xx, 87; John, x, 204
Nesbitt, Rev. Philip, xiv, 224, 224*n*
Neseby. *See* Neasbie
Nesfield (Nesfeild), Christopher, xii, 279; Guy, x, 456, xvii, 168; Hunte, xvii, 163; Mary, xi, 230; Peter, xvii, 191; William, x, 183, 451; Rev. —, xiv, 479
Nesh, John, xiv, 491
Ness, Alice, xvii, 155; Ann, xvi, 9; Elizabeth, xi, 238, xiv, 499; Henry, xi, 214; James, xiv, 470, xvii, 173; Jane, xii, 118; John, xvi, 35
Netherwood, Catherine, xvii, 155; Denis, xvii, 155; Jane, xii, 280; Margaret, xiv, 225; Mary, xi, 237, xx, 92; Nicholas, vii, 294; Philip, xi, 237; Robert, xiv, 227; Samuel, xx, 78
Nettleton, Agnes, ix, 61; Ann, xvi, 2, xx, 87; Edward, x, 174; Elizabeth, x, 174; Frances, xii, 156; Isabel, xiii, 381; James, xvi, 10; John, xiv, 229; Margaret, xx, 77, 80; Martha, xx, 78; Mary, ix, 59, 70; Richard, xiii, 371; Robert, xi, 228, xiv, 491; Thomas, x, 178, xvi, 27; William, vii, 289; —, ix, 63
Nevill (Nevile, Neville), Ambrose, vii, 300; Anne, xiv, 493; Elizabeth, xvii, 168; Henry, xi, 240, xii, 148*n*, xiv, 223*n*, xx, 84*n*; Isabel, xii, 282; Jane, ix, 366; Margaret, xii, 148, 148*n*, xiv, 223, 223*n*; Mary, vii, 301, xx, 84, 84*n*; Ralph, xii, 269; Robert, ix, 372; Rosamund, xii, 429*n*; Ruth, x, 45; Thomas, xii, 145; William, xiv, 464
Nevinson (Nevison), Stephen, xiv, 491
Thomas, xvii, 181
Newark, Alice, xi, 216; Ann, xiv, 228; Catherine, xi, 225, 225*n*; Peter, xi, 225*n*
Newark *alias* Hatchet, Alice, xi, 236
Newbald (Newbold), Matthew, xiv, 283*
Newby, Edward, xi, 228; Elizabeth, xx, 88; Fortune (Fortan), xiv, 471, 471*n*; Mary, xii, 430; Richard, xi, 239; Robert, xiv, 229, 482; William, x, 187, xi, 228, xvii, 160
Newcome, Agnes, xi, 236; Ann, xi, 210, xiv, 497, xvi, 20; Michael, xii, 432;

Thomas, xvi, 37
Newcome, Dale *alias*. *See* Dale
Newell, Elizabeth, xvii, 176; John, ix, 375; Margaret, xiv, 226; William, xii, 154
Newes (Newhouse), Ann, xvii, 159, 159*n*
Newhouse, Ann, xvii, 159*n*; Thomas, ix, 362
Newland, John, ix, 376
Newlove, Ann, xi, 213, xiv, 232, 232*n*; Isabel, vii, 290, xiii, 383; Rev. John, xiv, 504; John, xvi, 6; Mary, xiv, 236; William, ix, 60
Newmarch (Newmarshe), Katherine, xiv, 504; Margery, xiv, 487; —, xiv, 468
Newpail?, Isabel, xx, 93
Newsam (Newsom, Newsome, Newson), Ann, x, 43; Bridget, xiii, 375*n*; Edith, xvi, 34; George, xvi, 31; Isabel, ix, 372; John, xii, 154, xvi, 4, 12; Margaret, xiii, 379*n*, xiv, 223; Philip, xi, 243; Richard, x, 200, xiii, 379, 379*n**; Robert, xii, 429; Thomas, x, 447, xiv, 460, xvii, 182; William, x, 450
Newstead, Michael, x, 186; Susan, x, 177
Newton, Ann, x, 39, xvi, 24; Benjamin, xvi, 14; Christopher, ix, 362, xi, 230; Edward, xi, 229; Ellen, x, 452; George, xiv, 504; Helen, xvi, 11; Hellena, xiv, 478; Henry, xiv, 236, 236*n*; Isaac, xvi, 35, 35*n**; Isabel, vii, 298; Joanna, xiv, 498; Leonard, xi, 229; Margaret, ix, 365; Matthew, x, 202; Miles, xvii, 176; Richard, ix, 64, xiv, 497, xvi, 29; Robert, x, 189, xvii, 169; Thomas, xvi, 5; William, xiv, 465, xx, 75
Nicholl, Dorothy, xiv, 230; John, xiv, 230; Joseph, xiv, 481
Nicholls (Nichols), Alice, x, 457, xvi, 33; Catherine, xii, 429; Edward, xx, 80; Ellen, vii, 293; Isaac, x, 36; Jo., xvii, 156; John, xiv, 226, 446, xvi, 20; Philip, xvii, 170; Reynold, xiii, 374; Richard, xii, 282; Susan, xvii, 181
Nicholson, Agnes, xiv, 237; Alice, vii, 292, xii, 270; Andrew, xvi, 21; Ann, xi, 244; Catherine, xvi, 2; Christopher, vii, 290; Edward, xvii, 190; Elizabeth, xii, 276, xvi, 14; Ellena, xiv, 476; Faith, xvii, 181; Francis, xii, 279, xx, 92; George, xx, 87; Grace, xii, 149; Jane, xvi, 10; John, xi, 234, xii, 116, xiii, 380, xvi, 2; Margaret, xiv, 462, xvi, 5; Martha, xiv, 470; Matthew, xvii, 161; Richard, xi, 219; Roger, xvii, 158; Thomasin, xii, 157
Nicholson *alias* Tomlin (Thomlyn), William, ix, 374, 374*n*
Nickson, William, xiv, 481
Nightgall, Fortune, xiv, 480
Nightingale, Joseph, xiv, 489; Robert, xi, 230*; Thomas, xvii, 156
Nixon, Gilbert, x, 204; John, xvi, 18; Robert, xvii, 173; William, xiv, 470
Noble, Alice, xvii, 181; Ambrose, xiii, 377, xvi, 21; Catherine, xii, 272; Ellicia, xiv, 504; George, xiv, 231; Henry, xi, 221; John, xi, 218, 220, xiv, 473; Mary, xii, 157; Robert, xvi, 34; Roger, xvi, 7; William, x, 188, xi, 218
Nodder, Margaret, xvii, 170, 170*n*
Nodell, Elizabeth, x, 180; Richard, x, 180
Nodes, Maria, xii, 156*n*
Norburne, William, xii, 278
Norcliffe, Catherine, xiii, 386; Hon. Dorothy, xii, 280*n*; Dorothy, xii, 275*n*; Elizabeth, xvi, 12, 12*n*; John, xiv, 498; Marmaduke, xi, 226, xii, 272*n*, xvii, 184, 184*n*; Stephen, xvi, 12; Sir Thomas, xi, 220*n*, xii, 275*n*, xiv, 232*n*; Thomas, xvii, 184*n*
Norfolk, Ann, xi, 227, xii, 148; Francis, vii, 292; Mary, xiv, 464; Roger, xvii, 187; Samuel, xii, 283, xiv, 235
Norham, Dorothy, xvii, 155; John, xvi, 5
Normabell, John, xiv, 478
Norman, George, ix, 369, xi, 218; John, xx, 76; Margaret, xi, 218
Normanton, Abraham, xiv, 503; Ambrose, xvi, 4; George, xvi, 11; Grace, xiv, 503
Normanville, Ann, x, 190; Edith, vii, 292; Isabel, x, 199; Margaret, xii, 154, xiv, 222
Norris, Ann, xvi, 23; Brian, xiv, 462; Christopher, x, 458; Jennet, ix, 55; John, xi, 236; Richard, x, 177
Norrison, Margaret, ix, 376; William, xvii, 173
North, Alice, xii, 158, 270, xvi, 21; Cicely, ix, 375; Dorothy, xiv, 230; Edward, xi, 223; Elizabeth, x, 457; Isabel, xiv, 234, xvi, 20; John, x, 180*, 192, xvii, 178; Mary, x, 196, xi, 223; Peter, ix, 59; Robert, xx, 78, 88
Northall, Humphrey, xiv, 233
Northend (Northen), Agnes, xii, 147; Alice, xvi, 13; Ann, xiv, 470; John, xi, 209*; Joseph, xvi, 32; Margery, xvii, 179; Mary, xvi, 6, xx, 81; Sarah, xvi, 13
Northerby, Margaret, xi, 221
Northing, Mary, xii, 155
Northorpe, John, xii, 273
Northouse, Henry, xiv, 460
Norton, Alice, ix, 66, xi, 239; Ann, x, 451; Anthony, xvii, 169; Catherine, xi, 231; Daniel, xx, 91; Dorothy, xvii, 160; Effam, xiii, 386; Elizabeth, xvii,

186; Ellen, ix, 363; Francis, xi, 227; Honor, xx, 74; Jane, xii, 147; Margaret, xiii, 386; Mary, xii, 283; Matthew, xx, 96; Peter, xiv, 484; Thomas, xiii, 385, xvi, 5; William, xi, 212
Norton *alias* Clayton, Marion?, x, 200; Mary, x, 200
Norwood, Elizabeth, vii, 297; John, xvii, 160
Nottingham, Elizabeth, xiv, 465; George, xii, 152; Robert, xi, 223; Thomas, ix, 362; William, xiv, 467
Nowell, Bartholomew, xvi, 28; Elizabeth, vii, 297; John, xi, 244; Robert, xvi, 9
Nowling, Margaret, xiv, 490
Nunnes (Nunns), John, xvii, 191; William, xiii, 379; —, xii, 118
Nunweeke, William, xiv, 471
Nussey, Isabel, ix, 59; Thomas, xiv, 479, 479*n*
Nutbrown, Audrey, ix, 69; Isabel, xiii, 376
Nutshawe, Elizabeth, xiv, 478
Nutt, Alice, xi, 215; Hugh, xvii, 163
Nuttall, Mary, xiv, 224; Ralph, x, 173; —, xii, 120
Nutter, Elizabeth, x, 43; John, xvi, 31
Nyscall, Edward, xvii, 181

O

Oake (Oke), Dorothy, xiii, 371; Mary, xiii, 376
Oakes (Okes), Thomas, xiv, 491; —, xiv, 469
Oates, Dorothy, xii, 284; Eden, xx, 81; Edon, x, 36; Gilbert, xvii, 163; Grace, xvii, 175; Isabel, xiv, 231; Michael, xx, 87; Susan, xi, 229; William, xvii, 182, xx, 80, 95
Ockles, Ann, xii, 146
Oddy (Oddie), Alice, xvi, 28; Francis, xvi, 18; James, xi, 229; Jane, xii, 276, xiv, 497; Joan, xx, 73; John, ix, 363, xiv, 503; Leonard, xii, 153; Margaret, ix, 362, xvii, 157; Nicholas, xvi, 9; Peter, xvii, 187; Rev. Thomas, xvii, 186; Thomas, xx, 81; William, xii, 274, xvi, 17, xvii, 157
Ogden, Anne, xiv, 481; Edmund, xiv, 475; Elizabeth, vii, 301, xvi, 22; Grace, x, 41; James, x, 178
Ogle, Christopher, xx, 84; George, x, 455
Oglethorpe (Oglethorp), Agnes, x, 194; Ann, vii, 300, xvii, 161; Edward, x, 192; Eleanor, xi, 245, 245*n*; Faith, xvii, 181; Francis, x, 41, xiv, 237; Grace, xi, 222; Helen, xi, 245*n*; Jane, ix, 375; Martin, xi, 245*n*; Mary, ix, 57, xi, 232, xii, 146; Michael, xi, 245*n*; Richard, xi, 230, 230*n*; Robert, ix, 61, 365; Susan, xii, 274, 274*n*, xx, 77*n*; William, x, 195, 195*n*, xi, 222, 242, 245, 245*n*, xii, 274*n*, xiv, 486
Oke. *See* Oake
Okell, Rev. John, xiii, 386; John, xx, 90
Okes. *See* Oakes
Okingham, Hector, xi, 238
Oldcorn, Ellen, x, 451
Oldfield (Oldfeild, Ouldfeild, Outfeild), Alice, xvii, 178; Ann, xiv, 459; Dorothy, xii, 429; Elizabeth, xiv, 492, 492*n*, 503; Ellen, x, 176, xi, 230; Francis, xii, 272; Grace, ix, 374, xiv, 484; James, ix, 370, xvii, 174; Mary, xiv, 496; Michael, xvi, 24; Robert, xvii, 171; Sarah, xi, 230, xvi, 19; Thomas, x, 38, xiv, 492*n*
Oley, Mercy, xvii, 180; Samuel, xvi, 25
Oliver, Elizabeth, xvii, 190; George, xiii 386; Isabel, xi, 214; Jane, xii, 145; Mathew, x, 178; Robert, xi, 235; William, xii, 429
Ombler, William, xi, 240
Orell, Catherine, xvii, 183
Orme, Humfrey, ix, 63; Robert, xvi, 31, 31*n*
Ormeroid, Rev. George, xiv, 473, 474
Orrey, Ellen, xi, 215
Orrock. *See* Horrock
Osbaldeston, Edward, xvi, 1; Elizabeth, xi, 213; Richard, xii, 158
Osborne (Osburne), Edward, Bart., xiv, 476, 476*n*; Edward, xiv, 476*n*; Frances, xi, 224; Rev. George, xx, 76; George, xi, 226; John, xiv, 503; Thomas, xiv, 493
Osney (Osnay), Emot, xvi, 17; Joan, ix, 368
Ossup, Elizabeth, xvi, 28
Ostler, Brian, xx, 93; Edward, xx, 90; Isabel, x, 50
Otby, Catherine, xi, 238
Otley, Isabel, xi, 211; Marmaduke, vii, 295, xi, 237, 237*n**; Robert, xiv, 483
Otter, Mary, xi, 215
Otterburn, Ann, xii, 276; Margaret, x, 171; Mary, xvi, 28; William, xii, 154
Otway (Otwaye), Roger, ix, 70, 70*n*
Oughtred, John, ix, 61
Ouldfeild. *See* Oldfield
Oust, William, xvii, 156
Oustaby, Elizabeth, vii, 296
Outfeild. *See* Oldfield
Outhwaite, Alice, xii, 272; Frances, ix, 368; Joan, xiv, 233; Leonard, xiv, 235; Magdalen, xiv, 222; Margaret, xvi, 12; Mercy, xii, 120; Richard, x, 196; Thomas, xvi, 25; William, xi, 223
Outlawe, Jane, xvi, 24
Outram, Thomas, xx, 96
Oveington. *See* Ovington

Overall, Elizabeth, x, 174
Overance, Robert, xvii, 185
Overend, Dionysius, xx, 93*n*; Margaret, xx, 94; Timothy, xx, 85
Overey, Denis, xx, 93, 93*n*
Overham, Anne, xiv, 493
Overs, Martha, xiv, 225
Overton, Ann, x, 47; Christopher, xiv, 474; Dionysia, xi, 225; Frances, xii, 156; Joan, xiii, 386; John, xi, 219; Richard, xiv, 474
Ovington (Oveington), Christopher, xvi, 21; Elizabeth, xiv, 485; Mary, xii, 158; Richard, vii, 291, xii, 152
Owlbrigg, William, xiv, 494
Owdome, Ann, xvi, 3
Owen, Rev. Stephen, M.A., xiv, 503
Owlereed (Alured?), Ann, xii, 145
Owram, Jane, ix, 366, xi, 211; Margaret, xi, 241; Robert, xiv, 477; Thomas, xi, 211
Owston, Alice, xvii, 165; Joan, ix, 57
Oxenard (Oxnard), Isabel, xiv, 222*n*; John, xi, 227; Mary, xiv, 222*n*; Robert, xiv, 222*n*; Stephen, xi, 221; Thomas, xiv, 222, 222*n*
Oxherd, Margaret, xiv, 461
Oxley, Alice, xiv, 502; Edmund, x, 36, xi, 217; Edmund *or* Edward, x, 192; Elizabeth, xii, 119, xvii, 173, 183; Frances, x, 36; Janet, ix, 378; Jo., xvii, 187; Mary, xvi, 6; Richard, x, 192
Oxnard. *See* Oxenard
Oxspring, Ann, xi, 243; George, xiv, 469; Richard, xvii, 190

P

Pacon, Robert, x, 194, 194*n*
Page (Paige), Agnes, x, 176; Ann, x, 451, xx, 93; Christopher, xiv, 485; Elizabeth, x, 176; Grace, x, 203; Henry, x, 199, 203; Jane, xii, 154; John, ix, 62; Margaret, x, 180*; Mary, x, 199; Robert, ix, 374
Paget (Pagett, Paggett), Elizabeth, xi, 233, xiv, 486; Frances, xi, 220, xiv, 502; Gregory, xii, 431; John, xiii, 375; Margaret, xx, 73; Rachael, xiv, 498; Timothy, xiv, 236; William, xii, 144, xvi, 10
Paige. *See* Page
Palding, Gregory, xii, 281; Mary, vii, 302
Paley, Agnes, xii, 275*n*; Anne, xii, 275*n*; Anthony, ix, 70; Elizabeth, xiv, 478; Ellen, xii, 275*n*; Richard, xii, 275*n*; Robert, xii, 275*n*; Thomas, xii, 275*n**, xvii, 159; Archdeacon William, xii, 275*n*; William, xii, 275, 275*n**
Palfreyman (Palfreman), Henry, xiv, 477; Thomas, xiv, 466
Palliser, Catherine, xvii, 173; George, xvi, 13; James, ix, 59; Joan, ix, 64; Mary, xvii, 191; Thomas, xvii, 163
Palmer, Ann, xi, 234, xvii, 175; Francis, xi, 236; Geoffrey, xvi, 17; John, xvi, 8; Margery, xvi, 31; Mary, xiii, 379; Richard, xii, 430; Robert, xi, 230; Ursula, x, 197*n*, xii, 282; William, xi, 233, xii, 151, 282*n*, xvi, 25
Palmes, Brian, x, 449*n*; Dorothy, xvii, 191; Frances, x, 449*n*; George, x, 179; Jane, x, 37*n*
Pank, William, x, 204
Pannell (Pannall), Bridget, xvii, 190; Jane, x, 39
Pannett, Anne, xiv, 463; Robert, xi, 213
Pansex. *See* Pensecks
Panton, Robert, xvi, 34
Pape, Catherine, ix, 60; Elizabeth, xvii, 168; Faith, ix, 374; Isabel, xii, 122; James, xi, 229; Mary, x, 35; Thomas, x, 175
Parcivall. *See* Percival
Parfett, Jane, vii, 291
Parish, Ellen, xx, 76
Parke, Dorothy, xii, 272; Francis, xiv, 478; Isabel, xii, 146; Jane, xi, 239; John, xiv, 493; Thomas, vii, 293, 298, xi, 234
Parker, Alice, x, 194, xiv, 464, xvii, 174; Ann, xii, 274, xiii, 379, xvii, 172; Antony, xiv, 459; Arthur, xi, 211; Bridget, xvii, 186; Bryan, xiv, 459*n*; Catherine, xvi, 22; Dorothy, xvii, 191; Edward, x, 198, xiv, 485, xx, 87; Eleanor, vii, 294; Elizabeth, ix, 368, 372, x, 182, xi, 228, xvii, 177; Ellen, vii, 302, x, 43*, 47, xiv, 459, 459*n*; Francis, xvii, 159; George, x, 198, xvi, 25, xvii, 177; Gilbert, x, 198; Giles, x, 35, 203; Henry, ix, 63, xiv, 235; James, xvi, 6; Jane, x, 189; Jennet, x, 35; John, x, 201*, 454; Mary, xi, 216; Miles, xvii, 173; Nicholas, xvi, 22; Oswald, x, 201; Peter, xii, 144, xvii, 186; Ralph, xiii, 377; Robert, x, 43, xvi, 16, xvii, 177; Rosamund, x, 198; Thomas, xi, 238, 243, xii, 429, xiii, 382, xvi, 31; William, x, 304*n*
Parker, Townley *alias*. *See* Townley
Parkhouse, Walter, x, 39
Parkhurst, Jane, x, 181; Mary, x, 178
Parkin, Agnes, xiv, 235, 235*n*; Ann, xiii, 386; Cecily, xii, 154; Ellen, x, 36; Grace, xii, 430; Isabel, x, 41, xiv, 221; John, xvi, 27; Margaret, xvi, 22; Mary, xii, 143; Richard, xx, 75; Thomas, xiv, 470; William, xvi, 9
Parkins, Dorothy, xvi, 16; Elizabeth, ix,

366; Henry, x, 45, 458; James, xvii, 177; Thomas, xvi, 29; William, x, 178
Parkinson, Bartholomew, xvii, 162; Elizabeth, vii, 295, xii, 151, 151*n*, xiv, 475, 476; George, x, 172; Isabel, xvi, 24; James, x, 454, xvii, 174; Jane, xiv, 491, 500; Jennet, ix, 377; John, xiii, 379, xiv, 230, xvi, 25; Margaret, xii, 154; Mary, ix, 373, xi, 236; Oswald, xvii, 176; Richard, xiv, 495; Robert, vii, 298, xi, 232, xiv, 234; Thomas, B.A., xiv, 484; Thomas, xii, 158, 276, xvii, 179, xx, 88; William, x, 446, xii, 151*n*, xvi, 31
Parlington, Isabel, ix, 60
Parnell, Vincent, xx, 79
Parrott (Parrat, Parrett, Parrit), Agnes, vii, 296; Ann, xvi, 20; Lucy, xi, 237; Sampson, xx, 91; Thomas, x, 186
Parsons, Rev. Richard, ix, 57
Partington, Jane, x, 448*n*
Partricke, Anne, xiv, 504; Mary, xii, 278
Parvin, Francis, xiv, 461; Michael, xii, 120; Thomas, x, 39; Vincent, xvi, 31
Pashfield, Ann, xii, 278
Pashley (Pasley), Agnes, x, 456; Christopher, xx, 89; Elizabeth, xvi, 22; James, x, 456; Robert, ix, 377
Pasketts, Jane, xi, 241
Paslew, Alice, ix, 364; Dorothy, xii, 271
Pasley. *See* Pashley
Patchett, Alice, vii, 295; Dorothy, x, 176; Gregory, xii, 150
Pate, Ann, xii, 156, 156*n*; Catherine, xiii, 375; Christopher, ix, 57, xvii, 173; Elizabeth, vii, 296; Francis, xvi, 18; George, xii, 156*n*; Jane, x, 49; John, x, 49; Robert, xvi, 15; Thomas, ix, 378
Patrick (Pattrick), James, xvi, 14; Mary, xii, 276; Simon, xii, 121; Thomas, xvi, 31
Patten, Rev. John, ix, 376; John, x, 449; Thomas, ix, 374
Pattison (Pattinson), Alice, xvi, 5; Ann, xi, 231; Anthony, xii, 148, xiv, 220; Elizabeth, vii, 303; George, xii, 284; Isabel, xi, 232; Jane, ix, 373; Michael, xi, 244; Thomas, xii, 121, 153
Pattrickson, Bridget, xvi, 11; Jane, xvi, 11
Paul, Ann, xvii, 167; Catherine, xiv, 238, xx, 95; Elizabeth, xx, 75; Mary, xvi, 2; Richard, xx, 95; Thomas, xiv, 225
Paulden, Rosamund, xiv, 226
Paulin (Pauling), Elizabeth, xx, 86, 88; Euphemia, x, 43; Robert, xvi, 16
Paver, Margaret, ix, 373
Pavy, Elizabeth, xii, 277
Pawson (Pawston), Ann, xvii, 165, 191; Barbara, ix, 64; Christopher, ix, 373; Elizabeth, xi, 212, xvii, 188; Francis, xiv, 482; John, xi, 212; Margaret, x, 187; Samuel, xiv, 501
Payler, Catherine, vii, 304; Sir Edward, Bart., xx, 82*n*; Mary, xvii, 179, 179*n*; Thomas, xvii, 159; Watkinson, xx, 82, 82*n*
Payne, Robert, xiv, 234
Peables, Andrew, M.A., xiv, 486*; Rev. John, M.A., xiv, 480
Peacock, Ann, vii, 293, x, 38, 453, xi, 235, xx, 83; Eleanor, x, 46; Elizabeth, xii, 121, 158, xvi, 26; Frances, x, 36; Gregory, xiv, 501; Jane, xii, 152; John, xx, 78; Margaret, xi, 239, xii; 151, 155; Mary, ix, 69, x, 187, xii, 120, 284, xiv, 479*n*; Richard, xx, 73; Robert, vii, 303, ix, 64; Thomas, ix, 362, x, 38, xii, 146, xvi, 25; William, x, 41, 46, 187, xii, 122, 281, xiv, 465, xvi, 13; —, x, 454
Pears, Elizabeth, xiii, 385; Hesther, xvi, 2
Pearson (Peirson, Person, Pierson), Alan, xiv, 234; Alice, xiv, 464, xx, 78, 83, 94; Ann, xiii, 383, 386, xvi, 21; Anthony, x, 173; Barbara, x, 46; Beatrice, xii, 118; Christopher, xii, 273; Dionisia, xiv, 503; Dorothy, xx, 88; Elizabeth, xii, 122, xvii, 161, xx, 90; Ellen, xvii, 157; Francis, x, 188, xi, 210, 239; Grace, xii, 151, xvi, 29, 32, xvii, 190; Henry, xiv, 230; Isabel, xvi, 26, xx, 82; James, xvii, 166; Jane, xii, 284, xiv, 470, 485, 504; Janet, x, 181; John, vii, 303, ix, 69, x, 191, xi, 216, 224, 245, xii, 153, xiv, 487, xvii, 183, xx, 83, 86; Lawrence, xi, 221; Margaret, xii, 146, xiv, 458, xvi, 35, xx, 83; Martha, xii, 276; Mary, xi, 218, 219, 222, xii, 121, 121*n*, xiv, 223; Matthew, xiii, 382; Michael, xvi, 20; Nicholas, xii, 147, xx, 78, 83; Peter, xi, 224; Robert, xi, 239, xiv, 223; Roger, xx, 73; Samuel, xii, 281, xvi, 3; Sarah, xx, 78; Sibil, xvii, 184; Stephen, vii, 297; Rev. Thomas, M.A., x, 40, 40*n*; Rev. Thomas, xvii, 164; Thomas, ix, 57, x, 40*n**, xiv, 225, 227, 228, 504; Tristram, xii, 155, xvi, 11; William, vii, 293, x, 184, 184*n*, 186, 451, xi, 214, xvi, 16, xvii, 184
Pearson *alias* Simpson (Simpson *alias* Pearson), Elizabeth, ix, 363; John, ix, 69
Peart, Isaac, xii, 148; Jane, xvi, 26; Stephen, xiv, 478
Pease, Ann, xii, 122, xvii, 186; Elizabeth, vii, 302, xiv, 475; George, ix, 70, xx, 97; John, xiv, 222, xx, 76; Margaret, xi, 219; Mary, xiv, 504; Robert,

xvi, 26; Thomas, xiv, 504; Ursula, xii, 283; William, ix, 58, xx, 74
Peck, Catherine, xii, 146; Jennet, x, 46; Susan, xiii, 381; William, xiv, 237, xvi, 14
Peckett (Pecket), Elizabeth, x, 173; Humphrey, xvii, 180; Margaret, x, 173, xiv, 500; Mary, xi, 243; Ralph, xiii, 375; Robert, xii, 147, 147*n*; Thomas, xi, 233*n*; —, widow, xii, 118
Pedwardine, William, xvi, 27
Peek, James, xiv, 228
Peel, Ann, xx, 81; Emot, xvi, 22; Henry, ix, 70; Janet, xvii, 164; John, xvi, 17, 24, xx, 82; Nicholas, xx, 93; Robert, xi, 216; Thomas, x, 198, xi, 221, xvii, 156
Peirs. *See* Piers
Peirsey, George, xiv, 472
Peirson. *See* Pearson
Pell, Alice, xiv, 503; Ann, xvi, 9; Margaret, xx, 94; William, xvi, 22, xx, 84
Pellington, Grace, xi, 226
Pemington, Ann, x, 191
Pempton, Richard, xii, 145
Pender, Elizabeth, xiv, 492
Pendleton, Francis, xii, 146
Peniston, William, xiv, 487
Pennett (Pennatt), Grace, xiv, 466; Peter *alias* Pears, x, 178
Pennington, Francis, x, 40; John, x, 174
Pennock, Ann, xvii, 180; George, xiv, 458; Jane, x, 450; John, xvii, 170; Margaret, xiv, 464; Mary, xiv, 479, 479*n*
Penny, Dorothy, xvi, 18
Pennyman, Elizabeth, x, 171; James, x, 451; Mary, xi, 239
Penrose, Isabel, x, 175; John, xii, 431*n*, xiv, 473; Judith, xvi, 28; Margaret, xiv, 232; William, x, 47
Pensecks (Pansex), Ann, x, 38, 191; Henry, xii, 275; William, x, 191
Penteith, (Pentith), Anne, xiv, 480; Thomas, xiv, 474
Pentiffe, Thomas, xiv, 460
Pentith. *See* Penteith
Penvause, Ann, xvii, 164
Pepper, Alexander, x, 455; Ann, ix, 363, x, 48; Arthur, xvi, 3; Dorothy, xii, 121; Elizabeth, ix, 374, x, 190; John, xiv, 470; Robert, xi, 224; William, xvi, 25
Percehay (Perchey), Christopher, xi, 230, xvii, 168, 168*n*; Magdalen, xx, 97, 97*n*; Mary, x, 35, xvi, 15; Thomas, x, 169, 169*n*, xvii, 168*n*, xx, 97*n*
Percie. *See* Percy
Percival (Parcivall), Ann, x, 173; Henry, xii, 158; Margery, x, 173; Mary, xiii, 381; Ralph, xiv, 472; Richard, xi, 220; Robert, xvi, 34; Samuel, xi, 220
Percy (Percie), Edward, vii, 290, xi, 229*n*; Elizabeth, xvi, 26; Ellen, xvi, 31; Frances, x, 174, xvii, 160; Grace, vii, 296; Jane, xiv, 502; Theodocia, xiv, 482; Thomas, vii, 296
Perke, John, x, 185
Perkin, Jone, xiv, 479
Perkins, Robert, xii, 153
Perrando, Thomas, xx, 73
Perritt, Roger, xvii, 191
Perrons, Isabel, xvi, 9
Person. *See* Pearson
Petch, Beatrice, xii, 277; Francis, xiv, 493; Mary, xiv, 503; Thomas, xvii, 172; William, xiii, 381
Petley, Rev. Godfrey, xvii, 169
Pettinger, Richard, xiv, 488; Robert, ix, 370
Pettithwaite, —, xii, 119
Petty, Anthony, x, 42; Francis, xvii, 165; Godfrey, xi, 227, xx, 90; Jane, x, 42; Rev. John, xiv, 469; Lancelot, xvi, 31; Mary, xx, 95; Richard, xiv, 496; William, ix, 366, x, 453, xvii, 186
Pewison, Christopher, xii, 143
Pewtinger, Mary, vii, 296
Pexton, John, x, 37
Pheasant, Humphrey, xii, 275; William, xvii, 158
Philip (Phillip, Phillipp), James, xiv, 460; Margaret, ix, 369; Robert, xiv, 471; William, xiv, 234, xvi, 7
Philips (Phillips, Phillops), Bartholomew, xiv, 228; Dorothy, xvii, 160; Elizabeth, x, 186, xii, 147; James, xi, 231; John, xi, 223, xiii, 372, xvi, 3; Leonard, x, 182; Margaret, xi, 244; Robert, xiv, 469, 469*n*; William, x, 172, 177
Philipson, Christopher, xvi, 16; Thomas, x, 457
Phipps, Richard, xvi, 37, xvii, 179
Piccard. *See* Pickard
Pick, Elizabeth, xx, 89
Pickard (Piccard, Pickerd), Anthony, xiv, 478; Dorothy, xi, 222; Elizabeth, xvi, 11; Ellen, vii, 302; Ellinora, xiv, 482; Geoffrey, ix, 379; Isabel, xvii, 167; Jane, vii, 297, xiv, 458; John, xvi, 21; Laurence, xvii, 165; Margaret, xii, 281; Mary, x, 36; Patience, xvii, 190; Samuel, xvi, 30; William, x, 194, xiv, 231
Pickering, Alexander, x, 188, xvi, 11; Anne, xiv, 496; Cicely, x, 459; Elizabeth, ix, 60, xiv, 236; Ellen, xx, 78; James, xiii, 382; Jane, xvi, 3; John, x, 39, xii, 157, xx, 94; Margery, vii,

291; Richard, x, 180, xii, 117, 275; Roger, x, 180; Rev. Thomas, ix, 60; Thomas, ix, 65, xvi, 17; William, xvi, 13, xx, 81
Pickersgill, Anne, xiv, 474; Dorothy, xx, 76; Ellen, xiv, 489; George, xiii, 379; Nicholas, x, 172; Thomas, xx, 96; William, xx, 74
Pickhaver, Alice, xii, 276; Richard, xvii, 177; Stephen, xiv, 228; William, xx, 93
Pickles, Ann, xvi, 33; Daniel, xiv, 226; John, xiv, 234; Mary, xvii, 182; Thomas, xvi, 23
Pickop, Bridget, xiv, 481
Piers (Peirs), Isaac, x, 49; Jane, xiv, 238; Mary, xx, 83
Pierson. *See* Pearson
Pigburn, Dorothy, ix, 369; Richard, x, 41
Pighills (Pighells), Elizabeth, xvi, 11, xvii, 190; Isabel, x, 40, 456; Jane, xiv, 229; Judith, xiv, 458; Richard, xvii, 181; Robert, xvii, 164; Sarah, xiv, 235; Susan, xx, 86
Pigott (Pygott), Ambrose, xvi, 35; Ann, xi, 221, xiv, 235, 235*n*, 236*n*; Catherine, xx, 87; Elizabeth, xiv, 485; Susan, xvii, 188; Thomas, xvii, 179
Pilkington (Pilkinton), Elizabeth, xiv, 490; Margaret, xiv, 471; Mary, xi, 118, 118*n*; Richard, ix, 374; Robert, x, 181, xvii, 166; Thomas, xii, 118*n*, xvi, 8
Pilley (Pillie), Ann, xvii, 187; Elizabeth, x, 180; Guy, ix, 371; John, xiv, 498; Meriol, x, 188; Thomas, xi, 239, 239*n*; Thomasin, xii, 152
Pinckney. *See* Pinkney
Pinder, Christopher, xvi, 9; Dorothy, xii, 431, xvi, 35; Edmund, x, 170; Edward, x, 194, xiii, 374*n*; Elizabeth, ix, 365, xvii, 172; Francis, x, 44; Jane, xvi, 23; John, x, 36; Katherine, xiii, 374*n*; Margaret, xiv, 465, xvi, 7; Richard, xvii, 175, xx, 75; Sylvester, x, 172; Thomas, xx, 73; William, xiii, 374, 374*n*
Pinkney (Pinckeney, Pinckney), Ann, x, 199, xi, 217; Christopher, xx, 92; Dorothy, xiv, 472; Elizabeth, xi, 229; Francis, ix, 370; James, x, 199; Joanna, xiv, 498; Margaret, x, 179; Robert, ix, 372, xvii, 188; Roger, xiv, 469; Thomas, x, 193
Pinler, John, xvii, 187
Piper, Isabel, xii, 122; Margaret, x, 457; William, xvi, 25
Pipps, Richard, xiv, 221
Pirrier?, Percie?, Grace, vii, 296
Pithie, Francis, xx, 85
Pitt, Francis, xiv, 479; Isabel, x, 177; John, xii, 274; William, x, 177
Place, Emma, xi, 214; Jane, xvi, 33; Mary, x, 174
Planard, Ursula, xiv, 476
Plant, William, xvi, 9
Platt, Elizabeth, xvii, 191; John, x, 190
Platto, Margaret, xx, 87
Platts, William, x, 449
Plaxton, Elizabeth, xvi, 29
Playle, John, xii, 273
Playne, Janet, xi, 243
Plewes, William, xvi, 7
Plewman, John, vii, 290, 290*n*, xiv, 483, xvii, 158; Sarah, xx, 78; Thomas, x, 44
Plewritte, Charles, xx, 91
Plompton, Clara, xi, 224; Richard, vii, 289
Plowman, Margaret, xiv, 464
Plummer, Elizabeth, xvi, 16; Frances, xvi, 3; Isabel, xx, 90; James, xvi, 28; John, x, 174; Margaret, vii, 303; Mary, x, 177; Richard, x, 172; Thomas, xvii, 160
Plumtree, Catherine, x, 178
Poad. *See* Pode
Pockin, William, xx, 85
Pockley, Elizabeth, xii, 278; Mary, xvii, 179; Richard, xx, 92, 92*n*; Thomas, x, 454
Pocklington, Elizabeth, ix, 377; John, ix, 64; Richard, ix, 379; William, x, 179, xvi, 27
Pode (Poad), James, xvi, 2; William, xiii, 372
Pollard, Alice, x, 180; Ann, ix, 55, x, 173, 178, xvi, 24; Beatrice, xiv, 486; Catherine, xi, 228; Dorothy, ix, 363; Edward, xvii, 171; Elizabeth, vii, 304, xii, 158; Gawin, x, 453, xi, 218, 229; Henry, xx, 74; Isaack, xiv, 478; Isabel, x, 186, 447; Leonard, x, 453; Mary, xvi, 31; Nicholas ? Michael, vii, 292; Ralph, xi, 229; Robert, xi, 219; Roger, vii, 303; Thomas, ix, 365, x, 186, xiv, 470; William, x, 180, 447, xii, 277; —, ix, 57
Pomfrett, Ellen, xvi, 24
Ponderson, Elizabeth, xvii, 161
Poole, Ann, xi, 237; Dorothy, xx, 79; Francis, xi, 234; Marmaduke, xvii, 178; Mary, xvii, 169; Richard, x, 179; Thomas, xvii, 189; William, x, 41, xi, 213
Poore. *See* Power
Popeley. *See* Popley
Poplewell. *See* Popplewell
Popley (Popeley), Alice, vii, 299, xii, 121; Ann, vii, 301; Elizabeth, x, 450;

George, ix, 62; Jane, xi, 228, xiv, 231; John, xii, 430; Robert, xiv, 224, 224*n*, 231, 477
Popple, William, xi, 221
Poppleton, Agnes, x, 186; Ann, xiv, 238; John, xii, 153; Richard, xvi, 11
Popplewell (Poplewell), Alice, ix, 64; Ann, x, 456, xiv, 221; Francis, xiv, 469; Thomas, xvii, 167; William, xi, 239, xvii, 183
Porrett, Christopher, xvii, 175
Porter, Agnes, ix, 371; Anne, xiv, 484; Edward, xvii, 167; Ellen, ix, 69; Francis, ix, 378, 378*n*, xiv, 484; George, xiv, 480; Jane, xi, 231; John, xii, 283, xvi, 33; Margaret, xiv, 471; Robert, xi, 216
Portington, Edward, xi, 225; Isabel, xvi, 3; Jane, xiii, 372*n*; Joan, x, 172*n*, 449; John, x, 172*n*, xiii, 372*n*; Margaret, xiv, 505; Michael, xvii, 178, 178*n*; Robert, J.P., xiv, 474, 474*n*; Robert, x, 448*n*, 449, xi, 218, xii, 156*n*; Roger, xx, 96*n*; Thomas, xiii, 372*n*; William, xvii, 160
Poskett (Posket), Elizabeth, x, 195; Jane, xvii, 173
Postgate, Ann, x, 197; Christopher, x, 197; Edward, x, 41; Elizabeth, x, 46, xi, 239; James, xii, 154, xiv, 463; Margaret, xiv, 499; Mercy, xvi, 5
Postill, Agnes, xvii, 157
Postlethwaite, Douglas, xi, 227, 227*n*; Elizabeth, xiv, 463, 466, 466*n*; Rev. Henry, xi, 227, 227*n*, xiv, 466; Sarah, xi, 238, 238*n*
Pott, Jane, xiii, 384; Thomas, xx, 85, 85*n*
Potter, Alice, xiii, 380; Andrew, xi, 242; Dorothy, x, 179; Elizabeth, xi, 214, xiii, 371; Ellina, xiv, 482; Frances, xvi, 14; Francis, ix, 378, 378*n*; Henry, xiv, 235, xvi, 18; Jane, xi, 222; Janet, xi, 232; John, ix, 68; Matthew, xvii, 169; Richard, xiii, 377, xvii, 177
Potto, Thomas, xx, 85, 85*n*
Potts, Geoffrey, xx, 80; Michael, xvii, 173; Thomas, xiv, 231; William, xvi, 20
Poulter, Thomas, x, 460
Poure. *See* Power
Powell (Powel, Powle), Ann, xii, 151, xvii, 166; Ellen, xvi, 27; Francis, xvi, 9, 9*n*; John, xx, 84; Matthew, xiv, 238; Richard, ix, 364; William, xvii, 169, xx, 84
Power (Poore, Poure), Ann, xi, 219; Christopher, xiv, 487; Elizabeth, xi, 239, xiii, 380, xiv, 487; Francis, xiv, 221; Rev. Henry, xiv, 502; Jane, xiii, 380, xx, 78; Judith, xx, 73; Mary, xiv, 468, xvi, 32, xx, 82; William, xi, 228
Powle. *See* Powell
Powles, Peter, xiv, 466
Powton, Effamie, xi, 244
Poynter, Webster *alias*. *See* Webster
Poynton, Ann, xi, 217; Richard, xi, 223
Pratt, Matthew, x, 44; Richard, xvii, 188; Rev. William, x, 50
Pratt *alias* Boes, Robert, xi, 244
Prattie. *See* Prettie
Praunce, John, x, 45
Pressick. *See* Preswick
Prest, Edward, ix, 378; Jane, xvi, 30; John, x, 179; Nicholas, ix, 371
Preston, Abraham, xx, 73; Adam, xi, 218; Alice, xii, 118; Ann, x, 42, xi, 232, xiv, 497, xvi, 21; Christopher, xi, 236; Dorothy, vii, 291; Eleanor, ix, 61; Elizabeth, xii, 150; Emote, ix, 373; Francis, ix, 62; Helen, ix, 62; Isabel, x, 46; Jane, ix, 369, xii, 271; John, xii, 277, xvi, 11, xvii, 159; Margaret, xii, 122, xiv, 497; Martha, ix, 61; Mary, xiv, 223; Matthew, xiv, 490; Nicholas, xii, 146; Richard, x, 449, xiii, 378; Robert, xii, 119; Stephen, xiv, 479; Thomas, ix, 70, xvi, 28, xx, 83; Tristram, xii, 275; William, ix, 374, x, 186, xii, 272, xvii, 183; —, xiv, 469
Preston *alias* Smith, Janet, x, 191
Prestwood, Ellen, vii, 289; Grace, xvi, 23; Jane, xiv, 233; Leonard, x, 187; Michael, xi, 226; Rachel, ix, 55; Rebecca, ix, 65; Richard, vii, 303, xii, 121; William, xiv, 472
Preswick (Pressick), Ralph, xiii, 371; William, xiv, 464
Prettie (Prattie), Mary, x, 200, xii, 276
Prickett (Pricket), Alan, xi, 226; Margaret, x, 460, 460*n*; Robert, x, 42, 460*n*
Priest, Elizabeth, xvi, 36; John, xiii, 384
Priest *alias* Priestley, William, xi, 215
Priestley, John, xii, 147; Mary, xx, 76; William, xii, 148
Priestley, Priest *alias*. *See* Priest
Priestman, Isabel, xvii, 165
Prince, Catherine, xii, 276; John, xvii, 161; Margaret, xiv, 459; William, vii, 297
Prince, Taylor *alias*. *See* Taylor
Procter (Proctor), Agnes, x, 46; Alice, xiv, 224, 225; Ambrose, xii, 274; Ann, x, 36, xii, 274, 277; Rev. Anthony, ix, 378, x, 46; Beatrice, xiv, 494; Caleb, xiii, 384, 384*n*; Cartwright, xvi, 21; Christopher, xvii, 190; Ellen, xi, 216, xiii, 377; Frances, xx, 86; Rev. George, xiv, 474; Honour, xi, 228; Jane, xiii, 383; Joan, xii, 272; John, x, 40, 46;

Mabel, x, 448 ; Margaret, ix, 66, xiv, 229 ; Margery, xiv, 476 ; Mary, xiv, 481, xvii, 176; Richard, xii, 278, xiii, 384 ; Robert, x, 454, xi, 242, xiv, 224, xx, 78 ; Sir Stephen, xi, 228 ; Stephen, xii, 121; Susan, xvii, 185; Suzanna, xiv, 471 ; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 474 ; Thomas, x, 40, 203, xiv, 226, 505 ; William, xi, 245, xiv, 476, xvii, 185, xx, 91 ; —, xii, 121
Proude (Proud), Edward, xii, 281 ; Elizabeth, vii, 300; Margaret, x, 46; Richard, x, 180 ; Robert, xiii, 373 ; William, xii, 271
Proudfoot, Michael, vii, 292
Prough, Thomas, ix, 61
Prudam (Prudom), Robert, xii, 274, xx, 83
Prunder (Runder ?), Edward, xvi, 16
Pudsey, Alice, xx, 81 ; Ann, xvii, 187 ; Ellen, x, 170 ; Gabriel, vii, 294 ; John, x, 184 ; Stephen, xiv, 494, xvi, 19 ; Thomas, x, 172 ; William, xi, 238
Pulland, Sibel, xx, 76, 76*n*
Pulleyne (Pullaine, Pulleyn), Agnes, xi, 227; Alice, xiv, 235, 462, xx, 93 ; Ann, x, 201, xii, 153, 282, xvi, 18 ; Cecily, xii, 280 ; Charles, x, 187 ; Edward, xi, 239, xiii, 377*n* ; Elizabeth, x, 200, xvi, 27, xvii, 156, xx, 87 ; Ellen, xvii, 158 ; Frances, xii, 276 ; George, x, 179, xiii, 382 ; Grace, xvi, 17, xvii, 158 ; Henry, x, 200, 201 ; Isabel, xx, 75 ; Jane, xvi, 36; John, xii, 153, xvi, 8; Margaret, xii, 121 ; Mary, xii, 157 ; Peter, ix, 58 ; Ralph, x, 459; Richard, x, 459, xx, 84; Rev. Samuel, xvi, 15, 15*n* ; Sibel, xx, 76, 76*n* ; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 494 ; Wilfred, xii, 148 ; William, vii, 301, xii, 276 ; Rev. —, xiv, 487
Pumroy, John, xiv, 476
Punseby, James, xiv, 504
Purdey (Purdie), Ellen, xvii, 163; Isabella, xiv, 488
Purdiss, John, xii, 153
Purdon, Elizabeth, xvii, 160 ; John, xvi, 15
Pursglove, Ann, x, 190; Dorothy, xvi, 20, 20*n* ; Frances, ix, 375 ; Richard, xvii, 163
Pursloy, Dorothy, xvi, 20, 20*n*
Purton, John, ix, 66
Purvey, Ann, xvii, 179
Pybus, Cicely, x, 459 ; John, xvii, 168 ; Margaret, ix, 70, xx, 88 ; William, xvi, 14
Pygott. *See* Pigott
Pymont, John, xi, 210

Q

Quarrington, John, x, 178
Questead, Daniel, ix, 66
Quippe, Whippe *or*, Rev. George, ix, 373

R

Race (Raice), Ann, x, 186, 186*n* ; Judith, xiv, 230 ; Mary, xvii, 180
Radcliffe, Ann, x, 448, xiii, 378, xvi, 20 ; Isabel, xi, 243 ; Jane, xi, 211 ; Janet, xi, 218; Sir John, xi, 211; Margaret, x, 455 ; Richard, x, 177 ; Rev. Roger, xiv, 464 ; Thomas, xx, 90; — xii. 118, 120
Radford, Richard, xiv, 220
Radmell, Ralph, xiv, 491
Raggett, Alice, ix, 69
Raice. *See* Race
Raikes, Ann, xii, 277 ; Elizabeth, xvi, 10, xx, 90 ; George, xii, 430 ; John, xvii, 181 ; Josua, xvii, 183 ; Richard, xvi, 16, 16*n* ; Thomas, xi, 232
Railston, Suzanna, xiv, 472
Rainell, Rev. Richard, xx, 88
Raines. *See* Raynes
Rainey. *See* Rayney
Rainforth, Richard, xii, 147
Raivell, Tristram, xx, 96
Raley (Ralay, Rayley), John, xi, 241, xiv, 499 ; Sara, xiv, 483 ; William, xi, 222
Ramell, Rev. Richard, xx, 88 ; Tristram, xx, 96
Ramforth, Alice, xx, 86
Ramsdale, Robert, xiv, 476
Ramsden (Ramseden), Adam, xiv, 496 ; Ann, xvi, 25, xvii, 166 ; Elizabeth, xx, 78 ; Geoffrey, xx, 92*n* ; George, xiii, 374, xvi, 12 ; Grace, xi, 241 ; Rev. Henry, xx, 92, 92*n* ; Henry, xi, 209 ; Rev. Hugh, xx, 92*n* ; Hugh, xi, 237 ; Jane, xiii, 374, xx, 74, 96, 96*n* ; John, ix, 368, x, 190, xii, 430, xiv, 474, xvi, 19, xx, 96*n* ; Margaret, xvii, 182 ; Martha, xiv, 237 ; Martin, xvi, 26 ; Mary, vii, 302, xvii, 167 ; Michael, ix, 367 ; Richard, xvii, 189 ; Robert, ix, 365, xiv, 491, xvi, 14, xx, 86 ; Sibel, xiv, 222 ; Susan, xvii, 161, xx, 85 ; William, x, 176, 176*n*
Ramshaw, Ann, xvii, 175 ; Henry, ix, 55
Ramskill (Ramskell), Dorothy, xii, 275 ; Henry, xvi, 21 ; Thomas, xii, 280
Rand, Elizabeth, x, 186 ; Ellen, xvi, 36 ; Frances, xvi, 29
Randall, James, xii, 270
Rangell, Rose, xvi, 19
Ransley (Rawnsley), Brian, x, 191 ; Edward, xi, 236 ; Frances, xi, 236 ; Jane, xiv, 493 ; John, xi, 239, xx, 82 ; Rev. Richard, x, 178 ; Richard, x, 169
Ranson (Ransome), Ann, xvi, 27 ; Elizabeth, xiv, 487 ; Ellen, x, 44 ; Jane, x,

201, 460; John, xiv, 487; Marmaduke, ix, 363, xiv, 483; Priscilla, xvii, 155
Raper, Alice, xi, 240; Ann, ix, 373, xx, 84; Dorothy, xiii, 377; Edward, xvii, 159; Elizabeth, ix, 371, xvii, 174, xx, 74, 74*n*; George, LL.B., xiv, 505; Henry, xvii, 177; Isabel, xii, 116; Jane, x, 42; John, xi, 233, xiv, 458, xx, 74, 74*n*; Michael, xii, 430; Ralph, ix, 371, xi, 244; William, xiii, 382, xx, 83
Rasby, Barbara, xx, 97; Christopher, xvi, 9; Mary, xvi, 15
Rasinge. *See* Raysing
Rassen. *See* Raysing
Ratcliffe (Ratliffe), Anne, xiv, 489; Elizabeth, xi, 213; Friderswade, ix, 57; Grace, xiv, 483; Jane, xvi, 3; Janet, xii, 280; Lucy, xiv, 503; Nicholas, ix, 55; William, x, 453
Rathmell, Isabel, xvii, 160
Ratleston, Susan, x, 173; William, x, 173
Raven, Agnes, xii, 279; Fortune, xiii, 375*n*; Ralph, xvii, 172
Ravening, Ellen, xiv, 458
Raw, Ann, xvii, 188; Edward, xiv, 221; William, x, 455, xx, 73
Rawden. *See* Rawdon
Rawdis, Robert, xii, 117
Rawdon (Rawden), Christabell, x, 185*n*; Dorothy, xx, 74; Elizabeth, ix, 69, xii, 430, xiv, 458; Frances, xiv, 493; Francis, x, 445; George, x, 199, 199*n*, xvii, 183; Grace, xii, 431; Helen, x, 459; James, x, 185, 185*n*, xiv, 230; Jane, xiii, 380; Laurence (Lawrence), x, 41, xiv, 481, xvi, 36*n*; Sir Marmaduke, x, 185*n*, xii, 118*n*; Mary, xvi, 36, 36*n*; Richard, xiv, 488; Robert, xx, 80; Ursula, xii, 147; W., x, 459; William, xii, 118, 118*n*, xiv, 235, 235*n*, xvii, 157
Rawling (Rawlin), Agnes, x, 456; Frances, xiv, 468; Margaret, xii, 116; Robert, x, 460
Rawlings, Henry, xvii, 161
Rawlinson, Abraham, xiv, 238; Ann, xvii, 180; Barbara, xvi, 33; Gilbert, xiii, 386; Jane, x, 452, xiv, 464, xvi, 20; Susan, xvi, 2
Rawnsley. *See* Ransley
Rawson, Agnes, xi, 212*, xii, 118; Alexander, xiv, 504, xvi, 21; Ann, xiii, 375, xiv, 234, xvi, 9, xvii, 163; Arthur, xi, 212; Dorothy, x, 38; Edward, xvi, 26; Elizabeth, xii, 156, xvii, 155, 186; Ellen, xi, 210; Frances, x, 179; George, ix, 66; Godfrey, xii, 151; Henry, xii, 120, 431; Isabel, xvii, 180; James, xx, 84; Jane, x, 184; John, vii, 298, 302, ix, 373, x, 181, 182, 204*n*, xiv, 461, 461*n**, xvi, 4, xvii, 161, 180, 181; Magdalen, xiii, 377; Margaret, xvii, 170; Mary xiv, 489; Mirabella, ix, 67; Paul, xii, 117, xiv, 229; Richard, x, 184; Robert, ix, 362, xvi, 30; Thomas, x, 43, 445, xi, 224, xiv, 237, 463, xvi, 36; Ursula, xiv, 461, 461*n*; W., x, 40; William, xi, 223
Rawsthorne (Rosterne, Rosthorne), Rev. Edward, M.A., xiv, 485; John, x, 187; Peter, xii, 149, 149*n*; Richard, xii, 149*n*; Winifred, x, 43
Ray (Rey), Alice, xii, 278; Dorothy, x, 457; Isabel, xii, 153; Jane, xii, 116; John, xiv, 226; Magdalen, xvi, 27; Thomas, xvii, 177
Rayley. *See* Raley
Rayne, Alice, x, 458; Ann, xx, 88; Laurence, xiii, 373; Mary, xvi, 21; Thomas, xvi, 5
Rayner, Agnes, xi, 209, 217; Alice, x, 447; Ann, xvii, 174; Bridget, xvi, 2; Dionysia, x, 197; Edward, xx, 96; Elizabeth, ix, 377; Ellen, ix, 56, xx, 79; Gervas, x, 454; Helen, xi, 223; Henry, xi, 240; Isabel, x, 170, xiv, 235, 235*n*; John, x, 171, xii, 282, xvii, 162, 166, xx, 79, 86; Lionel, xiv, 222, xvii, 157; Margaret, xiii, 386, xvi, 4; Marmaduke, xiii, 386; Nicholas, ix, 374; Richard, xii, 281, xiii, 375; Robert, xiv, 472, xvii, 186; Sarah, xx, 74; William, x, 176
Raynes (Raines), Beatrice, vii, 302; Frances, xvii, 181; Henry, xvii, 182; James, vii, 294, xiv, 482, xx, 95; William, xii, 432, 432*n*, xiv, 235, 235*n*
Rayney (Rainey), Ann, xvi, 16; Ellen, xvii, 156*n*; Gilbert, xii, 432*n*; John, xii, 273, 273*n*
Raynold. *See* Reynold
Raysing (Rassen, Raysin, Rayson), Alice, xvi, 24; Ann, xx, 80; Barbara, x, 181; James, vii, 290, xiii, 381, 381*n*; John, xvi, 30; Marmaduke, xiv, 476, 504; Thomas, ix, 69
Rea, Jane, xiv, 459
Read (Reed, Reyd), Catherine, x, 39; Lady Elizabeth, xiv, 228; Rev. James, B.A., xiv, 488; Mary, ix, 55; Robert, xiii, 372, xvi, 34; Roger, ix, 69; Susan, xvi, 37; Thomas, xi, 221, xii, 120
Reader (Reder, Reeder), Dorothy, ix, 363; Elizabeth, xvii, 175; George, x, 179*n**; Mary, x, 179*n*, xx, 85; Peter, x, 179; Richard, x, 179*n*
Readman. *See* Redman
Reame (Reme), Dorothy, vii, 301; Janet, xi, 224; —, xii, 119
Reaste, Elizabeth, xii, 122

Reder. *See* Reader
Redfearn, John, x, 452
Redhead, Ann, x, 196; George, ix, 373, xi, 220; Isabel, ix, 377; Margaret, xi, 234, xiv, 233
Redman (Readman, Redmayne), Bridget, x, 184*n*; Charles, x, 184, 184*n**; Doller, xiii, 378; Elizabeth, xvii, 167; Gabriel, xi, 217, 217*n*; Jo., xvii, 157; John, x, 184*n**; Margaret, xii, 117, xiv, 495; Martha, xx, 73; Mary, x, 184*n*, xiv, 230, xvii, 178; Sir Mathew, x, 180, 180*n*; Maud, ix, 68; Richard, x, 184*n*; Robert, x, 184*n*; William, xi, 217*n*; Wilstropp, xi, 235
Redshaw, Jane, xiv, 504; John, xiv, 223; Margaret, xvi, 33; Thomas, xii, 273; William, xvii, 188
Reed. *See* Read
Reeder. *See* Reader
Reeve, Ellenor, xiv, 224
Regill, Ann, ix, 70
Reighton, Ellen, xiv, 465
Reiley. *See* Riley
Reme. *See* Reame
Remington (Rimington, Rimmington), Agnes, xii, 120; Ann, xii, 274, 274*n*, xiv, 476, 502, xx, 87; Beatrix, xiii, 377*n*; Elizabeth, xi, 226*n*, xii, 272, xiii, 377*n**, xvii, 166; Frances, ix, 64, x, 193*n*; Rev. Henry, xiv, 472; Henry, xiii, 377*n*; Margaret, x, 45; Mary, ix, 362, x, 193, xiii, 377*n*; Mathew, xiii, 377*n*; Rev. Richard, D.D., Archdeacon, x, 193*, 193*n*; Rev. Richard, D.D., xi, 226*n*, xii, 272*n*; Rev. Richard, xii, 274*n*, xiii, 377, 377*n*; Richard, x, 193*n*, xiii, 376, 376*n*, 377*n*, xiv, 500; Robert, xvi, 4; Sarah, xvi, 1; Thomasine, xiii, 377, 377*n*; Timothy, xiii, 377*n*; William, xiv, 462
Rendall, William, xi, 234
Render, Barbara, x, 172; Christopher, xi, 244; Elizabeth, xi, 238; Richard, x, 172
Renicke, Elizabeth, xiv, 488
Renniger (Reyniger), Frances, xvi, 22; Mary, xvi, 24
Renshaw, Ralph, xii, 281
Reston, Jane, xii, 431
Reveley, Dorothy, xi, 239*n*; John, xi, 239, 239*n*, xii, 429; Robert, x, 44
Revell (Revill), Alexander, xvi, 11; Dionis, xiv, 228; Francis, vii, 295; Joan, vii, 300; John, xiii, 385; Margaret, xiii, 378; Thomas, xii, 282; William, vii, 300, xiv, 497, xvi, 25
Rewkyn, Elizabeth, vii, 298
Rey. *See* Ray
Reyd. *See* Read
Reynard, Ann, xx, 91; Barbara, xvi, 11; Dorothy, xiv, 466; Elizabeth, x, 189, xii, 155; Francis, ix, 370; Jane, xvi, 11; Miles, xii, 116; Thomas, xii, 270; William, xvi, 24
Reyniger. *See* Renniger
Reynold (Raynold), Elizabeth, xiv, 474; Jane, xvii, 191; Thomas, xvi, 14
Reynolds, Alice, xiii, 371; Barbara, x, 171; Emote, xii, 149; Seth, xiv, 232; Thomas, xvii, 183; William, xii, 122
Rhodes (Roades, Rodes, Rowdes, Royds, Roydes), Rev. Abraham, xx, 77; Agnes, xiv, 489; Alice, x, 188, xvi, 12, xvii, 189; Ann, x, 446, xi, 218, xii, 282, xiii, 380, xiv, 224, 472; Catherine, xi, 223; Dorothy, xi, 234; Elizabeth, ix, 373, xiii, 382, xiv, 478, xx, 80, 80*n*; Galfridus, xii, 148, 148*n*; George, xiv, 461, 461*n**; Gertrude, xiv, 232; Godfrey, xx, 76; Henry, xiv, 220, xvi, 22; Hester, xiv, 488; Isabel, xi, 212, xii, 120, xvi, 9; James, xii, 158, xx, 92; Janet, xi, 242; Sir John, xi, 223, xvii, 161*n*; John, xii, 148*n*, 278, xiv, 223, 234, xvi, 6, xvii, 155, 174; Judith, ix, 378; Katherine, x, 193*n*; Lenox, xvii, 161, 161*n*; Leonard, xiv, 461*n*; Lettice, xx, 83; Margaret, xx, 77; Rev. Richard, M.A., xiv, 486; Richard, xii, 152; Robert, ix, 378, xvii, 169; Sarah, xvii, 158; Thomas, xi, 235, xiv, 226, xx, 80; Wilfred, xii, 148*n*; William, ix, 364, 371, x, 37, xiii, 383, xx, 92, 96
Ricard (Riccard, Rickard, Rickhard), Ann, x, 40; Averill, xii, 156*n*; Averilla, xiv, 474, 474*n*; Charles, x, 40; Elizabeth, x, 455; Ellinor, xii, 156*n*; Frances, xii, 147*n*; Francis, xii, 156*n*; Jane, xii, 431*n*; John, xvi, 14; Thomas, x, 455, xii, 156, 156*n*, xiv, 474*n*
Riccall, Barbara, xx, 93; Isabel, xii, 273
Riccard. *See* Ricard
Rich, Ellen, xx, 75; James, x, 197; Mary, xi, 216; Raynold, xx, 74
Richard, Elizabeth, xiv, 462
Richardie, Richard, xiv, 221
Richardson (Richeson, Richinson), Alice, x, 178, xi, 215; Ann, x, 170, xii, 275, 282, xiii, 376, xvii, 177, 180, 183, 191; Avice, ix, 68; Charles, x, 50; Christopher, xiv, 489; Daniel, xx, 93; Dorothy, xi, 233; Edward, x, 173, 180; Elizabeth, vii, 299, x, 46, 190, xii, 154, 277, xvi, 11*; Frances, ix, 64, x, 50; Geoffrey, xii, 116; Gregory, xi, 221; Hercules, xx, 92; Isabel, xvi, 35; Isabella, xiv, 484; James, x, 189, 450; Jane, xii, 276, xx, 93; Jennet, ix, 369; Joan, x, 446, xi, 234; John, ix, 55, x,

173, 460, xi, 216, xiv, 222, xvi, 33; Juliana, xiv, 496; Lawrence, ix, 377; Lindley, xii, 122; Margaret, ix, 56, xi, 209, xiv, 504, xvi, 21; Mary, x, 186, xi, 228, xvi, 31; Nicholas, xiii, 371; Oliver, ix, 378; Peter, xiv, 468; Petronel, xvii, 159, 162; Ralph, xi, 216; Richard, x, 178, xvi, 10, 21*n*, 25, xvii, 168, xx, 75, 75*n*; Robert, vii, 292, x, 204, xx, 80; Thomas, xiv, 467, 499, xx, 94; William, vii, 297, 299, ix, 366, x, 451, 453, xi, 224, xii, 116, xiii, 380, xiv, 493, xvi, 21, 21*n*, xvii, 186, xx, 76, 94; —, xii, 118, xiv, 506

Richardson *alias* Rickson, Meriol, xiv, 469

Richmond, Christopher, xi, 216; Isabel, vii, 304; John, xi, 221, xvii, 171, xx, 80, 84; Juliana, xi, 231; Mabel, xii, 151; Margaret, ix, 61, xi, 216; Marmaduke, ix, 61; Nicholas, ix, 371; Thomas, xiv, 478; William, vii, 304, xiii, 371, xvii, 183, 188

Rickaby, —, xii, 119

Rickard. *See* Ricard

Rickatson (Rickeson, Rickinson), George, xii, 275; Jane, xii, 118; John, xii, 278

Rickhard. *See* Ricard

Rickson, Richardson *alias*. *See* Richardson

Ridehalgh (Riddell, Rideall, Ridehal, Ridehall, Ridiall, Rydall), Alan, xiv, 222; Elizabeth, xi, 227; Emott, xiv, 234; Rev. Thomas, xvii, 160; William, x, 48, xvi, 11

Rider. *See* Ryder

Ridiall. *See* Ridehalgh

Ridinge (Riding), Alice, ix, 59; Humphrey, xvi, 23

Ridley, Catherine, x, 203; Christopher, vii, 296, xiii, 376*n*; Jane, xvi, 18; Mary, xiii, 376, 376*n*; Richard, ix, 375; Robert, x, 202

Ridley *alias* Thomlinson, Henry, xiii, 384

Ridsdale, Alan, xiv, 222; Alison, x, 448; Francis, xx, 83; George, xii, 153; Isabel, xvi, 32; Margaret, xi, 240

Rigby, Mary, xi, 224

Rigdell, Mary, xvi, 32; William, xvi, 32

Rigden, John, xvi, 7; Jonah, xvi, 31

Rigg, Christopher, xiv, 478; Elizabeth, xiv, 503; John, x, 201; Martha, xi, 237; Sarah, ix, 367; William, xvi, 33, xvii, 178

Riggs, Ann, xvi, 11; Dorothy, x, 452

Righe, Thomas, vii, 300

Riley (Reiley, Ryley), Abraham, xvii, 155; Ann, xx, 88; Arthur, xiv, 500, xvi, 14; Dinah, xiv, 464; George, xiv, 493; Isabel, xi, 217; James, xvi, 7; John, xvii, 157, 190; Margaret, xx, 92; Mary, xvii, 188; Richard, xvi, 7, xvii, 164; Thomas, xiv, 495; William, x, 36, xiv, 461, xvii, 165

Rimingham, Ann, ix, 70

Rimington. *See* Remington

Ringrose, Audrey, xiv, 465; Elizabeth, xii, 274, xx, 94; Phillippa, xvi, 16; Robert, x, 198

Ripley, Ann, xii, 282; Barbara, xiv, 220; Catherine, xii, 120; Dorothy, xvii, 175; Elizabeth, ix, 379, xvii, 175; Hugh, x, 186, xvii, 169; Isabel, xii, 273, xvi, 16; John, xii, 117; Margaret, xiv, 485; Marshall, xvi, 8*n*; Mary, xvii, 184; Robert, ix, 373, xvi, 8, 8*n*; William, ix, 376

Ripon, Marquess of, x, 172*n*

Rishforth, Ellen, xvii, 189

Rishton (Riston), Ann, xvii, 167; Elizabeth, xii, 275; Jane, xii, 148; Margaret, xvi, 8

Rishworth, Abraham, x, 193; Anne, xiv, 471; Elizabeth, x, 182, 198; Frances, xx, 78; Grace, xiv, 459; Jane, xi, 215; John, x, 452; Robert, x, 198; xx, 75

Risley, Isabel, xi, 232

Riston. *See* Rishton

Riye. *See* Rye

Roades. *See* Rhodes

Roadhouse, Robert, xi, 224, xiii, 378

Roantree, Ann, xx, 97; Dorothy, xvii, 188; Elizabeth, ix, 69; Francis, xvi, 18; Ralph, vii, 304; Thomas, xvi, 14; William, vii, 300, xx, 97

Robert, Laurence, xiv, 460

Roberts, Abraham, xiii, 383; Ann, xiv, 228, xvii, 172; Anthony, x, 43, xvii, 161; Benjamin, xi, 241; Edmund, xi, 224, xii, 120; Elizabeth, ix, 65, x, 35, 448; Isabel, xiv, 236; Laurence, xvii, 190; Lionel, xi, 217; Michael, x, 204; Richard, xiv, 500, xvii, 191; Robert, xi, 240; Sarah, xii, 146; William, xiv, 228

Robertshaw, Abraham, xx, 93; Edward, x, 48; Samuel, x, 48; Sarah, xiv, 462

Robertson, John, xii, 277, xvi, 13; Richard, xii, 157

Robinson, Abell, xiv, 485; Agnes, ix, 379, xi, 233, xiv, 485; Alice, xi, 243, xii, 154, xiii, 375, xiv, 233, 467; Ambrose, xiii, 379; Ann, ix, 56, x, 452, xi, 219, 232, xiii, 385, xiv, 466, 494, xvi, 10, 21, xvii, 159, 170, xx, 93; Anthony, xvi, 17; Beatrice, x, 460; Catherine, vii, 302, ix, 55, 59, 60, x, 45, 194; Christiana, ix, 58; Christopher, ix, 70, x, 50, xi, 219; Cicely, x, 175; Clare, xvi, 4; Constance, ix, 362; Dorothy, xi, 221, 234, xii, 149, xvi, 26; Edbora, vii, 296,

Elizabeth, x, 40, 204, 447*, 460*, xi, 245, xii, 152, xiv, 229, 479, xx, 74, 74*n*; Ellen, xiv, 462, xvi, 12, xx, 92; Ferdinand, xiv, 231; Fortune, xii, 155; Frances, ix, 70; Francis, xx, 88; Geoffrey, xiv, 232; George, xi, 214, xiii, 373, xiv, 464, 474; Grace, xi, 215, 217; Henry, ix, 62, x, 191, 450, xi, 238, xiv, 223, 235, 493. xvii, 157; Humphrey, xx, 74*n*; Isabel, x, 170, xii, 274, xx, 73*; James, ix, 59, 66, xi, 215, 233, xiv, 467, 479, xvii, 164, 166; Jane, ix, 364, x, 170, xii, 149, xiv, 497, xx, 80; Jehodan, xiv, 220*n**; Joan, xi, 214; Rev. John, xii, 429, xiv, 480; John, vii, 291, ix, 60, 362, x, 45, 448, xi, 221, 231, xii, 145, 147, 273, 282, xiv, 220, 223, xvi, 30, xvii, 164, 171, xx, 73, 76; Jonah, xii, 158; Juliana, x, 189; Leonard, x, 187, xii, 274; Lydia, xx, 90; Dame Margaret, xvii, 178, 178*n*; Margaret, ix, 369, xvii, 158, 188, xx, 77, 81; Margery, xiv, 504; Marmaduke, xvii, 169; Mary, xi, 213, xii, 284, xvi, 14, xvii, 164, 164*n*, xvii, 191, xx, 90; Michael, xi, 244, xii, 284; Nicholas, x, 39; Oswald, vii, 291, xvii, 184; Rev. Patrick, ix, 66; Percival, xvii, 172; Philip, ix, 373; Ralph, xi, 230, xiv, 492, xvi, 28; Rebecca, x, 458; Richard, x, 175, xii, 276, xvi, 12, 34; Robert, x, 42, 170, xii, 271, xiv, 464; Roger, ix, 379, xii, 281, xiii, 383; Seth, xvi, 35; Susan, xii, 147; Tabitha, vii, 297; Rev. Thomas, x, 40; Thomas, B.A., xiv, 488; Thomas, ix, 371, x, 183, xi, 210, 241, xiii, 373, 385, xiv, 220, 221, 485, xvi, 6, 22, 29, xx, 76, 88, 90; Thomasin, x, 183; William, vii, 300, ix, 64, x, 172*, xi, 239, xii, 145, 156, 283, xiii, 382, 383, xiv, 225, 464, 496, xvii, 155, 178*n*, 181, xx, 82

Robinson *alias* Milner, William, x, 192

Robinson *alias* Woffenden, Mary, xi, 240

Robinson, Winterholme *alias*. *See* Winterholme

Robson, Alice, xi, 234; Christopher, ix, 63; Edward, x, 184; Elizabeth, ix, 59, xvii, 168; Hugh, xii, 282; Margaret, vii, 297*n*; Mary, x, 36; Robert, xvi, 7; Thomas, xiv, 493

Robuck. *See* Roebuck

Roch, Sarah, xi, 219*n*; Thomas, xi, 219*n*

Rochester, Laurence, x, 202; Margaret, x, 202

Rock, John, xii, 280; Mary, xii, 276

Rockcliffe. *See* Rocliff

Rockeley, John, xiv, 504

Rocliff (Rockcliffe), Robert, x, 174; William, x, 455; —, xii, 122

Rocliff *alias* Skelton, Dorothy, x, 174

Rode, Dorothy, x, 190

Rodes. *See* Rhodes

Rodley (Rodlay), Ann, vii, 291, ix, 60; Sybil, vii, 295; Thomas, xi, 233; William, ix, 366

Rodmell, Lancelot, xi, 242; William, xi, 241

Rodwell, Elizabeth, xi, 239

Roe (Roo, Rooe), Alice, xvii, 167; Elizabeth, ix, 61; Francis, xiv, 461; Janet, vii, 297; John, xii, 146, xiv, 466; Josiah, xx, 75; Margery, x, 39; Mariana, xvii, 177

Roebuck (Robuck), Ann, x, 456; Edward, xvi, 15; Jane, xvi, 16; Margaret, xii, 149, xx, 94; William, xx, 82

Roger, Elizabeth, xiv, 489; Isabel, vii, 303

Rogers, Alice, xiv, 220; Ann, xvi, 19; Arthur, x, 456; Elizabeth, x, 203, xvi, 15; Emote, xx, 77; Frances, x, 172; George, xvii, 156; Rev. Henry, xii, 281; Henry, xvii, 175; Isabel, xvi, 8; John, xiv, 465, xvii, 156, 190; Judith, xiv, 223; Magdalen, xiii, 384; Margaret, xvii, 160; Mary, xx, 96; Ralph, xiv, 234; Richard, x, 172; Thomas, vii, 298; William, ix, 60

Rogers, — *alias*, Ann, xvii, 175

Rogerson, Ann, xiv, 459; John, xiii, 376; Mary, xii, 146; Walter, xvii, 185; William, xiv, 474

Roise. *See* Royse

Rokeby (Rookeby), Ann, xiii, 372, 372*n*; Catherine, xiii, 377, 377*n*; Dorothy, x, 35, xiii, 377*n*, xvi, 15*n*, 17*n*; George, xiii, 377*n*; Grace, xiv, 230; Henry, xiii, 377*n*; Isabel, xvii, 189; Jane, x, 50, xvii, 173; Joan, xiii, 377*n*; Mabel, xiii, 381*n*; Mary, xvi, 15, 15*n*; Priscilla, xiv, 481; Ralph, ix, 59, x, 172*n*, xiii, 372*n*, 381*n*; Robert, xii, 147; Sir Thomas, x, 35; Sir William, xvi, 17, 17*n*; William, x, 35, xiii, 377*n*, xvi, 15*n**, 17*n*; Rev. —, xiv, 472

Rolleston (Rolston), Bartholomew, xiv, 481; Edward, xiv, 232, 232*n*; Elizabeth, x, 170; Lionel, vii, 301

Rollinson, Margaret, xiv, 460

Rolston. *See* Rolleston

Romfoot, William, xx, 83

Ronksley, Nicholas, xiv, 466

Roo. *See* Roe

Rood, Ann, xii, 150

Roods, Thomas, xvi, 7

Rooe. *See* Roe

Rooke, William, xi, 218

Rookeby. *See* Rokeby

Rookes, Elizabeth, xiv, 230; Rev. Jonas,

xiv, 497 ; Prudence, xii, 430 ; Richard, xi, 235 ; William, xii, 150, 155, 155*n*
Rookesbie (Rooxebye), Bridget, x, 170 ; Petronella, xiv, 497
Roome, Elizabeth, x, 172
Roote, Priscilla, xiii, 379
Rooxebye. *See* Rookesbie
Roper, Agnes, xiv, 226 ; Ann, xi, 229, 229*n* ; Dorothy, xvi, 26, xx, 92 ; Elizabeth, xi, 217 ; Isabel, xx, 78 ; Lucy, xvii, 190 ; Richard, xi, 244 ; Thomas, xi, 229*n*
Rose, Alice, xvii, 160 ; Ann, x, 186*n* ; Barbara, xvi, 31 ; Elizabeth, xx, 75 ; Isabel, xiii, 383 ; Marmaduke, x, 37* ; Mary, xi, 236 ; Ursula, xiv, 465
Ross, Bryan, xi, 225 ; Dorothy, xi, 225 ; Frances, xiv, 476, 498 ; George, xiv, 490 ; John, xii, 150 ; Margaret, x, 201 ; Mary, xiv, 231 ; Robert, xiv, 505 ; Stephen, xiv, 465 ; Susan, xiv, 468, xvii, 175 ; William, xiv, 497
Rossiter, Richard, xi, 243, 243*n*
Rosterne (Rosthorne). *See* Rawsthorne
Rotherham, Magdalen, xvii, 186
Rothery, Ellen, xx, 89 ; Maud, xii, 117
Rothwell, Edward, xiii, 385 ; Isabel, x, 47
Rotsey, Emote, xvii, 167 ; Thomas, xiv, 471
Rough, John, xii, 275
Roundell, Ann, xi, 212; Dennis, xiv, 462; Thomas, vii, 291 ; William, xi, 212
Rounthwaite, Ann, xvii, 182; Frances, xvii, 164 ; Francis, xi, 214 ; John, xii, 270 ; Walter, xvii, 173
Rousby, Philip, xi, 214
Routh, Elizabeth, x, 169, xx, 91; Frances, xii, 158; John, xii, 147, 147*n*; Richard, xii, 147*n*; Susanna, xii, 147*n* ; William, xii, 148
Routledge, Margaret, xiv, 482
Routles (Rutledge), Mary, xvii, 175, 175*n*
Roward, John, xii, 146 ; Marmaduke, xii, 431
Rowbotham, Elizabeth, xiv, 470; Frances, xx, 85
Rowdes. *See* Rhodes
Rowland, Jane, xiv, 463 ; Richard, xvii, 179
Rowland *alias* Woodley, Joan, ix, 379
Rowland, Woller *alias*. *See* Woller
Rowley, Daniel, xx, 77 ; Jane, xiv, 480 ; William, xii, 278
Rowntree, Ann, x, 45
Rowscourt ? Bowscourt, James, ix, 379
Rowse, Anthony, xvi, 36
Royd, Mary, xii, 148
Royds. *See* Rhodes
Royse (Roise), Ann, x, 190 ; Sarah, xi, 219, 219*n* ; Thomas, x, 190, xi, 219, 219*n*
Royston, Elizabeth, xii, 270 ; Mary, xiii, 380, xvi, 17; Robert, xiv, 230; Thomas, xii, 430
Rucroft, James, xvii, 188
Rudd, Ann, xvii, 159 ; Clara, xiv, 499 ; George, x, 36 ; Jane, xi, 223, xii, 151 ; John, xvi, 16 ; Nicholas, xiii, 374 ; Robert, xi, 239; Stephen, ix, 370
Rudderforth, Elizabeth, xiv, 481; William, xiv, 479
Ruddock, Allan, xi, 238 ; Ann, xiv, 221 ; Elizabeth, ix, 371, xiv, 489, xvii, 179 ; Israel, x, 170*n* ; Marmaduke, x, 170*n* ; Robert, x, 170, 170*n*, xvi, 9 ; Timothy, x, 170*n* ; William, ix, 373, xiv, 489
Rudles, Jane, xi, 226
Rudston, Barbara, xiv, 492 ; Elizabeth, ix, 61, 379 ; John, x, 451, xi, 235, xvii, 178; Margaret, xi, 235; Mary, xvii, 178; Nicholas, xi, 221 ; Richard, vii, 290 ; Walter, x, 37, xiii, 384, 384*n*; William, xx, 85; —, Vicar of, x, 49
Ruinell (? Ramell, ? Raivell), Tristram, xx, 96
Ruler (Rider ?), Elizabeth, xvii, 179
Rumfitt, William, ix, 379
Rummans, Ann, xvii, 179 ; Jane, xx, 95
Rumsey, Ursula, xx, 74
Runder ? (Prunder), Edmund, xvi, 16
Runton, William, vii, 289
Rusby (Rushby) Ann, xiv, 221 ; Isabel, xi, 217 ; Meriola, xx, 85 ; Thomas, ix, 60
Rushell, Arthur, xx, 90
Rushworth, Elizabeth, xi, 234 ; John, xvii, 185
Russell, Alice, xi, 222 ; Ellen, xii, 116 ; Ellicia, xi, 220 ; John, xvii, 185 ; Peter, xiv, 483 ; William, vii, 302
Russels, Robert, xii, 272
Rutherford, Elizabeth, x, 454 ; Richard, xx, 83
Rutledge (Routles), Mary, xvii, 175, 175*n*
Rutter, Elizabeth, x, 38 ; Susan, x, 189
Rycroft, Henry, xx, 83 ; Jane, x, 191 ; Margaret, xiv, 487 ; William, xiv, 229
Rydall. *See* Ridehalgh
Ryder (Rider), Alice, xi, 213 ; Elizabeth, xi, 215, xvii, 179, 187 ; Frances, xvii, 161 ; Jane, x, 188 ; Mary, xiv, 222 ; Ralph, xi, 213 ; Richard, x, 179*n* ; Robert, xvii, 166
Rye (Riye), Edward, ix, 373*n*, x, 177 ; Frances, xi, 233 ; Gilbert, xii, 148 ; Jane, ix, 373, 373*n* ; Mary, x, 177 ; Maud, xi, 231
Ryley. *See* Riley
Ryme, Jane, xvi, 23

Rymer, Catherine, xi, 228, xiv, 464; William, xi, 223, 228, xiv, 462
Rysom (Ryson), Eleanor, xi, 211; Philip, xi, 227, xx, 81; Robert, xi, 211
Ryther, Robert, x, 456

S

Sadler, Adam, xiv, 470; Ann, xvii, 177, xx, 88; Jane, x, 196; Susan, xvii, 160, 182
Saer. *See* Sayer
Sagar, Ann, x, 453, xi, 224; Henry, ix, 379; Isabel, xi, 238; Thomas, x, 173; William, xi, 224
St. Paul, Elizabeth, xii, 271, 271*n*; George, xii, 271*n*
St. Quintin, Dorothy, x, 460, 460*n*; Elizabeth, vii, 294; Frances, xvii, 167; Gabriel, vii, 292, xx, 89, 89*n*; George, ix, 367, x, 460, xx, 89*n*; Sir Henry, Bart., xx, 82, 82*n*; Herbert, xi, 211; Sir W., xvii, 167*n*
Sainter, Michael, xiv, 225; Robert, xiv, 462
Sale (Sayle), Elizabeth, xvi, 15; George, xx, 83; Thomas, ix, 377; William, xii, 277
Salisbury, Anne, xiv, 503; Edward, xiv, 486
Salkeld, Barbara, xvii, 182
Salkeld *alias* Sawghwell, Elizabeth, ix, 63
Salmon, Ann, xvi, 7; John, xvii, 171; Peter, xiv, 490; Thomas, xiv, 473, 474
Salstonstall. *See* Saltonstall
Saltmarshe (Saltmarsh), Edmund, xiv, 233, 233*n*; Frances, ix, 372, xi, 212; John, ix, 65; Margaret, x, 175; Philip, xi, 209; Robert, ix, 366; Susan, xvi, 33; Thomas, ix, 61
Saltonstall (Salstonstall), Agnes, ix, 62; Barbara, xvi, 9; Elizabeth, xiii, 384, 384*n*, xiv, 226; Grace, ix, 375; Judith, xvi, 6; Margaret, xvi, 7; Samuel, vii, 301, xi, 237, xiv, 492; Susan, x, 48
Salvin (Salvein, Salvine), Ann, x, 190*n*; Joan, xi, 225; Ralph, xvii, 178; Robert, x, 190, 190*n**, xvii, 177; Thomas, xii, 279, xx, 92
Salvin *alias* Bawne, Ann, x, 198
Sample, Margaret, vii, 290
Sampson, Catherine, ix, 373; Isabel, xii, 282, xx, 97; John, xvi, 28; Joseph, xx, 73; Leonard, xiv, 459; Matthew, xiv, 458; Nicholas, xvi, 35
Sanchuhair (Sanquhar), William Creighton, Lord, xiv, 496
Sandall, Edward, xiv, 226
Sanderson. *See* Saunderson
Sandford, Eleanor, xiv, 223*n*; Helen, xii, 148*n*; Henry, xiv, 223*n*; Hercy, xii, 148*n*
Sandiforth, Mary, xiv, 228
Sandwith, Catherine, vii, 295; Priscilla, xvii, 187; Richard, xx, 87; Robert, xvii, 188
Sandy, Robert, xi, 240
Sandys, Alice, x, 46; Elizabeth, xiv, 223
Santon, Elizabeth, xii, 148
Saul, Hesther, xvi, 18; James, xvi, 18; Joan, xvii, 157
Saunders, Isabel, xiii, 379; Joseph, xiv, 228
Saunderson (Sanderson), Alice, xiv, 472; Ann, xii, 117, xiv, 234; Dorothy, xvii, 190; Edward, xvi, 2, xvii, 180; Emot, xvi, 10; George, xvii, 180; John, xiii, 384, xvi, 5, xx, 93; Leonard, xiii, 383; Mark, xvii, 183; Mary, xx, 76; Richard, xi, 236; Robert, ix, 59, 365, xx, 91, 91*n*; Wilfred, xvii, 176; Rev. William, xiv, 472; William, ix, 63, xx, 91*n*
Saunderson *alias* Webster, John, xvi, 16
Savage, Agnes, x, 454; Alice, xii, 148; Ann, ix, 57, xvi, 31: Boniface, xii, 150, 150*n*; Catherine, xvi, 27; Hesther, xx, 88; John, xii, 151; Mary, xvi, 19, 26, xx, 81*; Michael, xx, 95; Robert, xi, 241; William, ix, 57, xiv, 223, xvi, 10, 23
Savile (Savill, Saville), Ann, xi, 212, 214, xiv, 236, 236*n*, xvi, 28, 28*n*; Barbara, xiv, 504; Catherine (Katherine), xii, 429, 429*n*; Dorothy, xii, 155, 156; Edward, xii, 153, xiv, 230, 230*n*, xvi, 28*n*; Elizabeth, ix, 68, 373, x, 183, 454, xii, 152, xiv, 223, 223*n*, xvi, 32*n*, xx, 81*n*; Frances, x, 49, xvi, 6; Francis, ix, 68, 372; Gabriel, xiii, 381*n*; Sir George, Bart., xvii, 168*n*; Sir George, ix, 373; George, vii, 297; Grace, xii, 271; Henry, x, 175, xii, 148, 148*n**, xiv, 470*n*; Hesther, xx, 85; Isabel, xi, 211; James, xvi, 3; Jane, xi, 220, xii, 430; Jennet, xii, 148*n*; Sir John, Baron, xii, 429, 429*n*, xiv, 223*n*, 230*n*, 236*n*; Sir John, xvii, 168, 168*n*; John, ix, 68, xiv, 467*, 467*n*, xvi, 32*n*, xvii, 164, 164*n*, xx, 81*n*; Margaret, x, 448, xiii, 381, 381*n*, xiv, 470, 470*n*, 500; Mary, ix, 367, 367*n*, xiii, 376; Michael, xvii, 172; Nicholas, xi, 211; Robert, ix, 66, xii, 151, 283; Samuel, xiii, 381*n*, xiv, 229*n*, 230*n*, 459; Sarah, x, 202, 202*n*; Susan, xiv, 466, 466*n*; Thomas, ix, 367*n*, x, 202, xi, 215, xiii, 374, 374*n*, xiv, 464, 500; Ursula, xii, 118; William, xi, 214, 220, xiii, 381*n*, xiv, 467*n*, xx, 95; —, Lord, xvi, 28*n*; —, xii, 121
Saw, Robert, xiii, 383
Sawdon, Jane, x, 456
Sawdrie, Anthony, xiv, 487

Sawer. *See* Sayer
Sawghell, Thomas, x, 49
Sawghwell, Salkeld *alias*. *See* Salkeld
Sawley, Edward, xi, 244, xvi, 5; Henry, xii, 155; Jane, xx, 96; Thomas, xvi, 34; William, xx, 74
Sawman, William, xii, 121
Sawre. *See* Sayer
Sawyer, Roger, xvii, 177
Saxton (Sexton), Elizabeth, xii, 155*n*; Grace, xx, 83; Rev. Henry, M.A., xiii, 373*n*; Rev. Henry, xi, 238, 238*n*; Hugh, xiv, 469; Richard, xii, 155, 155*n*; Rosamund, vii, 290; Suzana, xiv, 493; Thomas, xiv, 471, 473; Rev. William, B.A., M.A., xiii, 373*n*; William, xiii, 373
Sayer (Saer, Sawer, Sawre), Agnes, ix, 59; Ann, ix, 65, x, 203, xi, 230; Effamia, vii, 294; Eleanor, xi, 227; Elizabeth, xiv, 473; Francis, xi, 227; George, ix, 379; Grace, xvi, 33; John, ix, 374; Leonard, xiv, 498; Richard, xi, 240; Rev. Robert, x, 50; Roger, xii, 147; Thomas, xvi, 29; William, ix, 379
Sayle. *See* Sale
Scadlock (Skadlock), Alice, xvii, 188; Catherine, xii, 146; Edward, xiii, 380; Isabel, ix, 373; Nicholas, xiv, 492
Scagglethorpe, Ann, xvi, 35; Frances, xii, 277; Jane, xiii, 373; Jo., xi, 231; Peter, xvii, 168
Scaife (Scaif), Elizabeth, xi, 245; Ellen, xvi, 5; Magdalen, xvi, 22; Maude, xvi, 28; Thomas, x, 42, 178, xiv, 232, 464, xvi, 26; William, xx, 97
Scalay. *See* Scaley
Scales (Skales), Frances, xx, 83; Henry, xi, 226*n*; Jane, xi, 226, xx, 79; Joan, xvi, 36; John, xi, 226, 226*n*; Laurence, xi, 226; Nicholas, xvi, 4; William, xiv, 498
Scaley (Scalay, Scayley), Francis, xx, 89; Henry, x, 47; Richard, x, 200; —, ix, 63
Scaling, Alice, x, 457
Scamondale, Janet, xiii, 374
Scamonden, Francis, xvii, 157
Scarborough (Scarbrough), Edmund, xii, 117; Elizabeth, xx, 90
Scargill, Mary, xi, 217*n*; Nicholas, xiv, 469; Waran, xiii, 376; William, xx, 85
Scarlett, Richard, xvi, 19
Scarr, Ann, x, 447; George, xii, 277, xvii, 157, 157*n*; Jane, xi, 218, xii, 270; Jenkin, xi, 218; Michael, xi, 210; Susan, xiv, 230
Scarth, Ann, xvii, 166; Elizabeth, vii, 290; Everilda, vii, 296; Francis, ix, 372; Isabel, xvi, 30; Rev. John, vii, 294, xx, 84; Richard, xvi, 12; Robert, vii, 293; Thomas, xvii, 191
Scatchard (Scatcherd), Agnes, ix, 379; Andrew, x, 459; Elizabeth, xvii, 172; John, xvi, 9; Margaret, x, 186, xi, 236
Scatcher (Scatchere), Elizabeth, xiv, 473, xx, 84
Scatcherd. *See* Scatchard
Scatchere. *See* Scatcher
Scatchley, Petronel, xvii, 189
Scausby, Ellen, x, 35; Robert, ix, 363
Scayley. *See* Scaley
Sccirr?, John, xii, 273
Scholefield (Schofield, Scofeild), Agnes, xvi, 29; Ann, xiv, 223; Catherine, x, 178; Isabel, ix, 372; Jane, xiv, 232; Margaret, ix, 364; Margery, x, 203; Richard, xi, 219, xii, 269, xiv, 460; Roger, xvi, 14; Samuel, ix, 364; Sarah, xi, 231, xvii, 185; —, xvii, 171*n*
Scholes, Elizabeth, xiv, 231; John, xx, 81; Margaret, xvi, 3; Margery, xvii, 173; William, xiv, 227, xvi, 2, 26
Scholey (Scoley), Alice, ix, 363; [Rev. ?] Caleb, xvi, 22; Christabella, x, 202; Gervas, xi, 237; Jane, xvi, 27, xx, 88; Margaret, x, 445; Mary, xvi, 22; Prudence, x, 182; Thomas, xi, 241, xiv, 493; William, xvi, 27, xx, 74
Schoray, Edmund, xx, 94
Scofeild. *See* Scholefield
Scoffin, Ann, xiii, 383; Grace, xvi, 21
Scoley. *See* Scholey
Scoresby, Elizabeth, xi, 239
Scotson, Mary, x, 445
Scott, Alice, xiv, 460; Ann, ix, 68, xii, 283, xiv, 224; Elizabeth, x, 199, xii, 144, xiii, 374, xvi, 36, xx, 94; Grace, xi, 214; Henry, x, 35, xx, 78; Hugh, xx, 86; Isabel, xx, 86; Jane, xiv, 228, 231; Jo., xvii, 163; John, x, 181, xiv, 458, xvi, 36; Judith, xx, 81; Leonard, xii, 276; Margaret, x, 174, xvi, 16, xx, 83, 88; Mary, xvii, 174, xx, 96; Sir Richard, xii, 274, 274*n*, xvi, 12; Richard, xi, 239, xii, 148, xiv, 236; Robert, x, 453, xx, 85; Stephen, ix, 377; Thomas, xvi, 1; William, xi, 209, 234, 241, xii, 274, xvii, 174; Winifred, xiv, 478
Scowcroft, Roger, x, 189
Scrafton, Isabella, xiv, 478; William, xiv, 225
Scratcher, Elizabeth, xiv, 494
Scrivener, Elizabeth, xii, 144
Scrivener, Ledsham *alias*. *See* Ledsham
Scroope, Mary, xx, 73; William, xi, 219
Scrowby (Snowby), William, xvi, 13, 13*n*
Scruton, Ann, xiv, 466; Isabel, xi, 244; Joan, xii, 270; Katherine, xx, 74;

Ralph, xvi, 22; Robert, xii, 273; William, xvi, 3
Scudamore, Elizabeth, xvi, 35, 35*n*; Mary, xvii, 157; Hugh, xiv, 501; John, xiv, 480; Thomas, xvi, 35*n*
Scurr, John, xvii, 165; William, xvii, 164
Seales, Mary, xiv, 495
Seaman, Anne, xiv, 473; Elizabeth, xvi, 18; George, ix, 67; John, xi, 240, xvi, 23; Robert, xi, 221
Seamer (Semmer, Semor), Ann, xx, 73; Florence, xi, 238; Robert, xii, 146, xiv, 469
Seaton, Catherine, xx, 84; John, xii, 118; Margaret, xvi, 16; Robert, vii, 296, xiv, 495; Zachariah, xx, 84
Secker, Edward, x, 187*n*; Elizabeth, x, 187; Frances, xx, 89; John, ix, 372; Richard, xvii, 190
Sedgfield, Christopher, xi, 233
Sedgwick, Matthew, xvi, 11; Ralph, x, 450; William, xii, 157
Sedmund, Eleanor, xx, 80
See, Agnes, x, 38; Elizabeth, vii, 290; William, xiv, 494
Seed, Frances, xvi, 24
Sefton, Dorothy, xii, 122
Seinas (Sinnewes), Margaret, xvi, 7, 7*n*
Selby, Dorothy, xvi, 28, xx, 97, 97*n*; Sir George, xx, 97*n*; George, xiv, 465; Margaret, xiv, 462
Seller, Ann, xx, 88; Robert, xii, 429; Thomas, xx, 81
Selley, Catherine, xvii, 181
Semmer (Semor). *See* Seamer
Senior, Bridget, xvii, 183; George, x, 35; John, xiii, 386; Mary, xx, 88; Richard, x, 458, xiv. 460; Sarah, xii, 149, xvi, 35; Sibel, xiv, 232; Thomas, xiv, 466, 466*n*
Sergison. *See* Serjeantson
Serjeant, Jane, xii, 116; William, xii, 149
Serjeantson (Sergison, Serieantson), Agnes, ix, 371; Richard, xii, 382, 382*n*; Robert, xiv, 460; Stephen, xvii, 189
Serlby, Thomas, xvii, 158
Sermon (Germon ?), Frances, x, 446
Settle, Christopher, xvi, 36; Eliza, xii, 269; Ellen, xii, 270; Jane, xi, 210; John, xi, 221, xii, 144; Margaret, xii, 156; Richard, xiv, 235; Roger, xi, 244
Seward, Ann, xvii, 168; Richard, xiv, 494
Sewerby, Sittra, xiii, 375
Sexton. *See* Saxton
Shackles, Joan, xiii, 372; Susan, xx, 76
Shackleton, Geoffrey, x, 450; Jennet, x, 169; Judith, xvii, 162; Mary, xvi, 3; Michael, x, 35
Shadforth, Isabel, xx, 92
Shaie, Ann, xi, 219
Shann (Shan), Edith, xiv, 468, 468*n*; Elizabeth, xiii, 377; Frances, xiv, 235; Francis, xiv, 494, xx, 75, 75*n*; Jane, xi, 238, xvii, 164; John, ix, 65, xiv, 468; Richard, xvii, 171; Robert, xiv, 475, xx, 75*n*; Stephen, x, 171; William, xvii, 160
Sharow. *See* Sharrow
Sharpe (Sharp), Ann, ix, 70; Anthony, xvi, 12; Cicely, x, 188; Edward, xii, 271; Elizabeth, xii, 145, xvii, 158; Ellen, xiv, 232; Rev. Isaac, x, 178; Jane, x, 39; Jodoca, xvii, 184; John, xi, 219, xiv, 238, xvi, 27, 32; Margaret, xii, 284; Mary, vii, 298, xi, 228, xiii, 382; Matthew, xiv, 470; Richard, xi, 211; Robert, x, 455, xii, 155; Sarah, x, 459; Suzanna, xiv, 493; William, xi, 217
Sharphouse, Elizabeth, ix, 367, xiii, 375, xx, 75
Sharples, Edward, xiv, 496
Sharrow (Sharow, Sherowe), Thomas, ix, 66, xiv, 491, xvii, 169, 170, 180
Shatt, Ellen, xiii, 385
Shaw, Abigall, xiv, 493; Agnes, vii, 295, xi, 214; Alexander, xvii, 188, 188*n*; Alice, x, 176; Andrew, x, 41; Ann, x, 183, xii, 157, xvi, 13; Bridget, x, 173; Christopher, xiv, 473; Dorothy, xvi, 16; Ellen, xvi, 6; George, xiv, 459; Henry, xvii, 164, xx, 79; Isabel, ix, 362; James, xvi, 24; Jane, xiv, 501; Joan, xi, 226; John, xi, 213, 235, xiv, 462, xvi, 5, xvii, 191, xx, 87; Nicholas, x, 184; Robert, x, 173, xi, 243, xiv, 479, xvi, 18; Sarah, xvii, 179; William, ix, 368, x, 170, 460, xiv, 483
Shearcliffe. *See* Shercliffe
Shearcroft, Ambler *alias*. *See* Ambler
Shearcrofte (Sherecroft), Elizabeth, xvii, 187; William, xiv, 505
Sheereburne. *See* Sherborne
Sheffield (Sheffeild), Dorothy, xi, 242; Edmund, Earl of Mulgrave, Baron, xii, 274*n*; George, xii, 429; Prudence, xiv, 500; Triphena, xii, 274, 274*n*
Sheldon, Margaret, xvi, 32
Shemell, Mary, xiv, 228
Sheperdson, —, xii, 118
Shepherd (Sheppard, Sheppeard, Shepperd), Ann, xii, 278, xvi, 28; Catherine, xi, 237*n*; Dorothy, xii, 151, xvi, 12, xvii, 160; Elizabeth, x, 183, 447; Francis, xiv, 481; Gervas, ix, 60; Grace, xx, 83; Isabel, xi, 220; Jane, x, 50, xi, 237; John, xi, 219, 237, xii, 120, 431, xvi, 35; Margery, xiii, 384; Mariola, ix, 62; Mary, xx, 84; Matthew, xii, 143; Oswald, xiv, 231;

Phillis, xiii, 379, 379*n*; Rev. Richard, x, 178; Sampson, ix, 364; Thomas, ix, 66, xi, 241; Rev. William, x, 203; William, ix, 56, 57, x, 37, xiv, 293, xvi, 8, 35
[Shepherd], Sheppard *alias* Malthouse, Frances, xi, 211, 211*n*
Shepherd, Briggs *alias*. *See* Briggs
Shepley (Shipley), Alice, x, 197; Clement, xi, 226; Elizabeth, xiv, 229; Jane, xiii, 381; John, vii, 304; Joseph, xvi, 33; Margaret, xi, 219; Richard, xiv, 488; Seth, xvi, 4
Sheppard (Sheppeard). *See* Shepherd
Shepper, Grace, xiv, 474
Shepperd. *See* Shepherd
Sherard, Rev. Daniel, xiv, 465
Sherborne (Sheereburne, Sherburne), Catherine, xiv, 467; Dorothy, x, 453; Elizabeth, xii, 152, xvi, 12, xvii, 183; Isabel, xx, 73; Jo., (John), xvii, 158, 158*n*; Sir Richard, x, 43; Thomas, x, 43, 43*n*, xiii, 385; —, xii, 122
Sherborne *alias* Weddell, Elizabeth, xiii, 375, 375*n*
Shercliffe (Shearcliffe, Sherecliffe), Edward, x, 37; Isabel, xiv, 227; Katherine, xiv, 480; Margaret, xiii, 372; Mary, xx, 73; Nicholas, xiv, 469, 479; Richard, xiv, 479*n*, 482; Robert, xiv, 485; —, xii, 117
Sherecroft. *See* Shearcrofte
Sherlock (Shierlocke), Alice, xiv, 470; Bridget, xvii, 156; Catherine, xvii, 162; Oswald, x, 200; Thomas, x, 180
Sherowe. *See* Sharrow
Shersay, Alice, ix, 366
Shervington, Alice, xiv, 228
Sherwin, William, xiv, 461
Sherwood, Elizabeth, xvi, 16; Margaret, xiv, 483
Shields, Bridget, xx, 86; Joan, xiii, 378; Nicholas, vii, 292
Shierlocke. *See* Sherlock
Shiers (Shires), George, xiv, 503; Isabel, xi, 236, xx, 81; Lionel, xvi, 19; Ralph, xiv, 481; Susan, xi, 244
Shillitoe (Shillito), Andrew, xiv, 486; Ann, xi, 223, xiv, 459; Dorothy, xi, 234; Edward, x, 179*n*; Elizabeth, vii, 290, xiii, 385, xiv, 500; Euphemia, x, 36; John, xi, 217, xiv, 224, xvi, 8; Lance, xx, 74; Magdalen, xvii, 187; Mary, xi, 217, 224, xx, 82; Robert, x, 46; Thomas, xi, 245, xvii, 186; William, vii, 290, 292, xvii, 175
Shiming, Anthony, xvii, 167; Ellis, xvii, 167
Shipley. *See* Shepley
Shipman, Elizabeth, xvii, 171; Jane, xvi, 8
Shippen, Richard, xiv, 221
Shipton, Barbara, xii, 269; Isabel, ix, 373; John, ix, 364, xiv, 475
Shires. *See* Shiers
Shirley, Emote, ix, 364
Shirt, Jane, xiv, 459
Shore, Alice, xx, 89; Gervas, x, 204; Jane, xii, 282, 282*n*; Lucy, xii, 429; Rosamund, x, 184
Showers, Ursula, xii, 118
Shrigley, Ann, xii, 278
Shute, Mary, xiv, 465
Shutt, Nicholas, x, 199; Richard, x, 37; William, ix, 68
Shuttleworth, Eleanor, vii, 295; Katherine, xiv, 475; Thomas, x, 188
Siberry, John, xii, 277
Sibley, Mary, vii, 293
Sickermore, Anthony, xvi, 8
Siddall, Alice, vii, 295; Ann, xi, 218; Dorothy, ix, 362; Elizabeth, xiv, 467; Francis, xvii, 179; Grace, xi, 238; Isabel, xii, 284; Robert, ix, 364; Thomas, xvii, 164; William, ix, 70
Siggleswick, Robert, xvi, 34
Sigsworth, Ann, xvii, 164; Dorothy, xvii, 170; John, xiii, 380
Silkworth, Boniface, xvii, 159
Sillibarn, Margaret, xvii, 188; Richard, x, 202
Silliman, Bryan, x, 49; James, xi, 217; John, xvii, 163
Silling, Henry, xiv, 235
Silson, Henry, xii, 432; Isabel, ix, 65
Silversides, Elizabeth, xiv, 472
Silverwood, Jane, xi, 231; Janet, xii, 117
Silvester, Richard, xvi, 37, xx, 73, 96; Samuel, vii, 304; Thomas, ix, 369; Ursula, xvi, 31
Sim. *See* Simm
Simarson, Margaret, ix, 66
Simm, Dorothy, xi, 218; Florence, xi, 242; George, xvi, 9; Richard, xiv, 467
[Simm], Sim *alias* Fletcher, Alice, xi, 240
Simon, William, x, 455
Simondson. *See* Symondson
Simonit, John, xvii, 160
Simpson, Agnes, xvi, 8; Alice, x, 199, xiv, 476, xvi, 12, xx, 85; Ann, ix, 69, xiv, 232, 477, xvi, 26; Catherine, xvii, 191; Dorothy, x, 49, 50, xx, 83; Edward, xiv, 226; Elizabeth, ix, 56, 63, 67, xvii, 175*; Ellen, x, 41, xii, 122, 276, xiv, 466, xx, 82; Frances, xiii, 376, xiv, 468; Francis, x, 178, xi, 242, xiv, 500, xvii, 167; Grace, x, 50; Henry, vii, 296, x, 35, xiv, 503, xvii, 167, 177; Isabel, vii, 292, xii, 269; Jane, ix, 370, xi, 242, xvi, 36; Jennet, ix, 68; Joan, xvii, 191; Joana, xiv, 225; John, ix, 66, xii, 151,

xvi, 11; Joshua, xiv, 464; Margaret, x, 50, 452, xii, 272, xvii, 165; Martha, xvi, 28; Mary, xvii, 162; Richard, x, 190, xi, 219; Robert, vii, 294, xii, 156, xiv, 480; Roger, xvi, 22; Rev. Simon, M.A., xiv, 502*; Stephen, xiv, 232, 237; Thomas, x, 39, xi, 225, 235, xii, 146, xiv, 467, xx, 90; Rev. William, xiii, 371; William, x, 40, 45, 198, 452, xii, 148, 277, xiii, 386, xvi, 31; —, xii, 116, 121
Simpson, Pearson *alias*. *See* Pearson
Sinclair, Ellen, xiii, 386
Sindley, John, vii, 297
Singleton, Dorothy, xvi, 13; James, xx, 74; Jane, xi, 216, xvi, 34; John, xi, 216, xvii, 188
Sinim, George, xvii, 155
Sinnewes (Seinas), Margaret, xvi 7, 7*n*
Sipper, Alice, x, 452
Sisson, Catherine, ix, 377; Dorothy, xii, 147; Edmund, vii, 302; Elizabeth, xvi, 7; Isabel, ix, 62; John, ix, 59; Margaret, xi, 216; Mary, xx, 94; Robert, xiii, 385, xx, 83
Sitton, William, xiv, 469
Sitwell, George, xvii, 174
Skadlock. *See* Scadlock
Skales. *See* Scales
Skaybart, Thomas, xvii, 186
Skeffling, Lettice, x, 204; Mary, xii, 271
Skelden, Agnes, xii, 271
Skele, Laurence, xiv, 481
Skelton, Agnes, x, 453, xiv, 463; Elizabeth, x, 449, xi, 230; Ellicia, xiv, 475; Ellisia, x, 182; Henry, xiv, 220; John, xvi, 6, 31; Margaret, xi, 212; Mary, xii, 430, xvi, 5; Richard, xi, 229, xiv, 458; Robert, x, 460; Rosamund, xi, 229; Sampson, xiv, 222; William, x, 459, xi, 230, xiv, 234, xvii, 158
Skelton, Rocliff *alias*. *See* Rocliff
Skepper, Alice, xi, 244; Christopher, vii, 294
Skerne, Edith, xiii, 378*n*; Edmund, xiii, 378*n*; Mary, vii, 301
Skerrey (Skerry), Francis, xii, 143; Jennet, x, 201; Joan, xii, 271
Skiers, Thomas, x, 192; William, xx, 78
Skilbeck, Robert, xvi, 27, xvii, 181
Skinner (Skynner), Frances, xiv, 477; Mary, xiv, 498; Richard, xiv, 498; William, xiv, 470, 506
Skipsey (Skipsea), Ann, ix, 62; Mary, vii, 295, 295*n*
Skipton, Barbara, xvi, 21; Elizabeth, xx, 97; John, xi, 212; Margaret, xi, 212; Mary, x, 43, xvii, 168; Richard, xi, 212
Skipwith, Elizabeth, xii, 279, xiv, 225; Thomas, ix, 67
Skoynes, Ann, xvi, 25
Skynner. *See* Skinner
Slack, Ann, xvii, 184; Beatrice, x, 452; Rev. John, M.A., xiv, 488; John, vii, 302; Mary, ix, 377; Thomas, x, 36; William, xvi, 5
Slade (Slaide), Anne, xiv, 472; Philip, ix, 70
Sladen (Slaiden), Ann, xii, 149; Grace, xii, 150; John, xiv, 469; William, xiv, 483
Slading, Gilbert, xii, 117
Slaide. *See* Slade
Slaiden. *See* Sladen
Slater, Abraham, xii, 270, xiv, 228; Agnes, ix, 69; Alice, xiv, 236; Christiana, xvi, 32; Edward, xvi, 22, xx, 96; Elizabeth, xi, 240, xii, 431; Ellen, x, 187, xi, 225; Guy, vii, 297; Jane, xiii, 383, xvi, 16; Jenet, xvi, 5; John, ix, 55; Lana (?), xvi, 2; Margaret, xiv, 234, 234*n*, xvii, 187; Mary, x, 177; Maud, xvi, 17; Rev. Richard, xiv, 483; Robert, ix, 55; Roger, vii, 304; Sarah, xii, 149; Thomas, xii, 272, xvii, 171; William, vii, 291, x, 446, xiii, 375
Slater, Broadley *alias*. *See* Broadley
Sledall, Thomas, xiv, 484
Sleggs, Robert, xii, 274
Sleightholme, Alice, vii, 303; Elizabeth, xvi, 23; Ellicia, xii, 152; Frances, xii, 154; Jane, xx, 74; Ralph, ix, 66
Slinger, John, xvi, 16; Margaret, xi, 243
Slingsby, Alice, x, 447, 459, 459*n*; Christopher, x, 459*n*; Ellen, xvi, 1, 1*n*; Francis, x, 50; Sir Gilfrid (Guilford), xi, 244, 244*n*; Sir Henry, x, 447, 448, xi, 244*n*, xvi, 1, 27*n*; Henry, x, 197; Jane, xiv, 225, xvi, 7; Janet, x, 459; Katherine, x, 448; Margaret, xi, 235; Mary, x, 50, 197, 197*n*, xiv, 462, xvi, 27*n*; Robert, ix, 375; Rev. Thomas, xii, 144*n*; William, x, 183*, xvi, 9
Sloe, Richard, xvii, 189
Smales, Alice, xii, 118; Ann, ix, 62, xvii, 185; Ellen, xvii, 168; Francis, xiv, 501; George, xii, 155; Helen, xiv, 481; Jean (Joan), xii, 145, 145*n*; John, x, 179, xiii, 373, xiv, 464; Julian, xvii, 190; Monk, xvi, 26; Robert, x, 455; Roger, ix, 58; Thomas, xvi, 14, xvii, 167, 170
Small, Anne, xiv, 501
Smallchar (*i.e.* Small-cheer), Grace, x, 184
Smallwood (Smalwood), Agnes, xi, 244; Barbara, xii, 150; Francis, x, 41, xiii, 382; George, xiii, 372; Henry, ix, 70; Jane, x, 41; John, x, 44; Richard, xii, 147; Robert, x, 36; William, xvii, 171

Smarfeote, ? Smurthwaite, Jane, x, 452
Smaw, Jane, xii, 119
Smeathman, Thomas, xiii, 386
Smeaton, Thomasine, xx, 85; William, xiv, 502
Smeckergill ?, Sunckersgill ?, Leo, xvii, 179, 179*n*
Smedley, Catherine, x, 194; George, xiv, 494
Smelt, Mary, xi, 237, xvii, 173
Smirke (Smirk), Ellen, ix, 70; Sampson, xx, 86
Smirthwaite (Smurthwaite), Ann, xvii, 173; Jane, x, 452; John, xvii, 182; William, xii, 149
Smith (Smyth), Abraham, ix, 372; Agnes, x, 36, 185, 448, xi, 209, xiv, 506; Alan, xvi, 35; Rev. Alexander, xiv, 488; Alice, ix, 67, x, 184, xvi, 23, xvii, 187; Andrew, xiii, 379; Ann, ix, 56, 372, 377, xi, 216, 218, 219, 225, 228, 235, 236, xii, 149, xiii, 374, xiv, 496, xvi, 25*, 28, xx, 73, 78, 80, 97; Anthony, xvi, 23; Barbara, xiii, 379; Barnard, x, 199; Beatrice, xiv, 472, xx, 94; Bernard, xvi, 12; Brian (Bryan), ix, 378, x, 174, xi, 213; Catherine, ix, 67, 70, xvi, 31; Christopher, vii, 291, ix, 67, xiv, 478; Daniel, xii, 118, 155; Dorothy, xii, 279, xvi, 13, xvii, 156; Edmund, xi, 223, 228, 229*, 237, xvii, 171; Edward, x, 42, xi, 231, xii, 275; Elizabeth, ix, 378, x, 46, xi, 238, xii, 278, xiii, 372, 377, 386, xiv, 238*, 238*n*, 504, xvi, 7, 9, xx, 80; Ellen, x, 176, 198, xiv, 465; Ellis, xvi, 28; Frances, x, 47, 182, 457, xvi, 22, 25, xx, 85; Francis, vii, 302, xiv, 499, xvi, 12; Gabriel, ix, 368; George, ix, 68, x, 454, xiii, 380, xvi, 9, 10, xvii, 172; Gervase, xiv, 236; Grace, xiv, 467, 476*, 476*n*, 478, xvii, 166; Grisel, xvi, 31; Henry, x, 457, xi, 214, 232, xiv, 237; Isabel, ix, 365, x, 191, 458, xiii, 383, xiv, 465; James, x, 184, xi, 227, xvi, 19; Jane, ix, 367, x, 50, 199, xi, 229, xiv, 459, 484, xx, 90; Janet, ix, 369; Joan, x, 38; John, vii, 297, 298, ix, 61, 70, 379, x, 43, 170, 174, 191, 452, 457, xi, 214, 221, 234, xii, 284, xiii, 375, 379, 386, xiv, 490*, xvi, 4, xx, 78, 89, 90, 92, 96; Joseph, xvi, 22; Rev. Josua, M.A., xiv, 492; Rev. Josua, xiv, 479; Judith, xii, 274, xiv, 460; Julian, xvi, 30; Lambert, xiii, 371; Maretam, xx, 83; Margaret, ix, 61, x, 174, 453, xi, 232, xii, 430, 431, xiv, 478, xvi, 5, 32, xx, 80; Margery, xi, 225, xvii, 158, 159; Mary, vii, 302, ix, 364, x, 182, 199, 445, xii, 147, xiii, 374, xiv, 226, 227, xvi, 20, xvii, 169, 184, xx, 84*; Matthew, xiii, 379; Nicholas, xi, 233, xvi, 8, xvii, 159; Peter, xiv, 470; Prudence, xii, 276; Ralph, xiv, 237, 473; Rev. Richard, xiv, 480; Richard, ix, 60, 65, 372, x, 49, 173, 181, xi, 245, xii, 150, 430, xiv, 226, 231, 463, 501, xvi, 5, 20, xx, 88; Robert, xi, 217, 229, xii, r52, 270, 283, xiii, 383; Roger, ix, 373, x, 42; Ruth, xvii, 189; Samuel, xvi, 18; Sarah, xii, 431, xvi, 25, xx, 77; Stephen, xi, 240; Susan, xii, 143, 272, xvi, 15, xx, 88; Suzanna, xiv, 492; Thomas, vii, 301*, ix, 56, 57, 58, 64, 362, 375, x, 42, 44, 45, xi, 209, 214, xii, 148, 155, 270, 271, 276, xiv, 220, 221, 237, 482, 490, xvii, 161, xx, 79; Ursula, x, 191, xiv, 231, xx, 88; Rev. William, xvii, 170*n*; William, xi, 231, xii, 117, 119, xiv, 469, 504, xvi, 11, 13*, 14, 17, 30, xvii, 160, 164, 186; —, xiv, 468, 469
Smith *alias* Collier, Christopher, xiv, 490
Smith *alias* Wilkinson, Alice, x, 455
Smith, Cooper *alias*. *See* Cooper
Smith, Preston *alias*. *See* Preston
Smithie, Jane, x, 182
Smithies (Smythyes), Grace, xvii, 164; Margaret, xiv, 225; Mary, ix, 362; Richard, xi, 213; Rosamund, ix, 55; Thomas, xi, 211
Smithson (Smythson), Alice, xi, 236; Ann, x, 175; Elizabeth, xii, 118, xiv, 501; Frances, xvii, 159; George, xiv, 484; Isabel, xvii, 159; John, x, 45; Margaret, xvii, 164; Mary, xiii, 380, xvi, 16; Philippa, xvi, 27; Robert, xiv, 234, 234*n*; Samuel, xiii, 383; Thomas, vii, 301, x, 202
Smurthwaite. *See* Smirthwaite
Smyth. *See* Smith
Smythson. *See* Smithson
Smythyes. *See* Smithies
Snadall (Sneadall), Frances, xvii, 163; Thomas, xii, 158
Snaith, Christopher, xiii, 384; John, vii, 298; Richard, xii, 151
Snarey, William, ix, 377
Snawdell. *See* Snawsell
Snawden, Margaret, xvi, 11; Thomas, xvi, 5*n*
Snawsell (Snawdell, Snawsdell), Joan, xi, 219; Juliana (Julian), x, 195, 195*n*; Margaret, x, 171; Peter, xii, 157, 157*n*; Robert, x, 171; Ruth, xvi, 30; Thomas, x, 195*n*; William, xx, 75
Sneadall. *See* Snadall
Sneaton, Ann, xiv, 468; Josuan, xiv, 235
Snell, Ann, xiv, 464, 471; Dorothy, x, 198; Rev. George, vii, 296; Isabel,

vii, 301; Richard, xii, 430; Stephen, xi, 227
Snow, Ann, x, 172; Bridget, x, 446; Jane, xii, 119; Richard, x, 172*; Robert, xiv, 490; William, x, 177, xvi, 22
Snowby (Scrowby), William, xvi, 13, 13*n*
Snowden (Snowdon), Alice, vii, 291; Ann, vii, 299; Francis, ix, 61; Mark, xi, 227, xvi, 33; Mary, xvi, 13; Peter, x, 450; Randal, xiii, 373; Robert, xvi, 37; Thomas, xvi, 5, 5*n*
Snydale, Thomas, x, 172
Sollet, Anthony, xii, 282
Somercotes (Somercoates, Somerscoates), Andrew, ix, 375; Dorcas, xvii, 165; Elizabeth, xii, 271
Somerfield *or* Soudfield, William, xi, 234
Somersall, Gervase, xii, 276, xvi, 20
Somerscale, Gervase, xiv, 460
Somerscales (Summerscales), Bridget, xii, 121; Claramondia, xiv, 500; Jane, xi, 218; Margaret, x, 43; Robert, xi, 213*; Thomas, xii, 281
Somerscoates. *See* Somercotes
Somerton, Thomasin, xiv, 463
Sonckey (?), Dorothy, xvi, 30
Sonman (Sunman), John, xii, 276; Katherine, xiv, 471; Robert, x, 173; —, xiv, 469
Sooley, Leonard, xvii, 163
Soothill (Sothell, Sothill), Ellen, xiv, 464; Jane, xii, 151; William, xii, 271
Soresby (Sorsby), Elizabeth, x, 454; Ellen, xvii, 172
Sotheby (Sothabie, Sothaby), Anne, xi, 245*n*; Elizabeth, ix, 65, xiv, 504; Frances, ix, 378; George, xvi, 21; Jane, x, 448; Leonard, x, 35, 458, 458*n*; Margaret, xii, 284, xiii, 379; Marmaduke, xii, 144*n*; Mary, ix, 56, xii, 144, 144*n*, xiii, 372*n*, 377*n*; Robert, xi, 245*n*; Thomas, xiii, 372*n*, xiv, 473, 498
Sotheron (Sotheran), Rev. Ambrose, xiv, 475; Ann, xii, 158, 158*n*; Constance, xii, 158*n*; Elizabeth, x, 450; John, xii, 122; Philippa, xvi, 14; Simon, xii, 431; William, xii, 158*n*
Sothill. *See* Soothill
Sotterthwaite, William, xvi, 14
Sotwell, Jane, xii, 284*n*; John, xii, 284*n*
Soudfield (Somerfield *or*), William, xi, 234
Soulby, Ellen, x, 173
South, Francis, xiv, 232
Southwick, Alice, xiii, 374*n*; Gerard, x, 190, xii, 158
Southwood, Elizabeth, xiv, 222; Isabel, xvi, 16
Southworth, Ann, xvii, 190; Ralph, xii, 119
Sowden, Abigail, xx, 89; Catherine, x, 39; Isabel, ix, 66, x, 187; Margaret, xiv, 490, 495; Mary, xiv, 505, xvii, 156; Nicholas, vii, 304, xiv, 505; W., ix, 367
Sowerby, Christopher, xi, 214; Elizabeth, xi, 216; Robert, xiv, 496; Thomas, x, 201*
Sowle, Eleanor, vii, 290
Sowrey (Sowray), Edward, xii, 156, 156*n*
Spacy (Spacie), Ellen, x. 182; Jonas, xx, 89; Margaret, ix, 362; Richard, ix, 362; Thomas, xiv, 485; William, x, 182
Spalding, Christopher, x, 41; Isabel, x, 41
Spanton, Jane, xiv, 489
Sparke (Spark), Dorothy, xvi, 26; John, ix, 379; Thomas, ix, 367; —, xiv, 469
Sparling, Ann, vii, 300; Ellen, xiv, 483; James, xi, 243; Thomas, x, 44, xx, 96
Sparrey, Henry, x, 198
Sparrow, Elizabeth, xi, 242; Hugh, xiv, 474, 476; John, xi, 237, xx, 90; Thomas, x, 186, xiv, 221; William, xvi, 9, xx, 96
Spavin, Roger, xi, 220; Thomas, xi, 220
Spawton, Magdalen, xvi, 10; Rachel, xvi, 1; William, xvii, 165
Speck, Elizabeth, xi, 241; Isabel, xx, 92; Richard, x, 176
Speede, Adolphus, xiv, 488
Speight, Elizabeth, vii, 300; James, xx, 77; Margaret, xiii, 382, xvi, 25; Philemon, xi, 242; Richard, xiv, 469; Samuel, x, 44; Thomas, vii, 304, xiv, 502; Valentine, xiii, 386, xiv, 227
Spence, Ann, xi, 226, xvi, 9, xx, 79; Elizabeth, x, 180, xi, 233; Frances, xvii, 165; Giles, xii, 153; Isabel, xvii, 175; John, x, 180, xii, 269, xiii, 374, xx, 90; Lawrence, x, 451; Margaret, xii, 278; Mary, xx, 86; Miles, x, 198; Thomas, x, 198, xvii, 175; William, x, 454, xvi, 9
Spenceley, John, xx, 75; Nicholas, xx, 83
Spencer, Ann, xi, 222, xvii, 190, 190*n*; Cecily, xvi, 1; Eleanor, ix, 370; Elizabeth, x, 451; Frances, xx, 96; Gawin, x, 183; James, ix, 365; Joan, xi, 234; John, xi, 245; Margaret, xx, 91, 91*n*; Richard, ix, 62; Robert, xi, 239; Rev. Rowland, ix, 375; Samuel, xx, 89; Susan, ix, 69; Susannah, ix, 62; Thomas, vii, 304, x, 198, 447, xiii, 376; William, xii, 116, xvii, 190*n*, xx, 91*n*
Spendley (Spenlay), Helen, xvii, 169; James, xvii, 188
Spendlove, Catherine, xiii, 371; Elizabeth, xvi, 27; Rev. Richard, vii, 295
Spenlay. *See* Spendley
Spetch, Thomas, ix, 66

Spicer, Anne, xiv, 487; Jane, xiv, 496
Spilsby, William, xvi, 13
Spindalow, Ann, xvii, 167
Spink, Alice, ix, 369; Elizabeth, xiii, 381, xvi, 19; Frances, x, 460; Henry, x, 453, xvi, 19; John, ix, 61; Margaret, xvii, 177; Martha, xvi, 25; Mary, ix, 59; Peter, x, 204; Richard, xvi, 27; Robert, xiii, 380; Thomas, xii, 150
Spivey, Elizabeth, xvi, 7; William, x, 183
Spofforth (Spofford), Elizabeth, x, 187; Jane, xiv, 490; John, x, 187
Spooner, James, xvii, 162
Spragen, Elizabeth, xiv, 222
Spragton, Isabel, xii, 281
Sproxton, Grace, vii, 302; Sarah xii, 121
Spurrett (Spurritt), Alice, xiii, 378; Ann, xii, 150; Jane, xii, 117
Spyce, Catherine, x, 177
Squire, Ann, vii, 291, xi, 245; Ellen, x, 174; George, xvi, 7; Isabel, xi, 224, xii, 120; Jane, xi, 243, xii, 121; Rev. John, ix, 378; John, x, 177, xiii, 381*n*; Mary, vii, 293, xvii, 178; Richard, xx, 93; Roger, xvi, 22; Susannah, xiii, 381*n*; Rev. Thomas, xvi, 31, 36; Thomas, x, 174, xi, 211, 232, xiii, 381, 381*n*, xvii, 189; Timothy, xiii, 381*n*; Rev. William, xvii, 190; William, xi, 219
Stable, Alice, xvi, 7; Ann, x, 188; James, ix, 379; Jane, xvii, 178; Rev. John, xiv, 491; Richard, xiv, 477; Thomas, xvi, 37; Timothy, xx, 83; William, vii, 290, 301, xiv, 466, 489
Stables, David, xii, 157; Elizabeth, xi, 229; George, xi, 229; Isabel, x, 200, xiii, 373; John, ix, 61, x, 46; Matthew, xvi, 6; Sibel, xvi, 13; Thomas, x, 458; William, xiv, 237, 237*n*, xvi, 34; Zachariah, xvi, 21
Stacey. *See* Stacy
Stackhouse, Rev. James, xiv, 479; —, ix, 377
Stacy (Stacey), Helen, xii, 157; John, xvi, 17; Malinn, xii, 157; Philippa, ix, 371; Thomas, xvii, 185
Stafford, Gregory, xii, 144, 144*n*; John, x, 459; Patrick, xii, 155; Richard, x, 181
Stagge (Stagg), Ann (Anne), xiv, 236, 236*n*; William, xvi, 30
Stainburn, Catherine, xiv, 460; Mary, xx, 96; Richard, xvi, 36
Staincliffe (Stancliffe), Abraham, x, 176; Rev. Edward, xx, 80; Elizabeth, vii, 291, ix, 363, xi, 226; Grace, xiv, 234; James, vii, 298, xiv, 497
Stainefurth. *See* Stainforth
Staines, George, x, 446
Stainforth (Stainefurth, Stanforth, Staniforth), George, xvi, 26, 32; Henry, xii, 121; John, vii, 299, xii, 146; Nicholas, vii, 304; William, xiv, 479, xvi, 20
Stainton, Alice, vii, 297; Ann, xvii, 186; Janet, vii, 299; John, xiv, 229, xvi, 29; Margaret, ix, 67; William, xiii, 379, xiv, 487
Stainton *alias* Taylor, John, xii, 272
Stamford, Frances, xvi, 22
Stamper, Christopher, xiv, 489; John, xvii, 170; Margaret, xvi, 9; Robert, xiv, 489
Stananow, Jane, xii, 116
Stancliffe. *See* Staincliffe
Standen, Alice, x, 452; John, x, 43
Standeven, Frances, xii, 269
Standish, William, x, 179
Stanfield. *See* Stansfield
Stanforth. *See* Stainforth
Stanger, Elizabeth, xi, 239
Stangey, Margaret, xii, 146
Stanhope, Dorothy, x, 179*n*; Sir Edward, Bart., xvi, 4; Edward, ix, 367, xvi, 4, 4*n*; Rev. George, xvi, 4*n*; Jane, x, 179*n*, 199*n*; Margaret, x, 179*n*, xx, 86; Sarah, x, 179*n*; Susan, ix, 367; Walter, x, 179, 179*n*; —, x, 179*n*
Staniforth. *See* Stainforth
Stanley, Grace, xiv, 470; Jane, xii, 280; Mary, xi, 209; Richard, xvii, 172
Stanroyd, George, xx, 82
Stansall (Stansell), Ankar, vii, 298; James, x, 176
Stansfield (Stanfield), Abraham, x, 196; Alexander, ix, 364; Ann, xii, 148, xvi, 9; Asheton, xvi, 25; George, xvii, 178, xx, 80; Hester, xii, 144; Hesther, xiv 468; Isabel, xiii, 382; Jane, xx, 79; John, x, 186*, xi, 223; Mary, xvii, 186; Thomas, ix, 372
Stanworth, Ellen, x, 445
Stapelton. *See* Stapleton
Staper, Ellen, ix, 366
Stapilton. *See* Stapleton
Staple, George, x, 188
Stapleton (Stapelton, Stapilton), Brian, ix 373*n*; Dorothy, xi, 226*n*, xvii, 167, 187; Elizabeth, vii, 293, xii, 145*n*; George, ix, 373, 373*n*; Gilbert, xiv, 229, 229*n*; Guy, xx, 94; Henry, xiv, 473*n*, xx, 82*n*, 83*n*; Isabel, ix, 57; Katherine, xiv, 473, 473*n*; Mary, xx, 82, 82*n*; Sir Philip, xi, 226*n*, xvi, 25*n*, xx, 83, 83*n*: Philip, xi, 226, 226*n*; Sir Robert, xii, 121, 121*n*; Thomas, xvi, 28
Starke (Stark), Alice, x, 198, xii, 153; Ann, xx, 87; Averilla, xiv, 487; Edward, ix, 369; Elizabeth, xiv, 494;

John, ix, 66; Mary, ix, 377; William, xi, 221
Starkey, Alice, xii, 151; John, xiii, 378, xvii, 185
Stather, John, ix, 378; Marmaduke, xiv, 493
Staveley, Anne, x, 192*n*; Ellen, xi, 214; Jane, xii, 280; Miles, xiii, 376; Richard, xi, 214; Thomas, x, 192*n*, xvi, 11, xvii, 175; William, x, 50, 192*n*
Staw. *See* Storr
Stawell, Richard, xiii, 382
Stead, Alice, xii, 429; Clara, xiv, 501; Elizabeth, xiv, 466*n*; James, xiv, 236, 236*n*; Jane, xii, 117, xvi, 27; Prudence, xiii, 374; Reginald, xiv, 487; Richard, xvii, 174; Thomas, x, 184, xi, 215, xiv, 495; William, xiv, 476, xx, 96
Steare, Bartholomew, xx, 86; John, xx, 73; Roger, xvii, 170
Steavenson. *See* Stevenson
Steel (Stell), Elizabeth, xx, 87; Francis, xii, 279; Jane, vii, 290, xi, 240; Jervas, x, 448; John, xvii, 158; Margaret, xx, 86; Marmaduke, xii, 157; Mary, xi, 233, xiv, 474; Michael, ix, 65, x, 189; Richard, xii, 282; Robert, xi, 219; Thomas, x, 448*n*; William, xii, 154
Stephen, Urton *alias*. *See* Urton
Stephens, Leonard, xii, 147
Stephenson, Alice, x, 449, xi, 243; Ann, xi, 214, xii, 282*, xvi, 12; Clement, xvii, 159; Elizabeth, xi, 218, xii, 272, xiv, 228, 238, 463, xvi, 9; Ellen, xvi, 31; Emote, xii, 272; Frances, x, 172, xi, 214, 226, 230, xvii, 155; Grace, ix, 366; Henry, xii, 270, 430; Isabel, xii, 270, 270*n*, xx, 81; James, xi, 222; John, xi, 226, xii, 282, xx, 79; Margaret, vii, 300, xvi, 21; Mary, xvii, 165; Nicholas, xx, 76; Ralph, x, 170; Rebecca, xx, 89; Richard, x, 450, xii, 145, xvi, 18, 28, xx, 87; Robert, vii, 304, ix, 61, x, 446; Sarah, xi, 244; Simon, xii, 270*n*; Thomas, x, 451, xi, 214, 224, xiii, 377, xvi, 2, xvii, 167; William, ix, 64, x, 185, xii, 117, 147, xiv, 231, 234, xvii, 174, 181
Sterk. *See* Stirk
Steven, Ann, xvii, 159, 159*n*
Stevenson (Steavenson), Ellisia, xiv, 499; Isabella, xiv, 475; Rev. John, xiv, 475; Judith, xx, 83; Mary, xiv, 502; Thomas, xiv, 479; —, xiv, 469
Steward, Elizabeth, xiv, 500
Stibbin, Susan, xii, 429
Stibby, Francis, xi, 212
Stilburne, Dionis, xiv, 220
Stilling, Ann, xvi, 5, 5*n*
Stillington Ann, xi, 245*n*, xii, 278*n*
Stirk (Sterk), Anthony, xx, 90; Elizabeth, xvi, 28; Francis, xiv, 233; George, ix, 56; James, xvii, 158
Stockall, Ann, xi, 230
Stockdale, Elizabeth, ix, 363, xvi, 29*; Ellen, x, 187; George, xiv, 465; Jane, xiv, 501; Rev. Jerome, M.A., xiv, 491; Jo., xvii, 163; Laurence, xiv, 227; Margaret, x, 176, xiv, 462, 470
Stocke, Frances, xvii, 187; James, vii, 302; Sarah, xvii, 186
Stocks, Rev. Alexander, xvii, 178*n*; Bridget, xx, 91, 91*n*; Christabella, xvii, 183; Elizabeth, x, 170; Grace, xvii, 178, 178*n*; Joan, xiv, 467; John, x, 445; Rev. Joseph, xx, 73
Stockton, Ann, ix, 66, xii, 276; Arlington, ix, 63; Henry, xiv, 466; Margaret, xiv, 464; Richard, ix, 378, x, 196; Rev. Samuel, xiv, 476; William, xvii, 176
Stockwith, Elizabeth, xvi, 17
Stoddard, Agnes, x, 202
Stokeham, Mary, xi, 222
Stokes, Dorothy, x, 176
Stonehouse (Stonhouse), Dorothy, xvii, 162; Jane, ix, 68; Margaret, vii, 304, xi, 226; Richard, xi, 226; Robert, ix, 376, xiii, 384; Thomas, xvi, 34, xx, 75; William, xii, 281
Stones, Ann, ix, 362, xx, 80; Elizabeth, xi, 232, xiv, 234, 466; William, xi, 212, xvi, 20, xvii, 189
Stoney, Frances, xvii, 176; Robert, ix, 377
Stonhouse. *See* Stonehouse
Storey (Storie). *See* Story
Storke, Ann, xii, 147; Henry, ix, 58; James, xiv, 468; Philip, xvii, 175; Richard, xx, 79
Storker, Elizabeth, xvii, 173
Storkes, Eden, xx, 74; Ellen, xx, 84
Storme, Elizabeth, ix, 64; Martha, xii, 430
Storr (Staw), Alice, xi, 243; Jane, xii, 120; Rev. John, M.A., xiv, 505; Rev. John, xi, 216, xiv, 497, xx, 84; John, x, 179, xii, 153; Thomas, xvi, 3; Rev. —, xiv, 478
Storrs, Mary, xx, 80
Storth, Ann, x, 39; Jane, x, 194
Story (Storey, Storie), Ann, x, 173, 193; Ellis, xvi, 3; John, ix, 376, x, 457, xi, 244, xiii, 375, xiv, 478, xvii, 169; Margaret, xiii, 381, xx, 91; Miles, xi, 243; Nicholas, vii, 299; Richard, xiii, 371; Thomas, ix, 364, xiv, 500, xvii, 163
Stothard, Elizabeth, xiii, 371; Jane, xvi, 25; Richard, x, 446
Stother, Cecily, xiii, 381
Stott (Stutt), Ann, xiv, 224; Elizabeth, xiv, 482; Frances, xvii, 159, 174; John, xvi, 33

Stoups, Agnes, xvii, 170
Stoute, Edward, xx, 89
Stoutville, Charles, xvi, 12, 12*n*; Elizabeth, xiv, 484*n*
Stow (Stowe), Anne, xiv, 481; Cassandra, xi, 214; George, xvii, 168; William, xvii, 184
Stowcliffe, Mathew, xi, 234
Stowe. *See* Stow
Stowing, Rev. Roger, ix, 362
Stowpe, Robert, xvii, 160
Stowper, Ralph, xx, 84
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, Lord, xii, 154, 154*n*; Earl of, xvii, 163*n*
Straker (Streaker), Alice, xvi, 13; Ann, xvii, 187; Edward, xvi, 17; Elizabeth, xvi, 23; Mary, xiv, 233; Robert, xi, 210, xiv, 496; William, xiv, 469
Strangways (Strangewayes, Strangwayes), Alice, xiv, 460; Ann, xi, 222; Henry, x, 201; James, x, 451, xiv, 462; Margery, xiv, 470; Mary, xii, 148; Prudence, ix, 374, xx, 78; Thomasin, xvii, 165
Strangwidge, Anne, xiv, 488
Straw, Alexander, xvii, 188, 188*n*; Alice, xvi, 24; Ann, ix, 369; Henry, xiv, 463
Streaker. *See* Straker
Strickland, Alice, xi, 226*n*; Ann, xiv, 496, xvi, 26; Barbara, x, 36; Catherine, xii, 156; Ceziah, xvii, 191, 191*n*; Eleanor, x, 174; Elizabeth, xvii, 186; Ellen, xvi, 37; Frances, xvii, 168, 168*n*; Keziah, xiii, 377*n*; Margaret, xii, 275*n*, xiv, 483; Robert, xiv, 480; Sir Walter, xvii, 191*n*; Walter, xi, 226*n*, xiii, 377*n*, xvii, 168*n*; William, xi, 230, xvii, 188; —, xii, 119
Strikill, Christopher, xvii, 160
Stringer, Ann, xi, 241; Elizabeth, xiii, 378; John, xiii, 371; Joseph, xx, 85; Mary, ix, 66
Stringfellow, Ann, xvi, 24
Strother, George, xiii, 379
Strowston, Jane, vii, 297
Strutt, Thomas, xiv, 235
Stubbin, Dorothy, xiv, 237
Stubbs, (Stubes), John, xii, 152; Margaret, x, 172; Mary, xvi, 33; Ralph, xi, 244; Reynold, xiv, 238; Susan, xiv, 226; Thomas, xii, 276; Rev. William, B.A., xiv, 497; William, xi, 230, xx, 85
Stubley, Christopher, xi, 220; Elizabeth, xvi, 23; John, vii, 299, xiv, 463; Richard, xiv, 467; Thomas, x, 201
Sturdy, George, x, 453; Richard, x, 453; Susan, vii, 292; Suzanna, vii, 297; William, xvii, 184, 191, xx, 94
Sturtivant, Margaret, xvi, 27
Sturtivell, Peter, xvii, 161
Sturtle, Jane, x, 449; Margare ix, 369
Sturton, Mathew, x, 450
Stutt. *See* Stott
Styan, Clement, x, 453; Mary, ix, 64; Matthew, xvi, 11
Style, Gertrude, xx, 75; Robert, xvii, 160
Styring, Alice, xvii, 177; Elizabeth, xvii, 158; James, xvii, 174, 174*n*; Mary, xii, 144
Styring, Urton *alias*. *See* Urton
Sudbury, John, vii, 289; Margaret, xiv, 234
Sugdell, James, xiv, 500
Sugden, Elizabeth, xiii, 376; Rev. Isaac, xiv, 505; Janet, xii, 283, xiv, 465; John, xiv, 468; Leonard, x, 204; Mary, xvii, 156, 182; Peter, xii, 121; Richard, xi, 217; Rev. Robert, xvii, 183; Robert, xvii, 173; Susan, xvii, 181; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 500; Thomas, x, 169
Suger, Mary (Marie), xi, 232, 232*n*
Suggett, Agnes, vii, 299
Summers, William, xx, 79
Summerscales. *See* Somerscales
Sumpner, Nathaniel, xvi, 35
Sumpster, Jane, xx, 85
Sunckersgill? (Smeckergill?), Leo, xvii, 179, 179*n*
Sunderland, Abraham, xiv, 494, 494*n*; Rev. Edward, xiv, 492; Elizabeth, xvii, 160; John, xi, 214; Langdale, xiv, 494*n*; Margaret, xvii, 177; Mary, xx, 87, 87*n*; Richard, xiv, 494*n*, xvi, 28*n*, xx, 87*n*; Samuel, xvi, 28, 28*n*; Susan, xi, 214
Sunley, Elizabeth, x, 204
Sunman. *See* Sonman
Surdevall (Surdivall), Elizabeth, xiii, 372; George, x, 38; Thomas, x, 452
Sutcliffe, Abraham, xiv, 237; Christabella, ix, 364, x, 185; Edward, xx, 86; John, xiv, 221, 225; Mary, xiv, 237, xvi, 8; Michael, xii, 151; Richard, xii, 157; Samuel, x, 46; Sarah, x, 50, xx, 95; Unica, xii, 280
Sutill?, Toothill, Christopher, xvi, 19
Suttle, Margaret, xvi, 5; Ralph, ix, 56
Sutton, Barnard, xii, 120; Cecily, xiv, 235; Elizabeth, x, 180; Grace, xvii, 174; John, xii, 152; Margaret, vii, 292, x, 193, xii, 157*n*, xiv, 225; Philippa, xvi, 19; Ralph, xii, 157, 157*n*; Richard, xi, 244; Robert, xii, 157*n*, xiv, 231; Roger, vii, 295; Simon, xi, 228; Susan, xi, 242
Swaby, Mary, x, 176
Swack, William, xi, 216, 216*n*

Swail. *See* Swale
Swailes. *See* Swales
Swaine (Swane, Swayne), Alexander, xvii, 182; Ann, xi, 233; Dorothy, xi, 241; Elizabeth, x, 48; Ellen, xiv, 228; Frances, xi, 210; Rev. James, xi, 245; Margaret, ix, 369, xiii, 379, 379*n*; Martha, xiv, 486; Susan, xvi, 24, xvii, 168; William, xvii, 179
Swainson (Swainston), Bartholomew, xi, 227; George, xiv, 496; Jane, vii, 296; John, xvii, 157; Richard, x, 41
Swaldale, John, xvii, 187
Swale (Swaile), Agnes, xi, 221; Alexander, ix, 362; Anne, xiv, 479; Bridget, xi, 228; Dorothy, xii, 152; Elizabeth, xii, 269; Francis, ix, 367; George, ix, 69; Isabel, vii, 304; Jane, x, 37, xiv, 479, xvi, 9; John, x, 48, 192, xiv, 233, xx, 75; Margaret, vii, 293; Mary, x, 188, xx, 88; Maud, ix, 364; Peter, xvii, 171; Richard, xiv, 229; William, xi, 216, 228; —, xii, 119
Swales (Swailes), Anne, xiv, 502*; Ellena, xiv, 473
Swallow, Frances, xvi, 26; Jane, xiv, 493; Richard, xx, 80; Roger, xvi, 27; William, xvii, 172
Swan (Swann, Swanne), Alexander, xvii, 182; George, xi, 233; Jane, xiv, 481; Thomas x, 457
Swane. *See* Swaine
Swann. *See* Swan
Swark, William, xi, 216*n*
Swathorpe, Christopher, xii, 144
Swawdell, Dorothy, ix, 69
Swayne. *See* Swaine
Swearde, Ann, xi, 231; Thomas, x, 231
Sweeting, Mathew, ix, 364; William, x, 37
Swichcall, Ann, xvii, 170
Swift, Agnes, xii, 119; Ann, xii, 158; Catherine, vii, 303, xi, 216; Charles, xii, 281; Elizabeth, ix, 58, xvii, 185; Francis, xvii, 182; Grace, xiv, 495; Isabel, xiv, 469; Jane, xi, 222; John, xvii, 161; Mary, xiv, 234, 234*n*; Penelope, xiv, 496; Ralph, xvi, 10; Sir Robert, xiv, 496; Robert, xiv, 234; Dame Ursula, xiv, 496
Swinbank, Alice, ix, 363; Rowland, xvii, 177
Swinden (Swindon), Elizabeth, xvi, 27; Richard, xii, 156, 278, xvi, 11, xx, 93; Thomas, xvi, 25
Swindlehurst, John, xii, 275
Swire, Adam, x, 186*n*; Anne, xiv, 497; Frances, xvii, 161; Henry, x, 186, 186*n* Jane, xvi, 22; John, ix, 68; Richard, xi, 237; William, xx, 92
Sykes, Elizabeth, x, 448, xiii, 376, xx, 96; Henry, xvi, 33, xx, 81; Jane, xx, 93; Joan, vii, 300; John, x, 193; Rev. Oliver, ix, 369; Rev. Richard, xvii, 178, 178*n*; Thomas, xx, 96; William, xi, 218, xvi, 34, xvii, 181, xx, 74
Symnard, Thomas, xiv, 466*n*
Symondson (Simondson), Lister, xvi, 12; Margaret, x, 189; Mary, xiii, 374; Robert, x, 181; Thomas, vii, 303

T

Tadcaster, Roger, ix, 65
Tadcastle [*ju.* Hardcastle], Margaret, xiii, 384; Robert, xi, 217
Tailer. *See* Taylor
Tailforth, Wrathoe *alias*. *See* Wrathoe
Talbot, Clara, vii, 293; Dorothy, xiii, 378*n*; Elizabeth, ix, 369, xvii, 175, 175*n*; Francis, xii, 146*n*; Henry, xi, 222*n*; Jane, vii, 294; John, ix, 371, xiii, 385*n*; Margery, xx, 89; Mary, xi, 222, 222*n*; Michael, xii, 146*n*; Millicent, xiii, 385, 385*n*; Suzanna, xii, 146*n*; Thomas, xii, 146, 146*n*, xiii, 378*n*, xvii, 175*n*; William, ix, 57; —, xii, 119
Talbot, Holcroft *alias*. *See* Holcroft
Talboys (Talboyes), Frances, xi, 239; Matthew, xvii, 162
Tallance, George, vii, 301
Tancred, Ann, xi, 233; Charles, ix, 379, xii, 145*n*, xvii, 166; Dorothy, ix, 375, x, 45; Dame Elizabeth, xvii, 161; Frances, xi, 223; Mary, xvii, 190; Meriol, xx, 92; Thomas, xi, 233, xvii, 163
Tancred, Watson *alias*. *See* Watson
Tanfield, Jane, xi, 216; John, xi, 235
Tang, William, xiii, 374
Tangate, Agnes, x, 172
Tankerd, William, xiv, 486
Tarvell, Francis, xx, 83
Tasher, William, ix, 68
Tasker, Margaret, xvi, 34; Robert, xii, 277
Tate, Catherine, xvii, 184; Elizabeth, xx, 75; John, xii, 117, xiv, 237; Robert, x, 187; Thomas, xx, 81
Tatham, Ann, x, 460, xvii, 165; Catherine, x, 458, 458*n*; Gertrude, xii, 282; Jane, xvi, 34; John, xvi, 25; Margaret, xvi, 14; Richard, xvii, 168
Tathwell, Peter, ix, 377
Tattersall (Tattersay), Ann, xi, 216; Faith, xiv, 473; James, xiii, 382; Michael, xii, 280; Robert, xii, 281; Thomas, xii, 283
Tatton, Richard, xvii, 168
Taunton, Mary, xvii, 176; Michael, x, 36

Taviner [Taverner?], Margaret, xiii, 374
Taylor (Tailer, Tayler), Alice, x, 188, 456, xiv, 458, 476; Ann, x, 35, 38, 202, xi, 212, xvi, 7, 26; Barbara, x, 196, xii, 145, xiv, 233; Brian, x, 173; Catherine, xi, 241, xx, 94; Charles, ix, 68; Christopher, xii, 152, 152*n*, xiv, 229, xvi, 13, 28; Clare, xvi, 9; Cuthbert, xx, 85; Sir Edward, Bart., xvii, 179*n*; Edward, ix, 364, xii, 272, xvii, 183; Elizabeth, vii, 294, ix, 61, x, 178, 187, xi, 214, 241, 245, xii, 431, 431*n*, xiv, 228, 465, xvii, 166, xx, 81, 87; Ellen, xvi, 35; Ellena, xiv, 504; Emote, xvii, 190; Ezekiel, xvi, 18, xvii, 160; Faith, xx, 76; George, xii, 149; Godfrey, xiv, 463; Grace, xvi, 20; Gracian (Gratian), x, 445, 445*n*; Gregory, x, 177; Guy, x, 177, xvii, 165; Hellena, xiv, 474; Henry, xvi, 14; Hesther, xx, 73, 82; Isabel, xi, 228; James, xvi, 32, xvii, 174, xx, 92; Jane, xi, 213, 237, 242, xii, 279, xiv, 228, xx, 85; John, x, 44, 198, xii, 151, xiii, 379, 383, xiv, 225, 230, 232, 461, 505, xvi, 30, 35, xx, 76, 87, 91, 96; Judith, xi, 233; Katherine, xiv, 475; Lancelot, xx, 77; Lancelot (*or* Lawrence), xi, 224; Lawrence, xi, 224; Margaret, vii, 299, ix, 375, x, 203, xiv, 486; Marmaduke, xi, 214; Mary, vii, 292, 294, x, 36, 44, 189, xii, 144, 144*n*, 270, xiv, 227, 473, xvii, 179, 179*n*, xx, 96; Mathew, x, 202; Michael, x, 45; Miles, xii, 157, xvi, 28; Peter, vii, 289, xx, 85; Phillippa, xvii, 160; Priscilla, xvi, 33; Richard, x, 49, xii, 118, xiv, 220, 470, xvi, 5; Robert, vii, 290, ix, 369, x, 170, 172, 187, 197, xvi, 5; Rosamund, xii, 157; Samuel, x, 42; Sarah, x, 172, xvii, 191; Sibel, xvi, 31; Susan, xx, 77; Suzanna, xiv, 505; Thomas, vii, 296, 301, ix, 68, x, 172, 190, 198, 448, xiii, 372, xvi, 9, 18*; Rev. Tristram, x, 458, xi, 226; William, vii, 300, ix, 70, 375, xi, 236, xii, 156, 157, 284, xiv, 222, 468, 497, xvii, 165, 168, xx, 74; —, vii, 289, xii, 431*n*
Taylor *alias* Prince, John, xvii, 170, 170*n*
Taylor, Nelson *alias*. *See* Nelson
Taylor, Stainton *alias*. *See* Stainton
Tayrte, Thomas, vii, 294
Teale, Anthony, ix, 66, x, 171, 458; Catherine, x, 171; Elizabeth, ix, 66; Faith, xi, 232
Teasdale, Rev. Anthony, ix, 369; Clement, xi, 234; Dorothy, xx, 84; John, xiv, 498; Robert, x, 196
Temperon. *See* Timperon
Tempest, Alice, xiii, 384; Ann, ix, 365, xii, 151, 151*n*; Christopher, xvii, 168, 168*n*; Dorothy, ix, 70; Edward, xiii, 376*n*; Elizabeth, xi, 235, xiv, 463, xvi, 9, xvii, 162; Ellen, xvii, 173, 173*n*; Frances, vii, 302; George, x, 452; Helen, xx, 76; Jane, x, 452; John, xiii, 376*n*; Richard, xi, 221, xvii, 165, 168*n*, 173*n*; Robert, vii, 293; Sir Stephen, xii, 274*n*; Stephen, xii, 274, 274*n*, xiii, 376, 376*n*, xx, 77, 77*n*; Thomas, xi, 232, xii, 274*n*, xiii, 376*n*, 385; Walter, x, 45; William, xiii, 376*n*
Temple, Cecily, xiv, 231; Elizabeth, ix, 376
Templeman, Margaret, xvii, 155
Tenant. *See* Tennant
Tench, Aster [*qu.* Arthur], xii, 284
Tenison. *See* Tennyson
Tennant (Tenant), Agnes, xiv, 227; Ann, vii, 291, xii, 276; Anthony, xii, 119; Christopher, xi, 215; Elizabeth, x, 42; Isabella, xiv, 485; Jane, x, 46, xii, 145; John, xii, 271, xiv, 225; Margaret, x, 43, xvii, 179, 191; Mary, xvii, 171, 179; Robert, x, 459; William, xvi, 10, 30
Tennie. *See* Tenny
Tennison. *See* Tennyson
Tenny (Tennie), Isabel, xi, 228; Richard, xvi, 20; Thomas, xi, 228
Tennyson (Tenison, Tennison), Agnes, xvi, 25; Ann, xx, 77; Catherine, ix, 69; John, B.D., x, 35; John, xi, 225, xii, 118; Marmaduke, xi, 225; Ralph, xii, 146; William, xvii, 156
Terrington, Joan, xi, 244; Mary, xii, 158
Terry, Ann, x, 459; Elizabeth, x, 458, xiv, 467, xx, 86; Margaret, ix, 365; Thomas, ix, 66
Tesdesley, Ellen, xiv, 459
Teshe, John, xvii, 159
Tessimond, Christopher, vii, 293; Thomas, xi, 243
Tetherington, Ann, x, 452
Tetlay, Elizabeth, xiv, 484
Tetlow, Catherine, xiv, 226; Mary, xiv, 238
Tewpleye, Cicely, x, 170
Thackray (Thackrey, Thackuray, Thackwray), Ann, xiv, 466; Elizabeth, xvii, 177; Ellen, vii, 304; Francis, ix, 67, x, 182; George, xiv, 505; Jane, xiv, 226; John, xiv, 493; Major, xvi, 29; Margaret, x, 47, xi, 236; Mary, xiv, 493; Ursula, x, 455; Walter, xx, 91; William, ix, 62, x, 200, xiv, 470
Theaker, William, xvi, 20
Theakston (Theakeston), Agnes, xiv, 493; Alice, x, 39; Elizabeth, xii, 117; Jane, x, 193; Mary, x, 180; Thomas, xvi, 34
Thewlis, Abraham, xii, 279; Jane, x, 185; Richard, xii, 158; Robert, x, 36

Thimbleby, Katherine, xii, 143*n*
Thirkell (Thirgill, Thirkill), Ellen, xvii, 185; James, xiii, 376, xvi, 5, xvii, 155; Richard, xiv, 233
Thirlwall, Isabel, vii, 290; Mary, x, 182
Thirsk, Elizabeth, xii, 117
Thislethwaite, Ann, xvi, 18; Margaret, ix, 56
Thomas, Christopher, xii, 280; Elizabeth, vii, 290, xiv, 236, xvi, 23; Grace, xii, 282, xvi, 20, xx, 80; Henry, ix, 371; Hester, xiv, 473; Margaret ap, xi, 235; Mary, x, 451, xvi, 14; Richeden (?), xx, 96; William, xiii, 385
Thomasson (Thomasin), Elizabeth, xvi, 15; Thomas, xiv, 462
Thomlyn. *See* Tomlin
Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Agnes, xiv, 224, xvi, 5, xvii, 174; Alice, x, 38, xii, 277, xiv, 236, xvi, 31, xvii, 184; Alison, xiv, 227; Ann, x, 37, 45, 194, xii, 144, 271, 273, 281, 430, xiii, 374, 386, xiv, 462, 477, xvii, 168, 178, xx, 76, 87; Cecily, xiv, 237; Christopher, x, 41, 185, 195, xii, 147; Constance, xi, 234; Cuthbert, vii, 301; Dorothy, ix, 70, x, 194, xii, 283, xiii, 376; Edith, xii, 273; Edmund, x, 195; Edward, ix, 373, xx, 80; Elizabeth, ix, 370, x, 37, xi, 210, 216, xii, 118, 118*n*, 155, 158, 273, xiii, 382, xiv, 237, 487, xvi, 20, xvii, 160, 167, xx, 73; Ellen, x, 195, xi, 237, xvii, 188; Emote, xii, 151; Faith, xvi, 27; Frances, xi, 243, xii, 279, 283; Francis, x, 169*n*, xi, 211, xii, 153, xvii, 188; Geoffrey, x, 203; George, xii, 143, xiv, 502, xvi, 12, xvii, 177; Henry, x, 181, xii, 118*n*, 149, xiii, 381, xiv, 468, xvi, 13; Isabel, x, 173, xi, 229, xii, 149, xvi, 7; Isabella, xiv, 472; James, x, 181, xvii, 179; Jane, ix, 66, 378, xii, 272, xiv, 235, 468, xvi, 25, 31, xvii, 184, xx, 89; Janet xi, 230; Jennet, xvii, 158; Joan, xiii, 374, xvi, 29; Rev. John, x, 38, xiv, 478; John, A.M., xii, 283; John, B.A., xiv, 488; John, xii, 430*, xiv, 469, 485, xvi, 12*, 22, xvii, 180, xx, 78; Judith, ix, 362, xvi, 9; Lawrence, vii, 289, x, 198, 203; Lucy, x, 196; Mabel, ix, 370; Margaret, ix, 57, 365, x, 41, 45, xi, 238, 239, xvii, 172, 174; Margery, xi, 221, xiv, 223, xvi, 23; Marmaduke, xx, 76; Mary, x, 199, xi, 228, xii, 276, 430, xiii, 371, xiv, 482, 483, 504, xvi, 35, xvii, 175, 179, xx, 96; Mathew, x, 187, xi, 232*; Maud, xvi, 4; Michael, x, 446; Nicholas, x, 185, xii, 269; Peter, xii, 148; Priscilla, xvii, 159; Ralph, xiii, 374; Richard, x, 169, xi, 238, 239, xii, 117, xiii, 375, 375*n*, xx, 73, 87; Rev. Robert, xiv, 225; Robert, x, 180*, xi, 216, xiv, 464, xvi, 26, xx, 74; Roger, x, 38; Rev. Seth, x, 194; Susan, xvii, 156; Suzanna, xiv, 486; Rev. Thomas, vii, 295, ix, 370, 371, xiv, 473; Thomas, ix, 66, 365, x, 43, 198, 452*, xii, 150, xiv, 486, 486*n*, xvii, 172, 174; Tristram, xvii, 179; Walter, xii, 116; William, ix, 67, 369, x, 41, 45, 46, 169*, 169*n*, 173, 179, xi, 213, 222, xii, 118*n*, 146, xiii, 379, 381, xiv, 228, 465, 475, 477, xvi, 2, xvii, 156, xx, 95; —, xii, 119
Thorald. *See* Thorold
Thoresby, Ann, xvii, 174; George, vii, 303; Ralph, F.R.S., xiii, 380*n*; Ralph, vii, 301
Thorley (Thurley), Agnes, xiv, 504; Alice, vii, 296; Alison, ix, 57; Isabel, xvi, 5; Nicholas, x, 171; Richard, xiii, 381
Thornaby, William, xi, 230
Thornborough, (Thornbrough, Thornebrough), Anne, xiv, 488; Katherine, xiv, 497; Margaret, xiii, 383; Robert, ix, 375; Rowland, x, 43; William, x, 43, xvii, 179
Thornbury, William, xiv, 458
Thorndike, Nicholas, xiv, 235, 235*n*
Thorne, John, xiv, 234
Thornebrough. *See* Thornborough
Thornes, Ann, xiv, 465; Dennis, x, 455; Robert, xvi, 26
Thorneton. *See* Thornton
Thornhaugh, Sir Francis, xiii, 385, 385*n*; Francis, xiii, 385*n*; Sir John, xiii, 385, 385*n*
Thornhill, Agnes, vii, 294; Barbara, x, 455; Dorothy, xvi, 20; Edward, x, 455, xi, 213, xiv, 237; Elizabeth, xi, 232; Francis, xi, 223; Hester, ix, 373; Jane, xii, 155, 155*n*; John, xii, 155*n*; Lancelot, ix, 67; Priscilla, xvii, 169; Susan, xi, 245; Thomas, xiii, 375, 375*n*
Thornholme, Catherine, x, 37*n*, 181*n*
Thornley, Lettice, xii, 283
Thornton (Thorneton), Agnes, x, 454; Barbara, x, 179; Caleb, xiv, 492; Christopher, x, 40; Dorothy, vii, 290; Elizabeth, vii, 294, xi, 243; Ellen, xiii, 383; Isabel, xiv, 461; James, xx, 84; Jane, ix, 69, xi, 214, 223; John, ix, 369, xvi, 37, xvii, 188; Margaret, ix, 376, xx, 96; Margery, vii, 292; Mary, xx, 74; Richard, xii, 431, xiv, 463; Sarah, xii, 431, 431*n*; Susan, xii, 279, xvi, 12; Thomas, xiv, 227, xvi, 4, 6; William, ix, 70, x, 198, xi, 217, xii, 284, xvii, 156

Thorold (Thorald, Thorrold), Anthony, xi, 214; Katherine, xiv, 488; Mary, xvii, 189; Rachael, xiv, 224
Thorpe (Thorp), Agnes, xii, 154; Alice, vii, 303, xii, 153, 280, xiv, 228, 471; Ann, xvii, 183; Christopher, vii, 303; Daniel, xvi, 20; Eden, xiv, 498; Elizabeth, ix, 66, xvi, 15, xvii, 175, 188; Em, xiv, 227; Frances, x, 45, xii, 281; George, x, 47; Gervase, xvi, 30; Isabel, x, 45, xvi, 24, xx, 83; Jeremiah, xvi, 22; Joseph, xvii, 169; Martha, vii, 299; Mary, xii, 283, xx, 91; Richard, x, 203; Robert, vii, 301, x, 38, 202*, xiii, 380, xiv, 476, xvii, 159, 182; Thomas, ix, 377, xvi, 15, xx, 77; William, x, 181*n*, xii, 278, 278*n*, xiv, 231, xvi, 7
Thorpe *alias* Brame, Ellen, xx, 90
Thorrold. *See* Thorold
Threlkeld, Christopher, xvi, 17; Elizabeth, x, 455
Thrift, Ann, xiv, 237; Percival, xvi, 1
Throfte, Thomas, xiv, 460
Throsle, Mary, xii, 121
Throslett, Mary, xvi, 16
Thruscross. *See* Thurscross
Thrush, Thomas, xvii, 160
Thurley. *See* Thorley
Thurlston, Richard, x, 450
Thurscross, (Thruscross), Elizabeth, ix, 375; Ven. Henry, M.A., xiv, 494; Rev. Henry, ix, 57; Joseph, ix, 363*n*; Luke, ix, 375; Rev. —, ix, 363, 363*n*
Thurston, Edward, vii, 292; Margaret, xii, 271
Thwaites (Thwaytes), Alice, ix, 368; Ann, vii, 291, xii, 152, xiv, 468; Elizabeth, vii, 304; Ellen, x, 47; Frances, x, 195; Francis, xiv, 458; Helen, ix, 367; Isabel, xiii, 384; Jane, x, 453, xi, 213; John, xx, 92; Katherine, x, 47*n*; Mary, xi, 213; Richard, vii, 291, xii, 152, xiii, 386; Robert, vii, 289; Rosamund, xvii, 173; William, xii, 272
Thweng (Thwenge), Dionisia, vii, 289; Edward, xvii, 156; Elizabeth, xii, 280; Frances, xvii, 173; George, xi, 233*n*; John, ix, 70; Margaret, xvi, 25; Marmaduke, xvi, 27; Ursula, xi, 235*n*
Tiffey, John, xiii, 371
Tildesley, Adam, xvii, 174; Ann, xvii, 190; Edmund, xx, 176; Sir Thomas, xvii, 190
Tillotson (Tillison, Tillitson), Ann, xvi, 2; Bridget, xii, 275; Clarimonda, xiv, 495; Edward, xvi, 30; Elizabeth, xiv, 458; Grace, xvi, 24; Robert, ix, 371; Sara, xiv, 482; Stephen, xii, 284; Thomas, xiv, 465
Tilson, Elizabeth, xx, 94; George, xiii, 383; Grace, xiv, 502; Henry, xvi, 20; John, xx, 94; Mary, xx, 93; Nathan, xvi, 6
Timperon (Temperon, Tymperon), Ann, xvi, 4; Juliana, ix, 377; William, xvii, 166
Tindall, (Tyndale, Tyndall), Alice, xiv, 476; Ann, ix, 58, xx, 89; Elizabeth, x, 176, xvii, 168; Ellen, xii, 279; Francis, x, 446; James, x, 171; Jane, x, 453; John, x, 452; Margaret, x, 180, xi, 236; Robert, xi, 235; Thomas, xi, 239, xvi, 17; William, xii, 152, xvi, 13
Tinker, William, x, 186; —, xiv, 469
Tinsley (Tinley), Alison, xiii, 376; Thomas, xx, 79
Tiplady, George, x, 185; Helen, xi, 230; Jane, xiii, 382; John, x, 46; Lucy, x, 185; Simon, xi, 230; Thomas, xii, 145
Tipler, George, xiv, 502
Tippin, Ann, xiv, 223, 458
Tireman, Francis, xvi, 36; Henry, xx, 86; Richard, xx, 77; Thomas, xx, 85
Tirwhitt, Marmaduke, x, 103
Titchmarsh, Richard, xvi, 18
Titley, John, xi, 239
Titterington, James, xvi, 34
Tobarte, Isabel, xx, 93
Tockell, Nicholas, xiv, 464
Tocketts (Tockets), Ann, x, 451; Elizabeth, x, 169, 169*n*; George, x, 169, xi, 227; Isabel, xi, 227; Margaret, ix, 64, 362; Muriol, ix, 368
Tockley, William, xiv, 479
Todd (Tod), Alice, xiv. 238, xx, 84; Ann, x, 449, xvi, 23, xx, 79; Beatrice, xvii, 156; Catherine, xiii, 371; Christopher, xii, 146, 269, xiii, 374; Rev. Edward, A.M., xiv, 236, 236*n*; Edward, ix, 69; Elizabeth, x, 48, xvii, 175, 186, xx, 90; Rev. George, M.A., x, 191; George, ix, 369, xi, 244; Isabel, x, 185; James, xx, 73; Jane, x, 178, xvii, 179; Joan, xi, 239; Rev. John, xvi, 26; John, xii, 284; Julian, xvii, 157; Lionel, xiv, 478; Margaret, vii, 292; Marmaduke, xvi, 6; Mary, xiv, 223, 496; Michael, vii, 294; Miles, xii, 278; Robert, xi, 237; Thomas, ix, 363; Timothy, xiv, 236*n*
Toes, Robert, xx, 90
Toller, Robert, xiv, 459
Tolson, Alice, xx, 75; Ann, xiv, 230, 230*n*, xvi, 28*n*; Elizabeth, xx, 87; Henry, xiv, 470, 470*n*; Richard, xiv, 230*n*, xvi, 28*n*
Tomkinson, Mary, xii, 148; Phillis, x, 456
Tomlin (Thomlyn, Tomline), Ann, xvii,

163; Dorothy, xx, 93; Elizabeth, xvi, 26; Giles, xx, 95; Roger, x, 176; William, ix, 374*n*
Tomlin, Nicholson *alias*. *See* Nicholson
Tomlinson (Thomlinson), Agnes, ix, 65; Alice, x, 197, xi, 233; Ann, x, 447, xiii, 376, 376*n*, xvi, 8; Catherine, ix, 61; Christopher, xiv, 494; David, x, 48*n*; Elizabeth, xii, 278, xiv, 498; Emote, xvii, 160; Faith, xvi, 32; Frances, vii, 292; Francis, xi, 232; George, xiv, 485; Helen, xvii, 162, 162*n*; Isabel, vii, 300, xvi, 29, 36; James, x, 48*n*; John, xi, 224, xvii, 162*n*; Margaret, ix, 376, x, 50; Mary, xi, 224, xiv, 490, xvi, 25; Ralph, xiv, 468; Robert, x, 48, 48*n*; Thomas, xiii, 376*n*, xvi, 31; William, xiii, 378, xvi, 17, 28, xvii, 178
[Tomlinson], Thomlinson, Millington *alias*. *See* Millington
[Tomlinson], Thomlinson, Ridley *alias*. *See* Ridley
Tompson (Tomson). *See* Thompson
Tong, Joseph, xvii, 158
Toothill, Agnes, xvii, 163; Christopher, xvi, 19; Elizabeth, xx, 74
Topcliffe, Elizabeth, xiv, 479; Isabel, xii, 282; John, x, 37
Topham (Tophan), Ann, xii, 153, xiv, 469, xvii, 170, 170*n*, 174; Anthony, xiv, 469; Christopher, xiii, 381, 381*n*, xvi, 9, xvii, 168, 170*n*, xx, 85; Edith, ix, 57; Edward, xvii, 179*n*; Elizabeth, xx, 85; Ellen, xiv, 462, xvii, 179; Francis, xvii, 179, 179*n*; George, xiii, 380; Hester, xi, 244; Humphrey, xiv, 223; Jane, vii, 295, ix, 70, xvi, 11, 32; Janet, x, 190; Margaret, ix, 375, xi, 239; Mary, xvi, 9, 9*n*; Matthew (Mathew), x, 187, xiii, 381*n*, xiv, 498; Rev. Thomas, M.A., xiv, 503; Thomas, xi, 231, xiv, 482; William, xi, 215, xiv, 458, xx, 76, 84; —, Alderman, xvi, 9*n*
Toppin, Clara, xiv, 227; Mary, xx, 88
Torre (Torr), Grace, xi, 217; Margery, xii, 121; Mary, xiii, 373
Torry, Thomas, xiv, 462
Tottie. *See* Tottye
Tottington, Margaret, xvii, 158
Tottye (Tottie, Totty), Alice, x, 173*n*; Anne, xiv, 496; Elizabeth, xi, 219; —, xii, 122
Toule, Margery, xiv, 226
Tourney, Margaret, xiii, 378
Towler, Thomas, ix, 379
Towne, Charles, vii, 293; Isabel, xx, 86; Lancelot, xx, 82; Thomas, xii, 278
Towneley. *See* Townley
Townend, Agnes, ix, 56; Ann, ix, 57, 368; Catherine, xvii, 162; Elizabeth, xvi, 15; Margaret, x, 447; Richard, xiv, 479; Thomas, vii, 293, xiv, 465
Townley (Towneley), Ambrose, xi, 221; Ann, x, 452, xx, 97; Blanche, xiv, 466, 466*n*; Margaret, xvi, 23; Nicholas, xi, 223; —, xiv, 471
Townley *alias* Parker, Dorothy, xi, 216
Townrow, Elizabeth, ix, 363; Margaret, xvi, 11
Townstead, Helen, xvi, 22
Towrey, Susan, xx, 85
Towse, Alice, x, 459
Towthie, Elizabeth, ix, 57
Traildarr?, Ann, xvii, 172
Trainham. *See* Trenham
Trainholme, William, xvi, 18
Tranmore, Thomas, xiv, 501
Trapham?, Robert, xvi, 36
Travis, James, xi, 244
Trenham (Trainham), Isabel, ix, 375; Thomas, xiv, 223
Trevor, Sir Richard, xi, 213
Trewe, Henry, xii, 122
Trewitt, Thomas, xii, 118
Trewman, John, xii, 145; Margaret, xvii, 166; Margery, xiii, 382; Robert, xii, 157, xvi, 23; Roger, x, 189; Wilfred, vii, 290; William, xiv, 462
Trigg, Edward, xx, 83
Trigott, Ann, xiii, 375, 375*n*; Elizabeth, xii, 273, 273*n*, xiii, 375*n*; Mary, vii, 289; Stephen, xiii, 375*n*
Trimingham (Trymingham), Bridget, xi, 237*n*; Christopher, ix, 63; Francis, xi, 237*n*; Joan, xi, 237*n*; John, xi, 237, 237*n*; Margery, xiv, 221; Richard, xi, 237*n*; William, xi, 237*n*
Tripp, Edward, xii, 154, xiv, 460
Trippet, Elizabeth, ix, 366; John, xx, 88; Richard, xiv, 470
Trippier, R., xx, 78*n*
Trivie, Roger, xvii, 162
Trott, Elizabeth, xii, 278; John, xiv, 467; Rev. Richard, xvi, 7
Trotter, Lady Catherine, xvi, 28, 28*n*; Catherine, ix, 62; Edward, xx, 85*n*; Elizabeth, x, 446, 449; George, xx, 85, 85*n*; Sir Henry, xvi, 28*n*, xx, 85*n*; Isabel, vii, 303; James, xvii, 181; John, xvi, 15; Margery, xiii, 373; Mary, xi, 243; Robert, x, 446
Troughton, Joseph, xvii, 190
Troutbeck, Joseph, x, 50; Margaret, vii, 296; Richard, xiii, 377
Troute, Thomas, xii, 151
Trubshaw, James, xx, 90
Truesdale, Faith, x, 453
Trusby, Isabel, xi, 241

Trusley, Elizabeth, xiv, 485
Truslove, Alford, xvii, 158; Ann, xvi, 33; Edward, xii, 144*n*; Frances, xii, 144, 144*n*; Isabel, xi, 242; John, vii, 303, xvi, 32; Lancelot, xii, 144, 144*n*
Truslove *alias* Lodge, Elizabeth, ix, 57
Trymingham. *See* Trimingham
Tubley (Tublay), Francis, xx, 88; Mary, x, 170*n*; Michael, x, 170*n*, 453, 453*n*; Dr. Stephen, x, 170*n*; Stephen, x, 170*n*, 190
Tucker, Christopher, xi, 229; Dorothy, xii, 121
Tuke, Ephraim, xiv, 493; Margaret, xvi, 24; Mary, xx, 81; Robert, xiv, 228; Thomas, xvi, 24
Tullan, Robert, xiii, 383
Tumbholme, George, xii, 278
Tunstall, Ann, x, 38; Catherine, ix, 364; Cicely, xi, 242; John, x, 38*n*
Tupman, Thomas, xii, 269
Turley, Oswald, xi, 215
Turnbull, Thomas, ix, 70
Turner, Alice, x, 171, xi, 245, xii, 149; Ann, xx, 82; Anthony, xii, 117; Beatrice, xiv, 467; Brian, xii, 157; Bridget, xiv, 222; Christopher, x, 44, 200, xi, 210; Dorothy, xvi, 3; Edward, xiv, 493; Elizabeth, x, 458, xii, 284, xiii, 380, xvi, 15; Ellena, xiv, 503; Frances, xii, 276; George, xiv, 503; Hugh, xiv, 496; Jane, xiv, 469; Joan, xii, 145, xvi, 34; John, x, 199, xi, 216, xiv, 496, xvi, 31; Margaret, vii, 293, x, 44, xiv, 229; Marmaduke, x, 44; Mary, ix, 374, 374*n*, x, 192, xvii, 163; Peter, xx, 86; Reynolds, ix, 64; Robert, x, 458; Roger, xvi, 15; Sarah, xvii, 167; Susan, xi, 212; Suzanna, xiv, 503; Thomas, ix, 367, x, 36, xii, 154, xvi, 11, 28, xx, 96; William, x, 47, xiv, 459, 466, 473, xvi, 8, xvii, 185, xx, 76
Turnham, Jane, xiv, 481
Turnley, Brian, xii, 145
Turpin, Bridget, xvii, 188; George, x, 451; Margaret, x, 451; William, xvi, 11
Turpin *alias* Empson, Elizabeth, ix, 68
Turton, Elizabeth, xx, 79; Ellen, xx, 83; Jane, xvii, 166; Nicholas, vii, 303, ix, 365; William, xvii, 170
Turvin, Samuel, x, 447, xvii, 179; Susan, xi, 211; Thomas, x, 447
Tutell, Henry, x, 184
Tutfield (Tutveild), Mary, xiv, 228; Elizabeth, xiv, 484, 484*n*
Tutton, John, x, 45
Tweene, George, xvii, 167
Twend, Ann, xiv, 229
Twentyman, Isabel, xvi, 33
Twisleton, Ann, x, 42, 452, xiv, 488; Beatrice, xiv, 497; Elizabeth, x, 189; Sir George, xiv, 473, 473*n*; George, x, 452, xx, 74; Helen, xiii, 373; Henry, vii, 300, x, 189; John, xvi, 21, xvii, 187; Josuah, xx, 80; Thomas, xiv, 236
Twist, Jane, xvii, 159
Tyas (Tyers), Agnes, ix, 375; Ann, x, 37; Richard, xvii, 185; Suzanna, xiv, 505; Thomas, xiv, 470; William, xiv, 234
Tyler, Ann, xvii, 169
Tymperon. *See* Timperon
Tyndall. *See* Tindall
Tyne, Anthony, xvii, 155
Tyring (Styring), James, xvii, 174, 174*n*
Tyson, Nicholas, xiii, 373; Richard, xvii, 190
Tyston, Ellen, xiii, 386

U

Uckerby, Anthony, vii, 294
Udall (Yewdale, Yewdall), Elizabeth, xvi, 12*n*; Janet, xvi, 17; John, ix, 57, xvi, 12*n*
Ulietson, Roger, xiv, 490; William, xi, 230
Ullithorne, Brian, x, 171, xii, 118, 118*n*, 119*n*; Isabella, xii, 119*n*; John, xii, 119*n*; Margaret, xii, 119*n*; Mary, xii, 118*n*; Richard, xii, 118*n*, 119*n*, xiii, 376, 376*n*; William, xii, 118*n**, 119*n*
Umpleby, Edward, xi, 210; Jane, xvi, 29; Marmaduke, xvi, 29; Mary, xx, 86; Sibel, xx, 94, 94*n*
Unthank, John, vii, 299
Unyon, Alice, vii, 295
Uppleby, Robert, ix, 364, xvii, 176
Urfrith, Judith, xii, 153
Urry, Catherine, xiii, 376
Urton *alias* Stephen, George, xiv, 504
Urton *alias* Styring?, John, xvii, 173
Usher, Dorothy, xvi, 34; Isabel, xi, 289; Margaret, xii, 432*n*; Mary, xvi, 26; Matthew (Mathew), x, 460, xi, 216, xvii, 157; Robert, vii, 298, x, 452; —, xi, 245
Usherwood, Hugh, xiv, 475
Utay. *See* Utye
Utley, John, xiv, 228
Utye (Utay), George, xvii, 170; Rev. Philip, x, 173

V

Vale, William, xi, 220
Vant, Eliza, xii, 119; John, xvi, 18
Varley, Ann, xii, 117; Catherine, ix, 57; George, xiv, 236; Jane, xii, 155; Nicholas, xiv, 482; Susan, xi, 232
Varvill, William, xi, 214
Vaughan, Ann, xiv, 468; Frances, x, 456; Francis, ix, 367, 374*, x, 456; George,

xvii, 158; Henry, ix, 367; John, vii, 296; Margaret, xiv, 460; Mary, ix, 374
Vause. *See* Vaux
Vauser, William, xx, 88
Vaux (Vause, Vawse), James, xx, 78; Jane, xiv, 477; John, xii, 431, 431*n*, xx, 85; Robert, xvi, 9; Thomas, xvii, 158, 160, 189
Vavasour, Elizabeth, xi, 235*n*, xii, 278, 278*n*, xiii, 371*n*; Frances, xi, 225, xvi, 31, 31*n*, xvii, 169*n*; Isabel, xvii, 187; Sir John, xvi, 31, xvii, 187; John, xi, 245; Leonard, xiii, 371*n*; Sir M., xvii, 169*n*; Sir Major, xi, 225; Martha, xvi, 16; Mary, x, 197; Mauger, ix, 374; Peter, xii, 278*n*; Thomas, xvi, 7; William, ix, 374, xiv, 230*n*, xvi, 28, 28*n*
Vawse. *See* Vaux
Venables, Thomas, Baron of Kinderton, x, 169
Venice, Robert, xi, 224
Ventrisse, Edward, xiv, 493
Verey, William, xvii, 157
Vernell, John, xvi, 37
Verney, George, xii, 274*n*
Vernon, William, ix, 57
Vesey (Vescy), Nicholas, ix, 371; Thomas, xii, 143; William, xi, 215, 225
Vevers, Alverey, xi, 223; Edward, xi, 214; Elizabeth, xvii, 167, 167*n*; Margaret, xvi, 18; Mark, xx, 79; Richard, xvii, 163; William, xvii, 159, xx, 81
Vezer, Margaret, xx, 94
Vicars (Viccars), Elizabeth, xx, 81; Robert, ix, 363; Rev. Thomas, xiv, 493; Thomas, x, 204*n*, xii, 432*n*; Ursula, x, 204*n*, xii, 432*n*
Vicars, Cartwright *alias*. *See* Cartwright
Vickerman (Vickirman), John, ix, 373; Ralph, xiv, 467; Robert, vii, 290; William, xiv, 465
Vilcocke, Mary, xiv, 481
Vincent, Marmaduke, x, 171; Mary, xvi, 4; Ralph, xvi, 25; Richard, xvi, 2*n*; Thomas, xvi, 2, 2*n*
Vincent, Hill *alias*. *See* Hill
Violett, Ann, xiii, 379
Vipan (Vipin, Vippon), Isabel, xi, 245; Michael, vii, 294; William, xvii, 175
Vitty, George, x, 457

W

Wadby (Waudby), Ann, xvi, 29; John, xvi, 24
Waddesworth. *See* Wadsworth
Waddilove, Ambrose, xiv, 224; William, xiv, 230
Waddington (Wadington), Agnes, vii, 304; Alice, xiv, 234, 234*n*; Ann, xiv, 462, xx, 79; Anthony, vii, 298; Dionis, xvii, 176; Edward, xii, 277, xvi, 36; Elizabeth, xiii, 385, xiv, 471; George, xvi, 15; Grace, xiv, 460; Isabel, xiv, 225; James, ix, 55; John, xvi, 16; Richard, x, 183; Rosamund, xiv, 498; Samuel, xii, 271; Thomas, x, 192, xii, 147
Waddy, Brian, xii, 273; Mary, ix, 378
Wade (Waid, Wayde), Ann, x, 456, xvi, 13; Anthony, ix, 370, x, 195; Benjamin, xiv, 468, 468*n*; Christopher, xvi, 8; Elizabeth, xi, 234, xii, 156, xvi, 33, xvii, 156, 180; Ellen, ix, 68; Isaac, xii, 146; Isabel, x, 42, 49, 49*n*, xvii, 158; Isabella, xiv, 494; James, LL.B., xiv, 475; Janet, x, 204; Jeronimus, xiv, 489; Joan, xiv, 220; Joseph, xx, 89; Judith, xii, 146, xiv, 502, xvi, 33; Laurence, xvii, 167; Mabel, x, 198; Martha, xiii, 382; Mary, ix, 68, xii, 270, xvii, 184; Mathew, ix, 366; Philip, vii, 301, xvi, 5; Priscilla, xvii, 162; Richard, xii, 274, xvii, 183; Robert, xvi, 34, xx, 88; Ruben (Reuben), xvii, 160, 160*n*; Samuel, xi, 213; Sarah, ix, 374, xiv, 458, 459; Sibel, xii, 157; Thomas, ix, 370; William, x, 182, 451, xi, 235, xiv, 477, xvii, 163, 165
Wadeson, Philip, ix, 58
Wadington. *See* Waddington
Wadsworth (Waddesworth, Wadworth), Abraham, xii, 282; Ann, xvi, 13; Bridget, xvi, 24; Christopher, xiv, 464; Edmund, xvii, 173; Elizabeth, ix, 363; Gartrude, xiv, 483; Grace, xii, 280, xx, 91; Jane, xi, 231, xiv, 236, 474; John, xi, 243, xii, 280, xvi, 7; Mary, xii, 270, xvi, 11; Richard, xiv, 483; Robert, xvi, 3, xvii, 178; William, ix, 364, xi, 220
Wager, Beatrice, xvi, 19
Waggett (Wawgate), Helen, xvi, 13, 13*n*
Waid. *See* Wade
Waile ?, John, xvi, 35
Wailshe. *See* Walsh
Wainhouse, Agnes, xiv, 237
Wainman, Elizabeth, xx, 94; Jane, xii, 432; Mary, xvii, 164; Richard, xii, 120, 284; Thomas, vii, 302
Wainman, Nelson *alias*. *See* Nelson
Wainwright, Ann, xii, 144; Dorothy, x, 177; Elizabeth, xiv, 478, xvi, 26, xvii, 190; Henry, xx, 77; John, ix, 56, xiv, 225; Thomas, xvii, 155
Waire. *See* Ware
Waite (Wayte), Alice, ix, 62, xvi, 18, xx, 77; Beatrice, xvi, 8; Christopher, xi, 219; Edward, xii, 284; Elizabeth, xvii, 190*n*; Frances, x, 45; Henry, x, 173; Jane, vii, 293, xiv, 504; John, xvi, 35; Margaret, xx, 80; Mary, xvi, 33; Richard, x, 456; Robert, ix, 367, xii,

274, xiv, 486; Suzanna, xiv, 498; Thomas, xii, 270; William, x, 50, xiv, 236, xvii, 158
Wake, John, xx, 92; Richard, xii, 144, 144*n*
Walbank. *See* Welbank
Walburn. *See* Welburn
Waldby (Wowldby), Antony, x, 458*n*; Arthur, x, 458, 458*n*; Isabel, xiii, 374, 374*n*; Margaret, xi, 224; William, xi, 224, xiii, 374
Waldron, Elizabeth, xvi, 8
Wale, Catherine, vii, 298
Wales, John, xx, 91
Walgrave, Hogg *alias*. *See* Hogg
Walke, Robert, xiv, 472
Walker, Abraham, xx, 80; Agnes, ix, 61, x, 201, xiv, 500; Alice, x, 187, 189, xii, 273, xvi, 15; Alicia, xx, 88*n*; Ann, xi, 235, xii, 144, 277, xvi, 19, xvii, 156, 190, xx, 90; Arthur, xii, 277; Catherine, xii, 283, xvi, 10*n*; Cecily, xvii, 190; Christabella, x, 177; Christopher, xii, 149, 270, xvi, 27, 34; Dorothy, xiv, 495, xx, 86; Edmund, xi, 217, xiv, 234; Edward, x, 194, 197, xii, 119, xvi, 33, xvii, 171; Effam, xiv, 490; Elizabeth, x, 45, 187*n*, xii, 272, 277, xiv, 220, 474, 484, 491, 498, 503, xvi, 16, xvii, 157, 161, 173, 174; Ellen, ix, 369, 370; Ferdinand, xx, 84; Frances, x, 187, xii, 429, xiv, 470; Francis, vii, 291; George, xii, 158, 270; Grace, xiv, 491; Henry, vii, 296, xvi, 36; Isabel, xii, 278; James, x, 38, 454, xiv, 472; Jane, ix, 70, xi, 240; Janet, xi, 211; Jo., xi, 228; Joan, xvii, 164; John, ix, 61, x, 46, 187*n*, 189, 446, xii, 118, 283, xiv, 460, xvii, 175, 178, xx, 91; Jona, xvi, 4; Laurence, xii, 155, xvii, 170; Leonard, x, 187; Margaret, x, 177, 197, xi, 214, xii, 154, xvi, 28, xvii, 177, xx, 79; Margery, x, 38; Mary, x, 173, xi, 217*n*, xii, 429, 432, xiv, 225, 460, xvi, 6, 25, 37, xvii, 156, 170, 182*, xx, 95; Matthew, xvi, 22; Maud, xiv, 223; Nicholas, xii, 154; Priscilla, xvi, 3; Richard, xii, 430, xiv, 224, 476, xvi, 3, 23, xvii, 185; Robert, vii, 304, ix, 365, xii, 150, 276, 429, xvi, 6, xvii, 185, 191; Roger, x, 37, xii, 121, xvii, 190; Sarah, xvii, 169; Stephen, vii, 293, xii, 270; Susan, xii, 155; Thomas, x, 183, 185, 192, 452, xiii, 384, xiv, 463, 501, xvii, 180, 184*, xx, 73, 80; Walter, xvii, 176; Wilfred, x, 201; William, vii, 291, ix, 379*, xii, 148, 155, xiv, 221, 490, xvi, 10, 10*n*, 18, xvii, 173, xx, 77, 84; —, xii, 119, xiv, 469
Walkington, John, x, 454; Thomas, xii, 155
Walkwood, Dorcas, ix, 366
Wall, Elizabeth, xvii, 189
Waller (Whaller), Ambrose, ix, 66; Catherine, xvi, 10, 10*n*; Cibilla, xiv, 478; George, xiv, 501; John, x, 177, xii, 431; Margaret, xvi, 9; Mary, xiii, 379; Nicholas, xii, 151, 151*n*; Thomas, xvi, 6, xvii, 171, xx, 85; William, xiii, 384, xvii, 167
Wallis (Walles), Ann, xvii, 165; Christopher, xx, 80; Elizabeth, x, 47; George, ix, 55; Isabel, ix, 373; James, ix, 68; Jane, xiii, 373; Margaret, vii, 302; Mary, xvi, 31
Wallock. *See* Wellock
Walls, John, xi, 210
Walmsley, Isabel, xvi, 25; Janet, xi, 237; Joan, x, 449; Thomas, xiv, 496; William, xx, 92
Walsh (Wailshe), Agnes, xiv, 229; Edward, xi, 237; Elizabeth, x, 182; Frances, ix, 56; Francis, xiv, 466; Jane, xiv, 501; William, ix, 67
Walsham, Francis, xvii, 180
Walshaw, Elizabeth, xx, 75; Richard, xx, 88
Walswor, Margaret, xx, 85
Walthall, John, xiv, 472
Walton, Agnes, xvii, 164; Alice, xiv, 461; Arthur, x, 44; Elizabeth, vii, 289, xiv, 483*; Lancelot, x, 202; Nicholas, xiv, 225; Robert, xii, 275; Thomas, x, 36; Rev. William, xvii, 184
Walton, Warton *alias*. *See* Wharton
Wandesford (Wansforth), Catherine, xx, 95, 95*n*; Christopher, xx, 95*n*; Francis, xx, 93; John, vii, 293; Richard, ix, 365; William, xiv, 497
Wandricke, Andrew, xx, 92
Wansforth. *See* Wandesford
Warburton, Eleanor, xx, 96*n*
Warcop (Warcopp, Warcup, Warcupp), Ann, x, 453; Eliza, xii, 152; Grace, xiv, 485, xvi, 21; Mary, x, 178; William, xi, 212, xii, 145, 145*n*; —, xii, 145*n*
Warde (Ward), Alice, ix, 372, x, 184, 450, xvii, 156; Ann, x, 37, xii, 146, 146*n*, xiv, 468, 484, 489, 499, xvii, 175; Anthony, xiv, 494; Barnard, ix, 363; Catherine, xi, 231; Christopher, xi, 241; Dinah, xiv, 487; Dionis, xvi, 2; Dorothy, xx, 95; Elizabeth, xii, 282, xiv, 220, 235, xvi, 37, xvii, 188; Esther, xiv, 229; Frances, xi, 223; George, xiv, 497; Grace, x, 197, xx, 93; Henry, xii, 120, xvi, 33; Isabel, x, 49, 49*n*, xii, 154, xvii, 158; James, ix, 68,

xii, 146*n*; Jane, x, 451, xvi, 33; Janet, x, 204; John, ix, 369, 370, xi, 215, xii, 275, 284, xvii, 167, xx, 75; Margaret, x, 44, xii, 120, 283, xiv, 228, xvi, 29; Mary, x, 455; Matthew, xvi, 23; Nicholas, vii, 290; Ralph, xvi, 20; Robert, x, 179, 197; Roger, xvii, 190; Sarah, x, 203; Thomas, vii, 294, x, 40, xii, 144, xiv, 228, 235; Tristram, x, 200; Rev. William, xiv, 475; William, xi, 231, xiii, 378, xvi, 6, 18, xvii, 158, xx, 92
Warde *alias* Cocke, Dorothy, x, 195
Wardell, Leonard, xiv, 464
Wardman, Amos, xiv, 222; Ann, ix, 363; Elizabeth, vii, 300; Francis, xiv, 479; Isabel, xi, 216; John, x, 36, xii, 145, xx, 90; Thomas, xiv, 464; —, xii, 119
Wardroby, Richard, xx, 78
Wardropper, Thomas, xiv, 224
Ware (Waire, Weare), Ann, ix, 62; Anthony, vii, 302; Frances, xx, 86; Henry, xi, 228; Rev. John, xiv, 474, 485, 506; Mary, xi, 234, xiii, 372; Richard, xx, 83
Waring (Warrynge), Alice, x, 169; Richard, xiv, 234
Waring, Lee *alias*. *See* Lee
Warmouth (Wirmouth), Matthew, xiv, 234, xvii, 184
Warner, William, xii, 281
Warrener (Warriner), Agnes, x, 180; Elizabeth, x, 459
Warriman, Elizabeth, xii, 143
Warriner. *See* Warrener
Warrington, Frances, xiii, 383
Warrynge. *See* Waring
Warter, Alice, vii, 297; Cecily, xx, 92; Jane, xiii, 371, 371*n*; Joan, vii, 295; Margaret, xvi, 35; Mary, xii, 153, 153*n*; Thomasine, xii, 431; William, xvi, 21
Warton. *See* Wharton
Warwick, Ann, xiii, 379; Jane, xx, 89
Washburne, Susan, xiv, 229
Washford?, Thomas, vii, 292
Washington, Alice, xiv, 234*n*; Frances, x, 35*n*; Francis, x, 35; James, x, 35*n*
Waslinge, Thomas, xiv, 471
Wasse (Wass), James, x, 178; John, ix, 62, 369; Richard, xi, 230; Robert, A.M., xii, 276; Robert, xx, 81; William, xvi, 24
Wasson, Isabel, xvii, 183
Wastell, Adam, ix, 55; Edward, x, 201; Isabel, x, 38; Susan, xii, 153; Thomas, x, 200, xi, 241
Wasteneys, Judith, xi, 214
Water (Watter), Christopher, xiv, 496; Lawrence, xi, 226; Margaret, xi, 244, 244*n*; Robert, xvii, 157; Rowland, xii, 282; William, xi, 226, 244*n*, xii, 282*n**
Waterhouse, Alice, x, 192; Ann, vii, 292, ix, 64, x, 43, xii, 155, 278, xvi, 9, 28, 28*n*; Daniel, xvi, 3; Dorothy, xiv, 471; Edward, ix, 376, xi, 225, xvi, 28*n*; Elizabeth, xiv, 488, xvii, 164; Ellen, xi, 214, xiv, 463; Feldram, xvi, 31; George, xi, 225; Grace, xii, 282, xvii, 158; Isaac, xvi, 14; Jane, xvi, 10; Janet, xiv, 476; Jo., xi, 230; Joan, x, 454; Joham, ix, 378; John, x, 189, xii, 149, xiv, 235; Jonas, xvii, 178, xx, 90; Joshua, xiv, 237; Luke, ix, 365; Margaret, x, 203; Martha, xvi, 18*n*; Mary, vii, 293, ix, 58, xi, 235, xii, 277, xx, 89; Mercy, xi, 214; Michael, xi, 228, xvi, 30; Ralph, x, 199; Richard, ix, 59; Robert, x, 40, xi, 235, xx, 74; Sarah, ix, 379, x, 192; Simeon, xvii, 170; Susan, ix, 65, x, 38, xii, 117; Thomas, x, 43, xvii, 168
Waterton, Thomas, x, 447
Watkin, Gabriel, xiv, 228; William, xvii, 170
Watkin, Bouke *alias*. *See* Bouke
Watkins, James, ix, 61
Watkinson, Alice, xiv, 501; Ann, xiii, 382, xiv, 490, xvi, 29; Frances, xi, 231, xiv, 494; Henry, xvi, 32; James, xi, 213, xii, 154; Joseph, xvii, 189; Margaret, xx, 83; Mary, x, 184, xii, 283, xiv, 464, 492; Rowland, xvi, 16; William, xii, 156
Watlington, Thomas, xi, 227, 230
Watman, Nicholas, ix, 368, xx, 86
Watmough, Grace, x, 39; John, xvii, 176
Watnall, Christopher, x, 445
Watson, Agnes, xx, 93; Alice, x, 456, xii, 277, xiv, 226, xvii, 169; Ann, vii, 302, ix, 362, xi, 226, 236, xii, 147, 272*n*, xiii, 383, xiv, 237, xvi, 24, xx, 95; Anthony, x, 176, xi, 210; Barbara, xvii, 158; Bridget, x, 204, xiv, 466, xvii, 180; Catherine, ix, 67; Cecily, xii, 276; Christopher, ix, 63, xiii, 381, xiv, 467; Dorothy, ix, 368; Edmund, xvi, 3; Edward, xvii, 182; Eleanor, xiv, 470; Elizabeth, ix, 364, x, 176, xii, 120, 158, 272, 272*n*, xiv, 464, 473; Ellen, ix, 379*, xiv, 463, xx, 96; Ellicia, xiv, 227; Emota, xiv, 499; Emote, x, 450; Ester, xiii, 385; Francis, xvii, 155; George, x, 36, xiv, 465, xvii, 172, xx, 89; Gilbert, x, 178; Grace, xiii, 383, xvii, 177; Henry, xi, 239, xiv, 499, xvii, 156; Isabel, xii, 147, xvi, 29; Isabella, xiv, 480; James, x, 460; Jane, xi, 214, xii, 117, 152, xiv, 220, 482, xvi, 8, 19; Janet, xiv, 224;

Rev. John, xi, 226, xii, 272*n*; John, vii, 301, ix, 376, x, 44, 178, xii, 143, 272*n*, 429, xiv, 230, 459, 463, xvi, 12, 37, xvii, 170, 185, xx, 76; Judith, ix, 375; Leonard, xvi, 18, xx, 82; Margaret, vii, 292, ix, 377, x, 193, 451, xiii, 383, xvi, 2, 12, 23, 30, xvii, 160, xx, 76, 93, 95; Margery, xi, 220, xii, 279, 279*n*; Martha, xvii, 155; Mary, xiv, 459, xvi, 27, xx, 96; Ninian, x, 451; Peter, vii, 303, ix, 370, xvi, 8; Petronel, xx, 94; Phillida, vii, 291; Prudence, xiv, 499, xvi, 37; Rachel, xvii, 186; Ralph, vii, 304, xiii, 385, xvii, 158; Richard, ix, 65, x, 196, xii, 271, xvi, 32, xx, 75; Robert, xi, 225, 237, xiv, 224, 502, xvi, 18, xvii, 155, 162, xx, 90; Roger, ix, 63, xiv, 463; Rowland, xvii, 171, 171*n*; Sarah, xvii, 155, 183; Thomas, xii, 154, xiii, 379, 383, xiv, 236, xvi, 13, xvii, 171; Thomasine, vii, 292; William, ix, 374, x, 47, 196, 204, xi, 210, xii, 121, xiv, 472, 478, xvi, 26, xvii, 171*n*

Watson *alias* Tancred (Lockaye), Frances, xi, 234, 234*n*

Watt, Anthony, xi, 226; Mary, ix, 367

Watter. *See* Water

Watters, Ralph, xiv, 220

Watterson, Edward, xiv, 461; Nicholas, x, 182; Richard, x, 182

Watts, Ellen, ix, 70; Mary, xiv, 221; Roger, xiv, 464

Waud, Alice, vii, 293; George, xi, 236; William, x, 48

Waudby. *See* Wadby

Waugh, Elizabeth, xvii, 181; Isabel, xvi, 34; Richard, xvi, 5; Roger, ix, 367; William, ix, 63

Wawen. *See* Wawne

Wawgate (Waggett), Helen, xvi, 13, 13*n*

Wawne (Wawen), Mary, xiii, 380, 380*n*; Margaret, xi, 213; Richard, xii, 153; Susan, xi, 228; Thomas, xiii, 380*n*

Waycoe, Alice, xiv, 490; William, xiv, 477

Wayde. *See* Wade

Waynde, Edward, ix, 373; Thomasin, ix, 371; William, xii, 117

Wayne, Catherine, xvii, 183; Christopher, xvi, 22; Margaret, xii, 154; Simon, x, 194, xiii, 386, xvi, 26; Thomas, xiv, 468

Waynes, Dorothy, xx, 74; Elizabeth, xii, 122; Frances, xii, 147; Marrow, xii, 147

Wayte. *See* Waite

Weadley. *See* Weedley

Weare. *See* Ware

Wearon, Elizabeth, ix, 56

Weath, Ann, xvii, 185

Webb, Philip, xx, 96

Webster, Agnes, vii, 302, xi, 225; Alice, xi, 244, xiii, 384; Ann, vii, 304, xii, 276, xiv, 231, 459, xvii, 186; Barbara, xvii, 155; Catherine, xx, 79; Dorothy, xii, 116; Rev. Edward, ix, 63; Elizabeth, x, 200, 446, xii, 147, 151; Frances, xi, 212, xvii, 188; George, xiv, 460; James, x, 36, xvii, 175; Joan, vii, 303, x, 46; John, x, 48, 173, xvii, 170, xx, 88; Julian, xvi, 21; Mabel, xvii, 177; Magdalen, xiii, 384; Margaret, ix, 66, xvi, 37; Mary, ix, 65, xi, 223, xvi, 18; Miles, xiv, 475; Peter, xiv, 499; Richard, xvii, 175; Robert, x, 446; Rev. Thomas, xii, 276; Thomas, xii, 119, xiv, 238; Thomasin, xvii, 164; Tristram, xx, 84; W., ix, 57, xi, 219; Rev. William, xii, 276, xiv, 495; William, x, 445, xi, 219, xii, 279, xiv, 480, xvii, 184; Rev. —, xiv, 475; —, xi, 245

Webster *alias* Poynter, Margaret, x, 188

Webster, Saunderson *alias*. *See* Saunderson

Weddell (Weddel), Alice, xi, 211; Ann, ix, 366, x, 173, xi, 224, xiv, 226; Beatrice, xi, 211; Christopher, xii, 276, xiv, 484; Elizabeth, xii, 430, xvi, 4, 13; Ellen, x, 460; James, xiv, 499; John, xii, 153; Juliana, xvi, 18; Leonard, ix, 368; Margaret, xvii, 157; Millicent, ix, 368; Robert, xii, 152; Stephen, vii, 299; William, xiv, 461; Rev. —, xvii, 169

Weddell, Sherborne *alias*. *See* Sherborne

Weedley (Weadley), Barbara, xvi, 29; Christabella, xvii, 184; John, ix, 364, xvi, 31

Weems, Judith, xvii, 184; Rev. Patrick, xvii, 184; Robert, xii, 153

Weightman. *See* Wightman

Weighton. *See* Wighton

Welbank (Walbank), Barnabas, xx, 95; Henry, xii, 432; Laurence, xii, 157; Samuel, x, 188; William, x, 189

Welburn (Walburn, Wilburn), Ann, x, 457; Christopher, xii, 151; Dorothy, xiv, 496; Hugh, xx, 86; Jane, xvii, 179; John, ix, 66; Margaret, x, 45, xvii, 176; Ruth, xiv, 467; Thomasine, xii, 152; William, xx, 75

Welbury, Ann, x, 49, 49*n*; Anthony, x, 49*n*; Barbara, x, 49*n*; Christopher, xvii, 185; Eleanor, x, 49*n*; Elizabeth, x, 49*n*; Isabel, x, 49*n*; John, ix, 371; Millicent, ix, 62; Thomas, xii, 277

Weldon, Barbara, x, 170; John, x, 170

Welemate, Mary, xvi, 35

Welles. *See* Wells

Wellock (Wallock), Agnes, xiv, 471, 471*n*; Henry, xii, 116; Leonard, xi, 216; Robert, xiv, 471, xvii, 168; Roger, xiv, 471*n*
Wells (Welles), Ann, xi, 210, xvii, 173, xx, 90; Edward, vii, 298; Elizabeth, x, 179, xii, 155, xvi, 15; George, ix, 367; Henry, xi, 234; Isabel, ix, 368; John, x, 42, xi, 233*n*; Lancelot, xii, 431; Laurence, x, 197; Margaret (Margret), xx, 85, 85*n*; Mary, xiv, 471, xx, 93; Robert, x, 176; Thomas, xx, 85; William, ix, 378, xi, 233*n*, xiv, 469, xvi, 5
Welsh, Nathaniel, xii, 280; Thomas, x, 176
Wemall, Alice, ix, 63
Wensley, Frances, ix, 65, xx, 81
Wentworth, Ann, xii, 273, 273*n*; Dorothy, xi, 222, xvii, 178, 178*n*; Elizabeth, xiii, 377*n*, xiv, 492, 492*n*; Frances, xiii, 377*n*; Sir George, xvii, 162, 162*n*; George, xvii, 176*n*, 178*n*; Hugh, vii, 300; Sir John, xiii, 377*n*; John, ix, 373*n*; Leonard, x, 204, 204*n*; Margaret, x, 204*n*, xvii, 163, 163*n*; Maud, ix, 373*n*; Michael, xi, 222, xiv, 492, xx, 80; Richard, xvi, 20; Robert, x, 173; Thomas, Lord Strafford, xii, 154, 154*n*; Sir Thomas, Bart., xii, 154; Thomas, x, 204*n*, 456, xii, 144, xiv, 486; Sir William, xvii, 163*n*; William, xii, 279, xvii, 176, 176*n*
Wescoe, Helen, xi, 213
West, Alice, xii, 271; Anne, xiv, 471; Cecily, xx, 96*n*; Elizabeth, ix, 60, xiv, 468, xvi, 8, 21*n*, xx, 81, 82, 82*n*; Ellen, xi, 218, xiv, 224; Francis, ix, 60, xiv, 471; George, ix, 366, xi, 222; Ingram, vii, 297; Isabel, vii, 304; Jo., xvii, 170, 170*n*; John, xx, 82*n*, 93, 93*n*; Lewis, xi, 217; Margaret, xiii, 373; Mary, x, 192, 455, xiii, 378*n*, xvii, 155; Nathaniel, xiv, 227; Richard, xvi, 33; Robert, xiv, 479; Thomas, xii, 429, xiv, 501, xx, 96; Thurstan, xi, 230; William, xii, 116, xvi, 21*n*, xx, 82, 82*n*, 90
Westby (Westobie, Westoby), Ann, xi, 240, xii, 152; Bridget, ix, 63; Elizabeth, xiv, 472; Faith, xvii, 187, 187*n*; George, xii, 431*n*, xvii, 187*n*; Henry, xii, 431, 431*n*; John, xi, 231, 240, xvi, 4; Richard, xx, 97
Westerdale, Christopher, x, 194; Mary, ix, 365
Westerman, Agnes, xiv, 222; Ann, xii, 146; Dorothy, xx, 82; George, xiii, 381, xvii, 189; Hesther, xvii, 181; Jane, xii, 150; Jenet, xx, 77; William, xii, 146, 270, 276, xiv, 500, xvi, 36
Western, Joan, xi, 231
Westhorp (Westhrop, Westropp), Elizabeth, xiv, 480; Ellenor, xii, 158; Ralph, xii, 274; Thomas, vii, 295; William, ix, 70
Westis, Edward, xvi, 24
Westoby. *See* Westby
Westropp. *See* Westhorp
Westwood, Elizabeth, xi, 243; Isabel, ix, 369; John, xiv, 227
Wetherell (Wetherall), Alice, xi, 242; Alice *alias* Alison, vii, 297; Ann, x, 40, 194; Dorothy, xiv, 490; Elizabeth, xi, 230, 242, xiv, 485; Giles, xvi, 15; Gregory, xvi, 29; Helen, xii, 119; John, xi, 230, xiv, 480; Margaret, xii, 274; Robert, xiv, 467; Thomas, vii, 299, xii, 270, xvi, 27, xx, 73
Wetherhead, Christopher, xii, 143; Elizabeth, xvi, 9; John, xvi, 16
Wetwam, John, xiv, 502
Whaller. *See* Waller
Whalley, Ann, ix, 60; Elizabeth, ix, 62; George, x, 447; Grace, xiv, 460; Thomas, xi, 236
Wharam. *See* Wharram
Wharf, Alan, x, 183; Edmund, xii, 272; Elizabeth, xiv, 225; Joan, xiv, 460
Wharram (Wharam, Wharome, Wharum), Bridget, x, 446; Dionis, xvii, 189; Elizabeth, x, 450; Ellen, x, 47; Margaret, xii, 274; Mary, xvii, 160; Rebecca, xiv, 478; Thomas, ix, 64
Wharton (Warton), Ann, ix, 362; Bridget, xiii, 379; Faith, x, 172*n*; Frances, x, 39; Francis, x, 192, 192*n*, xiii, 386; Jane, xi, 239, 245, xx, 85; John, x, 45, 192*n*, xi, 239; Mary, vii, 297 xvii, 190; Sir Michael, xiv, 489; Michael, x, 172*n*, xiii, 372*n*; Robert, xi, 222; Samuel, x, 192*n*; Thomas, xiii, 377; William, x, 192*n*, xiii, 377*n**
Wharton *alias* Langdale, Faith, x, 172; Jane, x, 172
[Wharton], Warton *alias* Walton, John, xi, 224
Wharum. *See* Wharram
Whealens, Robert, xiv, 490
Wheath, Rev. Philip, xiv, 500
Wheatley, Alice, xiv, 477; Dorothy, ix, 374; Elizabeth, xiv, 224; George, x, 189; Margaret, ix, 375; Miles, x, 35; Nicholas, xiv, 226; Penelope, xvii, 179; Richard, xii, 274; William, xiv, 462
Wheelhouse, Francis, xii, 156; John, vii, 296, xii, 275
Wheelwright, Elizabeth, x, 457; Mercy,

xx, 74; Sarah, xvii, 170; William, x, 457
Wheldale, Jane, xiv, 228
Whelpdale, Thomas, xiii, 383, xvii, 167
Whewell, John, xx, 79; Michael, xvii, 162
Whichcote, Bridget, ix, 363
Whieley. *See* Willey
Whincop (Whincopp), Rev. Thomas, xii, 431*n*; Thomasine, xii, 431*n*, xiv, 502
Whipp, John, vii, 294
Whippe *or* Quippe, Rev. George, ix, 373
Whitby, Deborah, xx, 86; John, vii, 294
White, Ann, xvii, 158, 185; Elizabeth, x, 196, xi, 212; Frances, xiv, 491, xvi, 24; George, xii, 279; Gertrude, xi, 222; Isabel, xi, 221, xx, 80; John, x, 450, xi, 232, xiv, 226*; Jone, xiv, 486; Lawrence, xx, 78; Margaret, xii, 119, xiii, 374; Margery, xvii, 173; Mathew, vii, 296; Rev. Miles, A.M., xvi, 18; Philip, xi, 239; Richard, ix, 363, xii, 283, xiv, 468, xvi, 27; Robert, ix, 379, xi, 239; Roger, ix, 56; Rev. Thomas, xi, 233; Thomas, xvii, 186; William, xi, 236, xx, 89
Whitecroft, Thomas, ix, 62
Whitehead, Agnes, x, 171; Ann, xiv, 459; Edward, xiv, 490, xvii, 161; Elizabeth, xi, 234; Jane, ix, 67; John, xii, 149; Margaret, xiii, 380; Thomas, xiv, 495; Toby, xii, 284
Whiteley (Whitlay, Whitley), Alice, xiv, 225; Alverey, xvii, 186; Anne, x, 184*n*; Bridget, xii, 279; George, xii, 272; Jane, xiv, 234; Jenet, xvi, 13; Jennet, x, 189; Judith, x, 41; Mary, xiv, 477, xvi, 3; Richard, xx, 87; Robert, xvii, 156; Samuel, xiv, 469; Sarah, xiv, 493, xvi, 9; Susan, xiv, 467; Thomas, ix, 369, xvi, 19; William, xvi, 6, 13
Whitelock, Dorothy, xi, 226; Margery, xi, 231
Whiteside, Jane, xvii, 164; John, xiv, 470
Whitfield, George, xiv, 458; Jane, xiv, 461; Margery, xi, 210; Richard, xii, 283
Whiting, Agnes, x, 36; Henry, xii, 149; Jane, x, 460
Whitlay (Whitley). *See* Whiteley
Whitlin (Whitling), Emot, xvi, 35; Margaret, x, 199
Whitney, Thomas, vii, 304, xi, 216
Whitskell, Elizabeth, xiv, 460
Whittaker, Abraham, x, 176; Agnes, ix, 63; Ann, x, 186, xvi, 2, 20; Rev. Edward, ix, 376; Elizabeth, xi, 234; Ellen, x, 193; Rev. Gamaliel, A. M., xiv, 461; Isabel, xi, 245; Jane, xvi, 24; Rev. John, xvi, 35; John, xvi, 16, 18, xvii, 191; Martha, x, 204, xvi, 30; Mary, xi, 213, xii, 116, xvi, 20; Vincent, xiii, 383; William, xvii, 156
Whittell (Whittill). *See* Whitwell
Whittingham, Godfrey, xvii, 187; Richard, xii, 144; William, xiv, 475
Whittington, Ann, x, 446; Rosamund, ix, 59; William, xii, 278, 281
Whittledale, Agnes, x, 186
Whitton. *See* Witton
Whitty. *See* Witty.
Whitwell (Whittell, Whittill, Whytell), Anne, xiv, 499; Beatrice, xiv, 226; Catherine, x, 188; Dorothy, x, 202; Edmund, xvi, 18; John, x, 447, xvii, 157; Margaret, x, 191, xiv, 499, xvi, 8; Richard, xx, 87; Robert, vii, 188; Sarah, xvii, 165; Susan, xi, 224; William, vii, 297, xiv, 499
Whitwham, Elizabeth, xvii, 177
Whitwood, Margaret, vii, 292; Mary, x, 182; Michael, xi, 218
Whordell, Alice, xii, 116
Whytell. *See* Whitwell
Wibsey, John, xi, 236
Wickham. *See* Wykeham
Wickin, Janet, xii, 151
Wicklefield, William, xiv, 233
Wickliffe (Wicliffe), Elizabeth, ix, 376; Jane, xiv, 490; Joan, x, 184; —, xii, 119
Widdop, Paul, x, 180
Widdows, Peter, vii, 302
Widdowson, Elizabeth, x, 37
Wigam, Elizabeth, vii, 298
Wigfall, George, xiv, 220; Margaret, xvii, 191
Wiggan (Wiggon), Mary, xiv, 228; William, xx, 90
Wigginer. *See* Wiggoner
Wiggins, Ann, xii, 155
Wigglesworth, Ann, ix, 67; Anthony, xvii, 162; Henry, x, 456; Jane, ix, 365, xvii, 185, xx, 88; John, x, 445, xiv, 222; Margaret, xiv, 221; Roger, xi, 223; Thomas, xii, 278; William, xiv, 481
Wiggon. *See* Wiggan
Wiggoner (Wigginer), Isabel, xvi, 27; Nicholas, xvi, 11
Wighill, James, x, 177
Wightman (Weightman), Ann, x, 459, xi, 232; Dorothy, xiii, 378; Rev. Edward, xiv, 493; John, xi, 241, xx, 81; Margaret, xi, 213; Margery, xiii, 380; Richard, xi, 239; Roger, xi, 210, xiv, 503
Wighton (Weighton), Isabella, xiv, 481; William, xiii, 371
Wigleforth, Roger, xx, 88

Wigley, Margaret, x, 204
Wikesley, Sibel, xiii, 379
Wilberfoss, Anthony, xii, 151; Helen, xvii, 157; John xvii, 176; Richard, xx, 94; William, xii, 153, 153*n*, xvii, 171
Wilbert, Jane, x, 200
Wilbie, John, x, 180; Margaret, x, 180
Wilbord (Wilbore). *See* Wildbore
Wilburn. *See* Welburn
Wilcock, Alice, xi, 239, xvii, 180; Elizabeth, xii, 155; Henry, xvii, 164; James, xi, 223, 230, xvi, 32; Lancelot, x, 44; Laurence, xiii, 386, xx, 89; Margaret, x, 44, xvii, 175; Mary, x, 41; Robert, x, 41; William, xi, 240
Wildbore (Wilbord, Wilbore), Alice, xiv, 466; Augustine, xiv, 472; Dorothy, ix, 370, 374; Elizabeth, xx, 96; Ellen, x, 35; Hugh, xii, 277; John, ix, 370, xii, 431*n*, xvi, 3; Lancelot, xii, 431, 431*n*; Lawrence, xii, 431*n*, xiii, 381*n*; Mary, xvi, 10; Nicholas, xii, 431*n*; Robert, xii, 431*n**; Thomas, xii, 117
Wilde. *See* Wylde
Wilden. *See* Wildon
Wildman, Ann, xvi, 6; Jane, x, 182; Philip, xii, 121
Wildon (Wilden), Ann, xiii, 376, xvi, 37; Edward, xx, 86; Frances, xvi, 14; Gertrude, xi, 234; Grace, ix, 362; Henry, xvi, 34; Isabel, ix, 59; Jane, x, 454; John, xiv, 481; Marmaduke, x, 39; Mary, xvii, 177; Rose, xiii, 374; Susan, ix, 372; —, xii, 119
Wildon, Grayston *alias*. *See* Grayston
Wiles. *See* Willis
Wilfleete, Dorothy, vii, 289
Wilie. *See* Willey
Wilkenson. *See* Wilkinson
Wilkes, Elizabeth, vii, 299; George, xi, 242; Margaret, xii, 121; Robert, xiv, 464; William, x, 45, xvi, 4
Wilkin, Martha, xiii, 380
Wilkinson (Wilkenson), Agnes, ix, 66, x, 175; Alice, xvi, 31, xvii, 172; Ann, xii, 158, 279, xiv, 472, 476, 477, 505, xvii, 171; Barbara, x, 173; Barthelmian, xi, 212; Bridget, x, 173; Catherine, ix, 367, x, 460, xi, 239, xx, 79; Cecily, xvi, 31, xx, 76; Christopher, xiv, 485; Cicely, vii, 292; Edward, xvi, 20; Eleanor, xiv, 223, xvi, 8; Eliza, xii, 122; Elizabeth, ix, 378, x, 43, xi, 231, xii, 148, 148*n*, xiii, 379, 382, xiv, 221, 458, 478, xvi, 25, xvii, 164, 184, 187; Ellen, xiv, 461, xvii, 162; Ephraim, x, 185; Frances, xii, 277, xiv, 496; George, ix, 55, 364, xiv, 232*n*, xvi, 33, xvii, 174; Henry, xi, 242, xvi, 27; Hesther, xvii, 185; Isabel, vii, 295, x, 458, xvi, 2, xvii, 183; James, xx, 83; Jane, ix, 373, xi, 224, xiv, 227, xvi, 16, xvii, 159, xx, 81; Joan, xvii, 190; Rev. John, M. A., xi, 210, 210*n*; John, ix, 378, x, 44, 47, xii, 149, 275, 280, xvi, 13, xx, 76; Lucy, xi, 230; Mansfeild, xiv, 494; Margaret, ix, 68, x, 201, xiii, 386, xx, 87; Mary, ix, 66, xiv, 483*, 486, 492, xvi, 22, xvii, 165; Meriol, xvi, 21; Michael, xiv, 466; Peter, x, 201, xi, 212; Rachel, xii, 282; Richard, xi, 216, 221, xiv, 236, 479, 500, xvii, 170; Robert, ix, 62, xvi, 15, 37, xx, 76; Rowland, xii, 280; Samuel, xi, 227, xvi, 18; Simon, xiv, 476; Susan, xiv, 467; Thomas, ix, 368, x, 44, 173, 173*n*, 188, xi, 231, xii, 281, 431, xiv, 463, 481, 505, xvi, 32, xvii, 155, 155*n*, 174, xx, 73, 75; William, xi, 216, xii, 119, 148*n*, 271, xiv, 460, 461, xvii, 180, xx, 76; —, xiv, 232*n*
Wilkinson, Fairfax *alias*. *See* Fairfax
Wilkinson. Smith *alias*. *See* Smith
Willan, Alice, ix, 67; Elizabeth, xvi, 25; Nathaniel, xii, 283; Sarah, xi, 221; Thomas, xvii, 173
Willans, xiv, 502
Willey (Whieley, Wilie, Wylie), Agnes, vii, 299, x, 39; Ann, vii, 299; Rev. Edward, xii, 156*n*; Edward, xii, 156*n*; Elizabeth, ix, 365, xiv, 224, xvi, 2; Frances, xx, 82; George, xiv, 496; John, xii, 156, 156*n*; Margaret, vii, 303; Mary, x, 453, xii, 144; Millison, xiv, 488; Ralph, xvi, 35; Richard, xi, 233, xii, 156*n*, xvi, 37; Robert, xii, 156*n*; Simon, x, 171; Ursula, xx, 73
Willey, Greenbank *alias*. *See* Greenbank
Willforde, Sicilia, xii, 122*n*
Williams, Elizabeth, xvi, 35; William, xii, 152
Williamson, Alice, xiv, 482; Ann, ix, 367, xii, 153, xiii, 383, xiv, 502, xx, 80; Barbara, xvii, 162; Christopher, xi, 220, 229; Dorothy, xiv, 221; Elizabeth, ix, 62, x, 37, xi, 220, xii, 146, xvii, 172, xx, 74; Frances, xvii, 157; Rev. Francis, xx, 76; Henry, xiv, 465; Isabel, xvi, 30, xvii, 161; Isabella, xii, 120; Rev. James, xvii, 161; Jane, x, 46, 199, xvii, 168; John, ix, 59, xii, 117, 144; Judith, xiv, 237; Martha, xiv, 470; Mary, x, 47, 170*n*, xii, 116, 145, xiii, 373, xiv, 484; Philipe, vii, 494*n*; Richard, x, 48, 455, xiv, 229, 475; Robert, xi, 227, xii, 156, xvii, 191; Thomas, x, 447, xii, 144; Rev. William, xvi, 37; William, x, 447, 456*; —, widow, xiv, 233; —, xiii, 377*n*
Williamson *alias* Johnson, Phillida (Phil-

lipe), vii, 294, 294*n*
Williamson, Hill *alias*. *See* Hill
Willian, Thomas, xii, 120
Willick, Rev. John, xvi, 33
Williman, Roger, xi, 211
Willimot, Ann, xi, 215
Willis (Wiles, Wyles, Wylis, Wylles), Agnes, x, 177; Ellen, xx, 74; Isabel, ix, 363; John, xiv, 485; Richard, xii, 146; Robert, ix, 60; Susan, vii, 290
Willison, Henry, ix, 375
Willix, Peregrine, xvii, 179
Willoughby, Elizabeth, x, 184; William, xvii, 165
Wills, Ann, ix, 63
Wilsford (Willforde), Cecilia (Sicilia), xii, 122, 122*n*
Wilson, Alan, ix, 372; Alexander, xi, 213; Alice, xii, 150, xx, 84; Andrew, xii, 270; Ann, ix, 372, x, 455, xi, 230, 238, 239, 240, xii, 144, 152, 158, 282, xiv, 469, 502, xvi, 31, xvii, 164, 175, xx, 77; Anthony, xi, 218; Barbara, xx, 77; Beatrice, xx, 81; Brotiam, xx, 80; Bryan, xx, 80; Catherine, x, 37, xi, 223, xvi, 33; Christiana, vii, 302; Christopher, xii, 150, xiii, 381, xiv, 463, 463*n*, 472, xvi, 7, xx, 95; Clare, xvii, 180; Dorothy, x, 188, xi, 232, xiv, 466, 500; Edith, xiv, 503; Edmund, xi, 228; Edward, xii, 278, xx, 79, 80; Elizabeth, ix, 64, 365, x, 456, xiv, 226, 234, 236, 237, 480, xvi, 12, 13, 18, xvii, 171, 188, xx, 79; Ely, xvii, 160; Emote, x, 189; Euphania, xiv, 485; Euphemia, x, 185; Frances, xvii, 166; Gabriel, xiv, 499; George, xiv, 492; Grace, ix, 371, x, 203; Gregory, xvii, 172; Helen, xi, 229; Henry, x, 200, xiii, 381, xvi, 8, 37, xx, 85; Hugh, x, 458; Humphrey, x, 194; Isabel, vii, 298, x, 196, xi, 243, xvii, 185, xx, 74, 75; Isabella, xiv, 482; Jane, ix, 56, x, 39, 45, xi, 239, xii, 269, xiv, 477, xvi, 7, 23, 36, xvii, 160, xx, 96; Jo., xvii, 183; John, vii, 297, x, 185, 451, xi, 211, 241, xiv, 502, xvi, 5, 29, xvii, 167, 186, xx, 76; Kenyon, xiv, 458; Laurence, xiv, 226; Rev. Lawrence, xiv, 492; Leonard, x, 456*n*, xvi, 7; Margaret, vii, 295, ix, 60, 379, xii, 116, 117, 274, xiv, 221, xvii, 171; Margery, x, 450, xii, 119*n*, xiii, 371, 376*n*; Marmaduke, xii, 119*n*, xiii, 376*n*, xvii, 166; Mary, vii, 295, xi, 223, xii, 121, 281, xiv, 233, 234, 465, 496, xvi, 7, 20, 24*, xvii, 156, xx, 73, 92; Matthew, xx, 76; Mercy, xiv, 234*n*; Michael, x, 50; Nathaniel, xiv, 468; Oliver, xii, 122; Ralph, xvii, 173, xx, 75; Randal, xvi, 5; Reynold, ix, 377; Richard, vii, 297, xi, 221, 227, xii, 145, xiv, 462, 464; Robert, vii, 292, 300, x, 42, xii, 120, xiv, 505, xvi, 2, 25, xvii, 191, xx, 74, 78; Rosamund, x, 48; Sarah, xx, 88; Simon, x, 175; Susan, xiii, 383, xiv, 236, 236*n*, xvi, 32, xx, 80; Sybel, x, 169; Rev. Thomas, ix, 370, xiv, 475; Thomas, vii, 302, x, 173, xi, 223, xii, 148, 273, xiv, 477, 480, xvi, 8, 11, 14, xx, 73, 81; Timothy, xi, 220; Vinn, xi, 234; William, vii, 293, ix, 367, 368, x, 454, xiv, 458, 470, xvii, 178, xx, 73, 75; —, xii, 119
Wilstrop, Bridget, xvii, 183
Wilton, Ann, xvii, 170; Elizabeth, ix, 67, xi, 217; Francis, xiv, 467; Rose, x, 203
Winbesley, John, xx, 96
Wimp, John, x, 196
Winch, Jo., xiii, 381
Winchester, Elizabeth, ix, 68; John, xvii, 168; Mary, xvii, 177; Thomas, x, 199; William, xvi, 2
Winde (Wind, Wynd, Wynde), Adam, xiv, 237; Edward, x, 195; Elizabeth, xiv, 229; Francis, xiv, 494; Joan, xiv, 222; Margaret, xii, 117; Mary, xi, 237, xiv, 490; Thomas, xii, 430; Thomasin, xii, 432
Windebank, Janet, xii, 116
Winder, Agnes, xvii, 185; Alice, ix, 58; Grace, ix, 370; Rev. John, xii, 269; Robert, xvii, 183
Windle, Agnes, ix, 63; Ann, x, 39, xvii, 176; Edward, xiv, 465; Isabel, xvi, 36; James, xiii, 382; Jane, xx, 83; John, xiii, 382; Richard, x, 48; William, xiv, 486
Window, Eleanor, x, 451
Windsor William, xii, 120
Wingfeild, Humphrey, xiv, 474
Winn. *See* Wynne
Winnington, Paul, xvii, 156
Winpenny, Thomas, ix, 366
Winship, Robert, xii, 271
Winspeake, Ellen, xii, 278
Winspear, William, xii, 270
Winston, Elizabeth, xvi, 27
Winter, Alice, x, 170; Elizabeth, xii, 145, xvi, 34; Jane, xiii, 373; Joseph, xvi, 24; Richard, xvii, 156; Samuel, xvii, 157; Thomas, x, 456
Winterbotham, Mary, ix, 66
Winterburn (Wynterburn), Alice, x, 197; Anthony, xvi, 22; Elizabeth, xii, 148; Frances, xii, 148; George, xvii, 191; Isabel, xiii, 385; M—, x, 453; Mary, xvii, 177; Ralph, x, 185; Robert, xi, 238; Thomas, xiii, 386
Winterholme *alias* Robinson, Edward,

xvi, 23
Winteringham (Wintringham), Elizabeth, x, 185, xii, 284; John, xiv, 236, xvii, 186; Mary, xvii, 158; Robert, xii, 270; William, xiv, 221, 487
Wirdman, Rev. F., xii, 119; Rev. John, M.A., xi, 217
Wirley, William, xi, 227
Wirmouth. *See* Warmouth
Wise, Christopher, xiv, 236*n*; Margaret, xii, 149, xiv, 475
Wiseman, Elizabeth, xii, 283
Wisk, John, xiv, 222
Wisperbie, Richard, xiv, 482
Witham (Wytam, Wytham), Anne, xiv, 477, 477*n*; Anthony, xvi, 28*n*; Catherine, vii, 295, xvi, 28*n*; Cuthbert, ix, 367, xiv, 477*n*, 485, xvi, 10, 10*n*, 14, 14*n*, xx, 91*n*; Elizabeth, ix, 70; Isabel, vii, 300, xvii, 178; Jane, xiii, 382; John, xii, 147; Margaret, xi, 224; Mary, x, 49, xii, 156*n*, xx, 91, 91*n*; Richard, xx, 86; Robert, x, 181, 181*n**; Sarah, xvi, 14, 14*n*
Withes. *See* Wythes
Witt, John, xiii, 383, 383*n**; Margaret, xi, 225, xiii, 383*n*; Martin, xiii, 383*n**; Mathew, xi, 225; Robert, xiii, 383*n*; Thomas, xiii, 383*n*
Wittendale, Ann, xiv, 227
Witter, Elizabeth, xx, 89
Wittie. *See* Witty
Witton (Whitton), Ann, xi, 242; Elizabeth, vii, 299; George, xvii, 167; James, xi, 245; Janet, xii, 284
Witty (Whitty, Wittie), Catherine, xvii, 170; Ellen, xiv, 400; George, xiii, 380*n*; John, xiii, 380*n*; Judith, xiii, 372; Mathew, x, 457; Philip, xiii, 380, 380*n**; Richard, xvi, 37; William, xvi, 24
Woffendale, Ann, xiv, 496
Woffenden, Robinson *alias*. *See* Robinson
Woffinden, Ann, xiv, 231
Wolfe (Woulf), Andrew, xvi, 17; Matthew, xii, 271; Nicholas, xvii, 166; Robert, xii, 156; Thomas, vii, 302, xii, 431, 431*n*
Woller. *See* Wooller
Wolstenholme, —, xii, 120
Womack, Charles, xvi, 30
Wombwell, Isabel, vii, 303
Womersley, Ann, x, 48; Elizabeth, xiv, 225
Wood, Abraham, xx, 75; Agnes, x, 37, 41, xii, 276; Alice, xii, 429; Ann, vii, 289, ix, 374, x, 181, xi, 212, 221, xii, 149, 155, xiii, 382, 386*n*, xiv, 461, 504, xvi, 6, 13, 13*n*, 29; Anthony, ix, 62, xi, 222, xii, 147*n*; Arthur, x, 460; Barney, xvi, 17; Christopher, x, 181, 193; Dionis, xx, 85; Dionysia, x, 460; Dorothy, ix, 365, xii, 278; Edmund, xi, 233*n*; Edward, xiv, 505; Elizabeth, x, 45, 172, xii, 145, xiii, 386*n*, xiv, 499, xvi, 10, 29, 33, xvii, 159*n*, 170; Ellen, ix, 364*; Frances, xii, 282, xiv, 234; Francis, x, 40; George, x, 190, xvi, 10, 16; Grace, xi, 232, xiii, 384; Helen, xii, 152; Henry, x, 173, xvi, 23, xx, 80; Isabel, x, 181, 185, xi, 241, xvii, 158; James, xvi, 13; Jane, xiii, 374, xiv, 467; Sir John, xvi, 10; Rev. John, xiv, 484; John, xi, 219, 222, 236, xii, 143, xiii, 373, xiv, 459, 498, xvi, 20, xvii, 159*n*, 172, 175, xx, 76, 78, 83; Laurence, xx, 84; Margaret, xi, 221, 239, xiv, 229, xvi, 28; Martha, xx, 78; Mary, x, 181, xi, 231, xvi, 6, 33, xx, 78, 88; Matthew, xvi, 26; Nicholas, xiii, 386, 386*n*; Peter, x, 191; Rev. Richard, ix, 372; Richard, x, 177, 200, xiv, 504, xvi, 14, xvii, 164; Rev. Robert, xvi, 32; Robert, ix, 377, x, 452, xi, 216, xii, 117, xiv, 483, xvii, 169, xx, 79; Roger, x, 199; Sarah, xvi, 10; Stephen, xiv, 471; Susan, x, 40; Rev. Thomas, xi, 211; Thomas, ix, 370, xiii, 384, xiv, 237, 467, 491, xvi, 15, xvii, 161, 183, 188; Valentine, xx, 73; Walter, xi, 239; William, vii, 296, x, 41, 174, 451, xi, 218, 237, xii, 119, xiii, 371*, xiv, 231, 465, xvi, 8, 17, 21, 34
Woodall, Catherine, xi, 227; Isabel, xi, 235; Margaret, xii, 157; Robert, xvii, 166
Woodburn, Faith, xvi, 24; Robert, x, 445; Thomas, xvii, 184
Woodcock, Richard, xi, 244
Woodhead, Francis, xii, 278; Gervase, xvi, 35; John, xvii, 169; Mary, xvi, 10; Richard, xx, 79; Suzanna, xiv, 475; William, xvii, 166
Woodhouse, Elizabeth, xi, 229; Robert, xvi, 3; William, xiv, 499
Woodley, Rowland *alias*. *See* Rowland
Woodmansey, Bridget, x, 176; Catherine, xi, 227; Isabel, xvi, 25; William, xx, 74
Woodroffe, George, x, 201, xvi, 27; Isabel, xi, 223; James, ix, 63, xii, 281, xiv, 226; John, xi, 223; Percival, x, 43; Rev. Richard, xiv, 497
Woodrue (Wotherup), Thomas, xiv, 476, 476*n*
Woodward, Catherine, vii, 302; Christopher, x, 198; Elizabeth, xi, 245; Ellen, xx, 90; Lancelot, ix, 68, xii, 157, xvii, 156; Margaret, xii, 278; Richard, xiv, 460; Stephen, x, 45; William, xx, 93
Woodworth, Ann, xx, 81; Elizabeth, xiii,

382
Woollas, Dorothy, xvii, 179
Wooller (Woller), Edward, xvii, 184*, 184*n*; George, xii, 249; Mary, xiv, 470; Michael, xiv, 465; Sybel, x, 193; Thomas, xiv, 495
[Wooller], Woller *alias* Rowland, Richard, xii, 157
Woolmer, Matthew, xii, 120, 279
Woolnagh, Beatrice, xx, 81
Woosman, Judith, xiv, 234
Wordsworth, Dorothy, xvi, 35; Elizabeth, ix, 60; Gregory, xii, 283; Margaret, x, 450; Mary, xx, 94; William, xi, 241*n*, xiii. 373*n**, xiv, 229*n*, 230*n**
Worfolk, Francis, xiv, 466; George, xvi, 6; William, xii, 156, xiv, 221, xvi, 33
Workfolk, Anne, xiv, 477
Worlich, Ann, xvi, 36
Wormall (Wormell), Ann, xii, 283; Elizabeth, xii, 158; Elizens, vii, 294; Isaac, xvii, 185, xx, 78, 78*n*; John, xii, 278, xvi, 9; Thomas, xi, 235, xiii, 382
Wormley (Wormeley), Ann, x, 191; Christopher, x, 200*n*, xii, 158*n*, xiii, 379*n**, xiv, 492; Edward, xii, 158*n*; Elizabeth, xii, 158*n*; Faith, xii, 158*n*; Rev. Henry, xii, 158*n*; Henry, xii, 158, 158*n**; Jane, x, 200, 200*n*, xii, 158*n*; John, xii, 158*n*; Mary, xiii, 379, 379*n*; Sarah, xii, 150, 150*n*; Susan, xvi, 2*n*; Thomas, xii, 150*n*, 432, 432*n*, xiii, 379*n*, xvi, 2*n*; Timothy, xii, 158*n*; William, x, 191
Worsley, George, xiii, 378*n**; John, xiii, 378*n**; Mary, xiii, 378*n*; Thomas, xiii, 378*n*, xvi, 10, 10*n*; William, xiii, 378, 378*n*
Worsop, Edward, xvi, 23
Worthington, Margaret, ix, 378
Worthy, John, ix, 65; Margaret, x, 175
Wortley, Francis, xii, 120*n*; George, xii, 120, 120*n*; Jane, ix, 64; Samuel, xvi, 6
Worwen, Robert, xvii, 179
Wotherup (Woodrue), Thomas, xiv, 476, 476*n*
Woulf. *See* Wolfe
Wowldby. *See* Waldby
Wramdg?, Wrangham?, Francis, x, 182
Wrathoe *alias* Tailforth, Robert, xvii, 165
Wrathowe, Elizabeth, xx, 88
Wray (Wrey), Ann, vii, 302; Sir Christopher, x, 177*n*, xvi, 21*n*; Christopher, J.P., xx, 96*n*; Christopher, x, 177, xii, 432*n*; Frances, xii, 432*n*; George, xvi, 25; Hannah, xiv, 476; Henry, xi, 234; Isabel, xvi, 21*n*; Jane, xiv, 227; Joan, xvi, 29; Sir John, Bart., xi, 228, 228*n*, 229*n*, xiii, 376*n*; Sir John, xii, 119; Leonard, x, 204*n*, xii, 432*n*, xx, 96, 96*n*; Margaret, xii, 432, 432*n*; Richard, ix, 57, xvii, 162; Thomas, x, 177*n*, xi, 241, 242, xii, 118; Unica, xvii, 160; Sir William, xi, 228; William, x, 177*n*, xii, 119*n*, xiii, 376*n*
Wreggan, Richard, xiv, 461
Wregley, John, xiv, 488
Wren, Elizabeth, xii, 143
Wressle, Sarah, xiii, 375
Wreste (Wrest), Ann, xvii, 162; Nicholas, xiii, 376
Wrey. *See* Wray
Wrigglesworth, Sybel, ix, 367; William, xiv, 468
Wright, Agnes, vii, 296; Ann, ix, 364*, x, 36*n*, xi, 234, xii, 146, 156, xvi, 20; Arthur, xvi, 21; Barnard, xiv, 224; Bridget, x, 35; Catherine, x, 452, xi, 244, xx, 79; Charles, xii, 430; Christopher, xvi, 2; Cicely, vii, 294, xi, 212; Edward, x, 49, xiv, 221, 470, xvi, 7; Elizabeth, ix, 66, x, 190, xvi, 3, 20, 28, 30, 31; Ellen, xiv, 469; Ellena, xiv, 479; Frances, xiii, 380; Francis, x, 185, xvii, 163, 163*n*; George, xvi, 26; Helen, xii, 148, xiii, 375; Henry, xvii, 160, 180; Humphrey, xvii, 183; Isabel, xx, 95; James, ix, 69, xx, 85; Jane, x, 447, xi, 222, 223*, xii, 144, xiv, 500, xvii, 176; Janet, xii, 274; John, vii, 301, ix, 55, 65, x, 202, xii, 118, 276, 278, xiii, 373, 375, xiv, 486, xvii, 177, xx, 84, 86; Margaret, xx, 94*; Margery, xii, 278; Martha, vii, 296; Mary, x, 36*n*, 39, xii, 152, xiv, 462, xx, 78; Matthew (Mathew), x, 45, xvi, 24, xvii, 156; Michael, ix, 55; Miles, xx, 87; Phillida, x, 445; Ralph, xiv, 504; Richard, x, 457, xii, 146, xiii, 383, xvi, 17; Robert, vii, 303, x, 36, 36*n*, 198, xiv, 462, 463, xvi, 22, xvii, 170; Rosamund, x, 447; Sarah, xx, 96; Sibel, xvii, 166; Thomas, x, 182, 457, xi, 222, xii, 269, xvi, 24, 37, xvii, 167; Thomasin, ix, 363; Urian, xvi, 30; Ursula, xiv, 496; W., x, 447; Rev. William, xii, 275; William, xiv, 232; —, xii, 121, xiii, 372
Wright *alias* Gibson, Mary, x, 198
Wrightington, x, 451; Alice, x, 179; Conniston, xx, 90; Dorothy, vii, 292
Wrightson, Anthony, xiv, 222; Elizabeth, xi, 240; John, xiv, 485
Writer, William, xvi, 34
Wroe, Elizabeth, xiv, 225
Wybergh, Dorothy, x, 42*n*
Wybright, Dorothy, x, 42
Wyerley, Dorothy, ix, 65
Wyersdale, Nicholas, xiv, 495
Wyeth, Margaret, xiv, 223
Wyke, John, x, 178
Wykeham (Wickham), Alice, xvi, 31;

Audrey, xi, 210; Hesther, xvi, 10; Isabel, xii, 283; John, xvi, 32; Martin, ix, 59, 70, xvi, 19
Wylde (Wilde), Ann, xiii, 380; Anthony, x, 177; Elizabeth, xvii, 168; John, xx, 77
Wyles. *See* Willis
Wylie. *See* Willey
Wylis. *See* Willis
Wylles. *See* Willis
Wymersley, Margaret, vii, 299
Wynne (Winn, Wyn, Wynn), Ann, ix, 58; Bridget, xiv, 474; Margaret, ix, 67, xi, 227; Mary, xx, 80; Robert, xvi, 27; Thomas, xi, 224
Wynterburn. *See* Winterburn
Wyrrall (Wyrell), Dionysia, ix, 69; Edmund, xii, 154; Gervase, vii, 304, ix, 371; Henry, xvii, 183; John, x, 182, xiii, 386, xiv, 464; Mary, xi, 221; Richard, ix, 375
Wytam (Wytham). *See* Witham
Wythes (Withes), Catherine, xii, 281, xvi, 7; Charles, xii, 157, 157*n*, xvii, 174*n*; Christopher, xiv, 236, 236*n*; Dorothy, xvii, 174, 174*n*; Elizabeth, xiv, 471, 473; Henry, x, 457; Jane, x, 457; Richard, ix, 370; Robert, xiii, 381; Thomas, xiv, 484; William, xii, 117, xiv, 482, xvi, 31, xvii, 173
Wyville (Wyvell), Frances, ix, 63, 365; Sir Marmaduke, Bart., x, 169*n*; Marmaduke, xx, 97; Mary, x, 49, xx, 97*n*; William, xvii, 174

Y

Yarburgh, Edmund, xii, 150, 150*n*; Francis, xii, 432*n*; William, xvii, 172
Yarrington, John, x, 39
Yates (Yeates), Agnes, x, 198; Ann, ix, 364, xii, 270, xvi, 17; Anthony, xx, 91; Dorothy, xvii, 166; Elizabeth, vii, 298; Ellen, x, 198, xx, 96; Henry, xiv, 476; Humfrey, vii, 302; Janet, xiii, 382; John, ix, 370; Margaret, xi, 218; Maud, vii, 296; Robert, ix, 372, xiv, 465; Samuel, xiii, 381; Thomas, vii, 296; William, xi, 245, xii, 270, xiv, 499
Yeadon, Ann, xi, 225; George, xiv, 237
Yeates. *See* Yates
Yeoman, Isabel, xii, 157; Matthew, xvii, 165
Yewart, Mary, xi, 211
Yewdall (Yewdale). *See* Udall
Yonge. *See* Young
Yoole, Rev. Henry, B.A., xiv, 483
York, Matthew, Archbishop of, x, 179; Thomas, Archbishop of, x, 191*n*; Archbishop of, x, 193*n*; Dean of, xiv, 231*n*
Yorke, Alice, xi, 212; Margaret, x, 177
Youle, Henry, ix, 65; Jane, ix, 364
Young (Yonge), Ann, x, 48, 191*n*; Charles, xii, 150*n*, 269, 280; Dorothy, xvii, 190; Elizabeth, xiv, 464, 495, xvi, 37; Sir George, xvi, 15*n*; Henry, vii, 304, xii, 152, 269, xvii, 159; John, ix, 59; Lancelot, xii, 282; Mercy, xii, 150, 150*n*; Michael, xiv, 475; Nicholas, xiv, 504; Ninian, xiv, 500; Richard, xvii, 160; Robert, xiv, 221; Dr. Thomas, Archbishop of York, x, 191*n*; Rev. Thomas, xvi, 15*n*; Thomas, xvi, 15, 15*n*; William, xii, 432
Younger, Jane, xvii, 155; Robert, xii, 430
Yoward, Ann, x, 194, xii, 283; Catherine, vii, 303; Mary, xi, 212; Meriol, ix, 365; Ralph, xx, 92; Robert, xi, 212, xvii, 189

—, Ann, vii, 304
—, Catherine, ix, 66
—, Elizabeth, ix, 60
—, Elizabeth, xvi, 17
—, Elizabeth, xvi, 28
—, Emote, xi, 229
—, Faith, ix, 365
—, James, xvi, 20
—, Priscilla, xii, 432
—, Robert, xvii, 171

INDEX LOCORUM.

(An asterisk (*) indicates more than one entry on a page).

A

Abbot Oxgang, xiv, 232*n*
Aberford, vii, 292, 295*, 296, 302, 304, ix, 36, 37, 44, xi, 219, 231, xii, 117, 283, xiv, 459, 486, 498, xvi, 16, 28, 33, xvii, 160, xx, 83, 97, 97*n*
Acaster, ix, 69, x, 198, 458, xiii, 379, 385*n*, xiv, 459
Acaster Malbis, x, 196, 455, xiv, 469, 477, 492, xvi, 10, xvii, 160, 175
Acaster Selby, x, 173, xvi, 31
Ackden. *See* Aiketon
Acklam, ix, 60, 61, x, 180, 191, 202, xi, 237, xii, 143*n*, 276, xiv, 235, 470, xvii, 160, xx, 88
Ackworth, ix, 70, x, 175, 178, 180, xi, 233, xii, 116, 144, 275, 430, xiii, 383, xiv, 221, 234, 486, 500, 504, xvi, 26, 27, xvii, 162, 183, xx, 79, 81
Acomb, vii, 300, x, 44*, xi, 216, 222, 235*n*, xii, 116, 153, xiv, 223, 464, 502, xvi, 23, xvii, 156, 165, 188
Acorn Bank, xiv, 233*n*
Acrop, par: Adel, xi, 236
Acton, par: Felton, xiv, 461*n*
Addingham, vii, 296, 301, ix, 57, 364, 379, x, 42, 192, 194, 204, xi, 227, xii, 120, 154, 157, 270, 276, 431, xiv, 223, 501, xvi, 14, 32, xvii, 174, 176, xx, 74, 75
Addingham, Long, xiv, 499, 500
Adel (Addle), vii, 301, ix, 62, 379, x, 49, 173, 178, 180, 181, 200, 204, xi, 212, 214, 216, 229, 233, 236*, 240, xii, 118*n*, 149, 157, 276, 281, 429, xiii, 373*, xiv, 221, 224, 229, 460, 468*, 485, 497, 498, 504, 504*n*, xvi, 7, 8, 13, 15, 24, 24*n*, 29, 29*n*, 32, 33, 33*n*, xvii, 168, 168*n*, 181, xx, 77, 77*n*, 78, 78*n*
Adlingfleet, vii, 290, 295, 297, 301, ix, 65, 377, x, 196, xii, 154, xiii, 378, xiv, 469, 495, 502, 504, xvi, 11, xvii, 159, 176, xx, 90
Admergill, x, 204
Adsall, xiv, 488
Adwalton, xi, 219, xiv, 487
Adwick, xiii, 377, xvi, 8
Adwick-le-Street (Aldwick-le-Street), vii, 301, x, 41, 184, 204, xi, 231, xii, 118, 120, 273, 282, 432*n*, xiii, 386, xiv, 231, 458, xvi, 5, 16, 19, 35, xx, 82
Adwick-upon-Dearne (Adwick Derne), xiv, 501, xvii, 160, xx, 77
Aiketon, par: Featherstone (Ackden, Ayketon, Aykton, Eakton), ix, 61, 67, x, 449, 449*n*, xiv, 490
Aikringe, vii, 299
Ainderby, x, 38, xx, 92
Ainderby Myers, xi, 237
Ainderby Steeple, xi, 223, xvi, 31, xx, 93
Airton, x, 186*n*
Aldborough (Audboro', Awbrough, Awdborough, Awdbrough), ix, 62, 367*n*, x, 45*, 174, xi, 211, 215, 218, 244, xii, 119, 144, 272, 432, xiii, 383, xiv, 223*n*, 235, 460, 463, 465, 503, xvi, 14, 25, xvii, 186, xx, 84, 91
Aldborough in Holderness, ix, 56, 377, 379, xiii, 383*n*
Aldborough near Boroughbridge, xvii, 180*n*
Aldborough, par: Masham, x, 196
Aldburgh (Aldbro', Aldbrough, Aldburgh, E.R.), x, 449, 460*n*, xi, 225, 229, 234, xii, 423*n*, xiii, 383*n*, xiv, 235*n*, 482, xvii, 159
Aldby, par: Bossall (Awdby), xi, 218, xiv, 492
Aldfield, xi, 228, xx, 86
Aldwark in Ecclesfield, xiv, 20
Aldwark, par: Alne, xi, 211
Aldwark, par: Rawmarsh, vii, 300
Aldwork. *See* York—Aldwork
Alford (co: Suffolk), xiv, 479
Allerston, xiv, 479*, 499*, xvii, 173, xx, 78
Allerthorpe, vii, 294, xi, 225, xvi, 32, xx, 85
Allerton, xiv, 232, 486
Allerton (co: Notts.), xvi, 19
Allerton Bywater, par: Kippax, xiv, 489
Allerton Chapel, x, 445, xiii, 373*n*
Allerton Mauleverer, x, 445, 451, xi, 213, 243*n*, xii, 149, 279, xvi, 26, xx, 89, 94
Allertonshire, xiv, 486
All Saints' Keys, xii, 276
Almondbury, vii, 294, 298, ix, 55*, 61, 66*, 364, 364*n*, 365, 366, 375, x, 41, 173, 177, 188, 189, 194*, 198, 449, 454, 458, 459, xi, 212, 216, 217, 226, 227, 230, 241, xii, 117, 145, 273, 276, 279, xiii, 382, 383, xiv, 220, 222, 229, 234, 464*, 467, 468, 472, 487, 491, 495, 501, xvi, 3, 4, 8, 12, 13, 15, 20*,

23, 26, 32, xvii, 160, 161, 166, 169, 172, 176, 177*n*, 182*, 185, 187, 188, 190, xx, 73, 75, 78*, 78*n**, 80*, 87, 92
Alne, vii, 295, 297, ix, 68, x, 39, 47, 174, 191, 201, xi, 211, 242, xii, 151, 152, 155*, 269, 271, 272, xiii, 371, xiv, 462, 464, 490, xvi, 21, 27, 27*n*, xvii, 174, xx, 77, 80*, 88, 95, 96
Altofts, ix, 58, 63*, xi, 241
Alwood, x, 49
Amotherby (Amerby, Elmerbie), x, 178*, xi, 244, xii, 150, 274, xiv, 465, 478, 497
Ampleforth (Ampleford), vii, 290, 296, ix, 376, 378, xi, 215, xii, 147, 151, 272, xiv, 462, xvi, 12, 23, 28, 31, xvii, 160, 184, xx, 75, 88, 95
Amsam, xi, 232
Amsterdam (Holland), xvi, 32
Angram, xiii, 378*n*
Angram Grange, par: Coxwold, ix, 57, 368, xi, 217
Anlaby, par: Kirk Ella, ix, 363, 368, x, 45, xiv, 479, 487, xvi, 15*n*
Anston, xiv, 230, 461, xvii, 180
Appleby, xii, 145*n*
Appleby (co: Lincoln), xvii, 173*n*
Applesthorpe (Aplisthorpe), xvii, 167
Appleton, vii, 294, ix, 61, x, 203, 456, xi, 227, 244, xiv, 478, 497, 499, 505, xx, 96
Appleton-le-Street, ix, 69, xi, 220, xii, 122, 271, 274, xiv, 225, 465, xvi, 6, xx, 95
Appleton Wiske, xi, 224, 227, xvi, 29, xvii, 185
Appleton, Wood, ix, 378
Appletreewick, xvi, 15*n*
Arden, xii, 145*n*, xvii, 166
Ardington. *See* Arthington
Ardislawe, xiv, 236
Ardsley, ix, 55, 367, 372, xi, 211, 218, xvii, 178
Ardsley, East, x, 199, 458, xii, 147, 284*n*, xvi, 10, xvii, 164, 164*n*, xx, 77, 80, 85, 87
Ardsley, North (Erdsley), xi, 236
Ardsley, West, ix, 366, x, 48, 458, xii, 119, xvi, 28
Arkholme (Areholme), xiv, 471
Arksey, vii, 293, 298, ix, 66, 370, x, 186, 192, 200, xi, 216, 220, 221, xii, 146, 277, 429, 432, 432*n*, xiii, 380, 385, xiv, 225, 464, 491, xvi, 10, 13*, 16, 18, 18*n*, 19, xvii, 170, 170*n*, xx, 77, 77*n*, 85, 87, 95*n*
Arkton, par: Whittingham, xiv, 461
Armagh (Ireland), xii, 284*n*, xiv, 224*n*
Armley, par: Leeds, x, 185, xiv, 459, xx, 94*n*
Armthorpe, x, 46, xi, 227, 227*n*, 238, 238*n*, xii, 120, 146, xiii, 386, xiv, 463, 466, 466*n*, 491, xvi, 22
Armyn (Arnim), ix, 63, x, 454
Arnallbiggin, xiv, 485
Arncliffe, ix, 65, 66, 379, x, 42, 174, 180*n*, 193, xi, 215, 241, xii, 121, 157, 272, xiv, 223, 225, 226, 469, 474, 481, 482, xvi, 7, 26, xx, 76, 78, 81, 83, 84, 87, 95
Arnford (Arnforth), x, 184
Arnim. *See* Armyn
Arram (Aram), vii, 290, xi, 242
Arthington (Ardington), ix, 67, x, 173, xiv, 223*n*, xvi, 15
Asgarby (Osgarby), vii, 290
Ashby (co: Lincoln), ix, 376
Ashholme, par: Pickering Lithe, xx, 96
Ashton, ix, 363, xi, 225
Ashton-under-Lyne (co: Lanc.), xvi, 24, xvii, 167, 167*n*
Askern, ix, 57, x, 200
Askham, ix, 65
Askham Bryan, vii, 289, 301, ix, 62, x, 171, 204, xi, 222, 223, 227, xiv, 225, 232, 465, 481, xvi, 9
Askham Richard, ix, 62, x, 37, 48, xii, 116, 272, xiii, 382, xiv, 495, xx, 75, 84
Askrigg, ix, 67, x, 44, 171, 176, xi, 212, 218
Astley, xii, 148*n*
Aston, ix, 63, 64, 373, 373*n*, x, 177, 448, xi, 214, 228, 228*n*, 236, xii, 143, xiii, 378, xiv, 226, 459*n*, 463, 465, 476, xvi, 14*, xvii, 155, 166, 174, xx, 77, 82, 82*n*, 88
Attenwick. *See* Atwick
Attercliffe, xvii, 190*n*, xx, 91*n*
Atwick (Attenwick), vii, 292, ix, 57, 70, 364*, x, 181*, xi, 225, 230, xii, 120, 147, 270, 284, xiii, 375, xvi, 7, 35, xvii, 169
Auburn (Awborne, Awburn), ix, 375, xiv, 504
Auckland, St. Helen's (co: Durham), x, 456
Audley, ix, 376
Aughton, ix, 58, 59, 367, 375, x, 39, 189, 204, 457, xi, 210, 211, 231, xiii, 374, xiv, 481, xvi, 31, xvii, 171, 187, xx, 79, 95, 96
Aughton, East, xi, 239
Aukeridge *juxta* Doncaster, xvii, 171*n*
Aukley, par: Finningley (Awkley), xi, 235, xiv, 469
Austerfield (Awsterfield), xii, 143, xiv, 222
Auston (Awstan), xvii, 158, xx, 88
Austrop (Anstrop), ix, 66, x, 448*n*
Averay Park, x, 42
Averham (co: Notts.), xi, 242, xiv, 490
Averingham. *See* Everingham
Ayke, par: St. John's, Beverley, xi, 209

Ayrsome, x, 202
Aysgarth, x, 183, 198, xi, 212, 218, xii, 269
Ayton, vii, 292, 296, ix, 59, 363, x, 38, 175, xii, 146, 154, 156, 282, xiii, 371, xvi, 28, xvii, 179, xx, 88
Ayton, East, xx, 91
Ayton, Great (Magna Eaton), xii, 269, xiii, 372, 384, xiv, 466, 495, 499, xvi, 5, 15, xvii, 170, 176
Ayton, par: Seamer, x, 446
Azerley, x, 202, 457

B

Babworth, xiv, 488
Badsworth, vii, 301, x, 41, 182, xi, 211, 238*, 244, xii, 122, 144, 147, 151, 152, 155, 270, 430, xiii, 386, xiv, 486, 492, 496, xvi, 9, 17, 18, 24, xvii, 161, 174, xx, 85, 93
Bagby (co: Lincoln), xiv, 232*n*
Bagby, par: Kirkby Knowle, ix, 362, x, 172, 448, 455, xi, 224, xii, 153, xiii, 375, xiv, 458, 474
Baildon, par: Otley, vii, 300, ix, 69, x, 40, 47, xi, 212, xii, 158, xiv, 220, 231, 236, 237, 465, 467, 474, 497, 500, xvi, 6, 7, 9, 20, xvii, 155, 156, 166, xx, 74
Baintham. *See* Bentham
Bainton, vii, 291, 295, x, 38, 184, xi, 214, 233, 237, 237*n*, 241, 244, xii, 143, 144, 144*n*, 155, xiii, 374, 383, 386, xiv, 481, 500, xvi, 1, xvii, 161, xx, 90
Balby, par: Doncaster, xiv, 237
Baldersby, x, 49
Balderton, xiv, 496
Balne, xii, 431*n*
Balnhall, xiii, 385*n*, xvi, 10*n*
Bank Newton, xi, 223
Banner Cross, xii, 145*n*
Barden, par: Skipton (Boden), vii, 296
Bardsey, vii, 298, x, 455, 459, xi, 216, 220, 229, 232, 233, 236, xii, 119, 158, xiii, 373, 386, xiv, 228, 231, 237, 471, 495, 496, xvii, 156, 158, 159, 166, 189
Bardsey Hill, x, 459
Bargh, Great. *See* Barugh, Great
Barkisland, ix, 370, xiv, 462
Barkston, xvii, 158
Barlborough (co: Derby), xiv, 462, 479, xvii, 161*n*
Barlby, xi, 210
Barlewick. *See* Barwick-in-Elmet
Barley. *See* Barlow
Barlings (co: Lincoln), ix, 370, xii, 280
Barlow, par: Brayton (Barley), x, 42, 452, xii, 147, xiv, 473, 490, xvi, 14
Barmston, vii, 291, x, 46, 203, 450, xi, 226*n*, 236, 279, 283, 283*n*, xiii, 377, xiv, 459, 472, xvi, 20, xvii, 162, 175, 189*, xx, 81, 92
Barnard Castle (co: Durham), xiii, 375
Barnburgh (Barmborough, Barnborough), ix, 59, x, 200, xiii, 376, xiv, 230, 472, xvii, 178, xx, 84, 95
Barnby, vii, 300, 364, 374, xiv, 463, 474*n*, 482, 502, xvi, 23, 32, xx, 85, 91
Barnby Hall, xvi, 6*n*
Barnby Marsh, xi, 211
Barnby-on-Don (Barnby Dun), x, 40, 448*n*, xi, 220, xii, 276, 278, 281, 284, xiii, 379*n*, xiv, 221, 228, 484, xvi, 11, xx, 73*, 96*n*
Barnes Hall, xvi, 12*n*
Barnhill, x, 199*n*
Barningham, xvi, 34, xx, 88
Barnoldswick, ix, 57, 60, 63, x, 48, 175, 183, 202*, 446, 447, 449, 456, 458, 459, xi, 219, 234, 237, 245, xii, 117, 143, 270, 273, 280, 284, xiv, 223*n*, xvi, 17, 28, 32, xvii, 164, 191
Barnsley, vii, 289, 290, ix, 56, 69, 366, 377, x, 35, 169, 452, xi, 212, 216, 218*, 225, xii, 117, 119, 143, 148, 272, 278, xiii, 371, xiv, 223, 234, 237, 458, 460*, 467, 477, 492, xvi, 9, 20, 27, 28, 35*, xvii, 157, 159, 173, 182, 187, xx, 76, 79, 80, 87, 93, 93*n*, 96
Barrowby. *See* Borrowby
Barton, ix, 69, 375, 377, x, 196, xiv, 460, xx, 84
Barton (co: Lincoln), xii, 154
Barton (dioc: Carlisle), ix, 65
Barton-in-Crambe, xvi, 14
Barton-in-Fabis (co: Notts.) xiv, 473
Barton-le-Street, ix, 69, x, 42, 46, 170, 180, xi, 213, xiv, 477, 505, xvii, 168, xx, 77
Barton-on-Humber (co: Lincoln), xvi, 14
Barugh, Great (Great Bargh), x, 187, xx, 86
Barwick, x, 455, xvii, 155, 163, xx, 76, 88
Barwick-in-Elmet, ix, 58, 63, 369, 379, x, 39, 44, 45, 50, 183, 185, 188, xi, 212, 223, xii, 156, 157, 158, 284, xiii, 377, 380, xiv, 221, 222, 229, 235, 461*, 463, 466, 470, 474, 482, xvi, 12, 21, xvii, 159, 171, 184, 187, xx, 77, 81
Barwick, par: Skipton, x, 187
Bashall, xi, 222*n*, xiii, 385*n*, xvii, 175*n*
Bashall Eaves, x, 183
Batley, vii, 299, ix, 60, 368, 369, x, 42, 46, 48*, 170, 171, 180, 188, 189, 195, 196, 199*, 203, 445, 448, xi, 216, 223, 235, xii, 145, 154, 156, 283, 429, 431, xiv, 223, 237, 238, 460, 491, 502, xvi, 18, 23, 31, 33, 34*, xvii, 156, 165, 176, 188*, 189, xx, 76, 78, 80, 82, 90
Bawdriffe, x, 174

Bawtry, vii, 301, xi, 236, xii, 122, 275, 279, xiv, 233, 458, 469, 483, 488, xvi, 12, 17
Beamsley, x, 47*n*, 450
Beauchamp Court (co: Warwick), xx, 77
Beckingham, xiv, 493
Beckingham (co: Notts.), xiv, 235
Beckurmunds. *See* Beggermonds
Beckwithshaw, ix, 68
Bedale (Bedall), ix, 65, x, 46, 177, 189, 459*, xi, 230, xvi, 32*, xvii, 171, xx, 85
Bedford, xi, 216, 230
Beeford (Beefurth, Beford, Reeford), ix, 56, 363, 367, x, 42, 203, 446, xi, 226, 226*n*, xii, 146, 148, 270, 271, 279, xiii, 372, xiv, 465, 468, 478, 491, 492, xvi, 30, 33, xvii, 167, 169*, 172, 180, 186, xx, 74
Beeston (Beiston), ix, 58, 63, x, 37, 195, 446, xi, 219, xiv, 228, xvii, 175*n*
Beeston, Newhall, xvii, 170*n*
Beggermonds (Beckurmunds), par: Arncliffe, xi, 215
Beighton. *See* Breighton
Beilby, ix, 372, xiv, 468
Beiston. *See* Beeston
Bellasis (Bellaris, par: Eastrington), x, 171, 445
Belman Bancke House, xiv, 494
Belthorp, xii, 144*n*
Belvoir Castle, xiii, 385*n*
Bempton, ix, 60, 61, 364, x, 39, 456, xi, 212, xii, 145, xiii, 383*, xiv, 459, 467, 468, xvi, 5, xx, 92
Beningborough, vii, 297, xiv, 480
Benningholm xi, 214
Bentham (Baintham), x, 186, xiv, 229, 238, xvii, 184
Bentley, x, 192, xvii, 173
Bentley Grange, xvi, 6*n*
Benton, xvii, 176
Bessingby (Besingby, Bessenby, Bessonby), ix, 61, 65, x, 190, 451, 459, xii, 275, xiv, 487, 490, xvi, 8, 16, xvii, 178
Beswick, ix, 363, x, 196, xii, 148*, 158, xvi, 14, 15*n*, 29
Beverley, vii, 290, 292, 293*, 296*, 298, 299*, 300*, 301, 303, ix, 57, 60, 63, 365*, 371, 373, 374*, 377*, x, 170, 172*n*, 179, 180, 182, 184, 186, xi, 210, 230, 231, 234, 235, 236, xii, 151*n*, 284, 431, xiii, 374, 376*n*, 380, xiv, 458, 468, 476, 487, xvi, 2, 4*, 8, xvii, 168
Beverley Minster, xii, 272*n*, 431*n*
Beverley Park, x, 169, xi, 209, 226, xiii, 372*n*
Beverley, St. John, vii, 291, 293, 296, 299, 300*, 303, ix, 60, 66, 70, 366, 371, 373, x, 39, 41, 42, 46, 169, 176, 177, 179, 184, 186*, 190, 193, 446, 454*, xi, 209*, 210, 211*, 218, 220, 222, 223, 226*, 231*, 232, 236*, 241, 244, xii, 118, 144, 145, 146*, 148*, 151*n*, 154, 156, 270, 277, 281*, 284, 432, xiii, 372, 372*n*, 376, 376*n*, 381, 386, xiv, 229, 236*n*, 237, 460, 463, 465, 472, 478, 479, 486, 489*, 494, 497, 500, xvi, 1*n*, 4, 6, 12, 18*, 21, 31, 32, 37, xvii, 157*, 158, 159, 169, 173, 177, 178, 182, xx, 75, 77, 78, 80, 86, 87, 90
Beverley, St. Mary, vii, 292, 293, 300, 301, ix, 62*, 365, 373, 377, x, 39, 41, 180, 182, 189, 190, 450, 452, 454, 460, xi, 210, 210*n*, 218, 221, 225, 229, 229*n*, 233, 234, 244, xii, 117, 118, 120, 122, 146, 147*, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 158*, 276, 280, 431, xiii, 372, 381*, xiv, 221, 223, 226, 237, 459, 464, 468, 476, 479, 481, 486, 490, 491, 496, 497, 500, 504, xvi, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8*n*, 12, 22, 26*, 29, 34, 35, 37*, xvii, 157, 160*, 168, 175, 177, 185, 190, 191, xx, 74, 79, 83*, 85*n*, 90
Beverley, St. Nicholas (St. Nicholas *alias* Holmechurch), vii, 296, ix, 66, 374, x, 174, 450, xii, 117, 150, 432, xiv, 228, 236, 236*n*, xvi, 4, 16, 26, xvii, 159, 160, 167, 170, xx, 88
Bewholme, vii, 298, 300, x, 42
Bewick, par: Aldburgh, xi, 229
Bewley-in-Helmsley, xvii, 156
Beybridge, x, 446
Bickerton, xvi, 26
Bierley (Byerley), x, 48, xvi, 10
Bierley, North, xvi, 21*n*, xx, 75*n*
Biggin, par: Kirk Fenton, xi, 228
Bilbrough, ix, 364, 376, xii, 430, xiii, 385, xiv, 477
Bilham (Billam, Billome), x, 174, 200
Billingham, x, 40, 176, xi, 237
Bilsdale, x, 204, xii, 276, xiv, 223, 470, xvi, 6, 13, 33, xvii, 165
Bilton, vii, 300, 304, ix, 67, x, 50, 169, 171, 185, 187, 195*n*, 196, 197, 447, xi, 215, 222, 225, xii, 156, 157*n*, 283, 430, xiii, 378, 379, 384, 386, xiv, 462, 468, 469, 479, 497, 498, xvi, 9, 26, 28*, xvii, 167, 182, xx, 82, 87, 96
Bilton, par: Swine (in Holderness), vii, 299, xiv, 226, 461
Bilton, York, xvi, 33*n*
Bingham (co: Notts.), xiv, 234
Bingley, vii, 301, ix, 60, 365, x, 47, 183, 190*, 193, 203*, 452, 453, 459, xi, 212, 217, 220, 224, 232, 235, xii, 120, 121, 271, xiii, 384, xiv, 220, 223, 231, 234, 459, 466, 470, 478, 482, 484, 489, 490, 500, 503, xvi, 2, 5, 15, 16, 19, 21, 23, 25, 28*n*, 29, 31*, 33, xvii, 156, 156*n*,

176, 176*n*, 180, 180*n*, 184, 189, 189*n*, xx, 74, 74*n*, 78, 79, 85, 85*n*
Birches, xvii, 156
Birdforth, ix, 69, xii, 153
Birdsall, vii, 292, ix, 377, x, 39, 187, xi, 225, 230, xii, 121, 121*n*, 144, xiii, 372, 372*n*, 377, 377*n*, xiv, 498, xvii, 186, xx, 91
Birkby, x, 37, 182, xii, 147, xvii, 167
Birkin, vii, 296, ix, 375, 376, x, 42, 200, 454, xi, 220, xii, 158, 270, xiii, 373, xiv, 225, 228, 462, 490, 494, xvii, 172, xx, 73, 93
Birkrigg, x, 171
Birstall (Burstall), vii, 299, ix, 63, 70, 364, 374, x, 46, 48*, 173, 176, 176*n*, 181, 184, 184*n*, 185, 186, 188, 189, 199, 201*, 203, 447*, 456, 456*n*, xi, 217, 220, 228, 231, 235*, 236*, 240, 241, xii, 117, 119, 121, 148, 154, 155, 272, 277, 281, 282, 430*, 431, xiii, 371, 384, 386*, xiv, 221, 223, 225, 229, 458*, 459*n*, 460, 467, 472, 473, 486, 487, 489, 498, xvi, 3*, 6, 18*, 23*, 27, 29, 32*, 33, 34, 35, xvii, 156, 157, 160, 161, 162*, 163, 166, 168*, 170, 174*, 175, 181*, 183, 184, 190, xx, 74, 76, 79, 80*, 81, 82, 89, 91, 92, 93*, 95, 96
Birthwaite (Burthwaite), ix, 367*n*, x, 197
Bishop Burton. *See* Burton, Bishop
Bishop Monkton. *See* Monkton, Bishop
Bishop Thornton. *See* Thornton, Bishop
Bishop Wearmouth. *See* Wearmouth, Bishop
Bishop Wilton. *See* Wilton, Bishop
Bishopsdale, x, 183
Bishopside, x, 189
Bishopthorpe, vii, 291, x, 449*, xi, 210, xii, 157, 275, xiii, 371, 373, xiv, 492, 495, 503, xvi, 2, 4, 8, 17*, 31, 36, xvii, 157, xx, 91
Bishopton, x, 171, xii, 120, xiv, 222
Bishopton (dioc: Durham), xiii, 374
Blackburn (co: Lanc.), x, 35, 173, 451, xi, 211, 236
Blacktoft, x, 178*n*, xiii, 374, xiv, 469*
Blackwell, par: Darlington (co: Durham), x, 455
Blakesley, xiv, 469
Blythburgh (co: Suffolk), xi, 219
Blythe, vii, 304, x, 183, 186, 450, xi, 222, xii, 154, xiv, 226, 501, xvii, 174, xx, 82, 91, 91*n*
Boden. *See* Bardon
Boltby (Boultbie), x, 178, 455, xiv, 462, 478, 486, xvi, 2
Bolton (Boulton), ix, 369, x, 178, xi, 232*, 238, xiii, 383, 383*n*, xiv, 232, 235, 464, 481, 482, 490, 494, xvi, 1, 19, 25, xvii, 171*n*, 176, xx, 82
Bolton Abbey, xii, 118
Bolton Bridge, xii, 270
Bolton-by-Bolland, vii, 295, 298, 303, ix, 57, 362, 376, x, 198, 445, 449, 454, xi, 221*, 226, 227, 234, 235*, 239, 242, 244, 245*, xii, 118, 144, 145, 151, 278, 280, 432, xiv, 471, 486, 496, 501, xvi, 6, 15, 33, xvii, 156, 172, 172*n*, 175, 185, 187, 190, xx, 81, 81*n*, 85, 85*n*, 88, 88*n*, 92, 92*n*
Bolton Chanons (Canons, Commons), x, 40, xi, 214, 238, xii, 270, 430, xiii, 381, 383*n*, xiv, 230, 233, 469, 499, xvi, 31, 33, xvii, 176
Bolton-in-Craven, x, 186, xii, 431
Bolton-in-Skipton, xvii, 186
Bolton-in-Wensley, xvi, 13
Bolton-le-Moors (co: Lanc.), x, 47, 458*, xvi, 3
Bolton-on-Swale, ix, 59, x, 185, xii, 120, xvii, 163, 163*n*, 169
Bolton Percy, vii, 294, ix, 63, 70, 364, 373, x, 40, 47, 48, 171, 175, 181, 187, 199, 456, xi, 218, 225, 245, xii, 146, 150, 154, 273, 276, 278, xiii, 380, 383, xiv, 231, 491, xvi, 4, 4*n*, 8, 14, 17, 36*, xvii, 167*n*, 176, 188, xx, 81
Bolton-upon-Dearne, vii, 300, x, 37, 447, 456, xi, 214, xiv, 470, 472, xvi, 4, 18, 35, xvii, 167, 171, 180, xx, 87
Bonby (co: Lincoln), xiii, 378*n*
Bonwicke, par: Skipsey, xiv, 502
Booth Town, par: Halifax, xi, 237
Bordley, x, 40
Boroughbridge, vii, 293, x, 37, 40, 45, xvii, 180*n*
Borrowby (Barroby, Barrowby, Borroughby), ix, 66, 70, 377, xii, 146*n*, xvii, 171, 175
Borwick, x, 191
Borwick Hall (co: Lanc.), x, 191*n*, xx, 96*n*
Bossall, x, 48, 172, 185, 449, 453, 457, 458, xi, 218, 220, 237, xii, 120, 143, 276, 430, xiii, 372*, 380, xiv, 229, 458, 464, 475, 492, 502, xvi, 5, xvii, 164, 172, 177, 180, 186, 191, xx, 83*, 84, 87, 91, 91*n*
Bothomes, par: Wakefield, xiv, 493
Bothomsall, xiv, 488
Boulby, xvii, 173*n*
Bowbridge, vii, 293
Bowden (co: Derby), xvi, 6*n*
Bowes near Richmond, xvi, 34
Bowland, xiv, 467
Bowland Forest, xi, 221
Bowling, x, 41, xvi, 10
Bowling Hall, xvii, 185*n*
Bowser, xx, 82
Bowthorpe, par: Hemingborough, xi, 220

Boynton, vii, 290, ix, 60, 63, x, 174, 458, xi, 214, 243, xiii, 377*n*, xiv, 459, 468, xvii, 166, 168, 168*n*, 191, 191*n*, xx, 83, 85
Bracewell, ix, 57, x, 48, 182, 202, 452, 457, xi, 216, 230, 235, xii, 151*n*, 153, 157, 273, xiii, 375, xiv, 235, 235*n*, 471, 475, 482, 494, xvi, 4, 5, 21, 34*, xvii, 162, xx, 80
Bradfeldale, ix, 378
Bradfield, vii, 290, 294, 300, ix, 58, x, 48, 197, xi, 218, xii, 144, 273, 274, 282, xiii, 374, 379, 381, 384, xiv, 225, 230, 465, 466*, 467, 470, 476, 477, 478, 487, 490, 497, 499, 502, xvi, 3, 5*, 6, 7, 10, 13, 18, 24, 25, 26, 27, 32, 35, 36, 37, xvii, 161, 162, 163, 165, 169, 177, 179, 180, 182, 183, 188*, xx, 77, 78, 79, 80, 92, 93*
Bradfield, Nether, ix, 363, x, 180
Bradford (Bradforth), vii, 292, 296, 297, 300, 303, ix, 57, 59, 66, 67, 363, 365, 367, 376, 378, 379*, x, 35, 37, 40, 41, 45, 48*, 172, 173, 185, 189*n*, 190*, 192*, 199, 203, 447, 449*, 455, 456, 460, xi, 214, 216, 217, 220, 223*, 228*, 235*, 236*, 237, 238, 241, xii, 117, 118, 120, 121*, 122, 145, 147, 150, 154, 155, 270*, 272, 273*, 274, 278, 279, 280*, 283, 430*, 431*, xiii, 371, 373, 374, 376*, 380, 382*, 383, 384, 386*, xiv, 220*, 225, 227, 228*, 229, 231, 232, 233, 235, 238, 458, 459, 460, 463*, 464, 466*, 467, 468, 470*, 472, 476, 477, 478, 481, 484, 486, 489, 491, 492, 493, 495, 497, 498, 501, 502, 503, xvi, 2*, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15*, 17*, 18, 19, 20*, 21*, 21*n*, 22, 26*, 30, 33, 34, 37, xvii, 156*, 159, 159*n*, 160, 160*n*, 161, 162, 163, 168*, 169*, 170, 173, 179*, 180, 185*, 186, 189, 190, xx, 73, 74*, 75, 75*n*, 76, 77*, 78*, 79, 80, 82*, 85, 89*, 91, 93, 94
Bradford (co: Northumberland), xiv, 236
Bradford, West, x, 183, 203
Bradley, ix, 68, x, 44, xvi, 14
Bradley, Nether, xii, 118*n*
Brafferton, ix, 62, x, 183, xi, 225, 231, 242, xii, 146, 157, 269, xiv, 460, 466, 480, 503, xvi, 12, 26, xvii, 157, 159, 176
Braham, ix, 61, x, 43
Braithwaite, xvii, 156
Braithwell (Brawell, Braywell, Brewell), vii, 299, x, 197, 448, xiii, 379, xiv, 223, 469, 471, 501, xvi, 13, xvii, 168, xx, 91*n*, 93
Bramham, vii, 295, ix, 67, 70, x, 195, xi, 213, 232, 245, xii, 270, xiii, 373*, 384, xiv, 224, 229, 458, 464, 478, 480, 496, 503, xvi, 25, xvii, 161, 191
Bramley, x, 448, xiv, 232, xvii, 175*n*
Bramley Grange, xx, 91*n*
Bramley, par: Braithwell, xiv, 501
Bramley, par: Leeds, xiv, 473
Bramwith, xi, 220*, 240, 241, 245, xvi, 32
Brandesburton, ix, 55, 62, 373, 376, x, 38, xii, 119, 158, xiv, 225, 228, 468, 473, 480, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, xvi, 4, xvii, 175, 188
Brandon, xvii, 171
Brandsby (Bransby), vii, 301, ix, 55, 65, 69, 373, x, 41, 189, 459, xii, 118, 147, xiii, 382, xiv, 232, xvi, 27, xvii, 157*n*, 176, 178, 183, xx, 84
Bransdale, par: Kirkdale, vii, 292
Brantingham, ix, 58, x, 176, 202, xi, 209, 222, xvi, 26, xvii, 166, xx, 77, 83, 95
Brashaw-in-Gisburn, xvii, 176
Brawell. *See* Braithwell
Brawith, x, 41, xi, 242
Brayton, ix, 55, 64, 68, 69, 70, 369, 375, 376, 377, x, 41, 42, 46, 173, 189, 445, 452, 454, xi, 214, 215, 242, xii, 146, xiii, 374, xiv, 230, 464, 473, 473*n*, 485, xvii, 170, 177, xx, 77, 78, 87, 97
Breadgates, par: Halifax, xi, 228
Breakhouse, ix, 61, x, 184
Brearey, par: Adel, xi, 214
Breighton (Beighton, Brighton), par: Bubwith, x, 460, xiv, 490, 498, 504
Bretton, vii, 292
Bretton, par: Silkstone, xiv, 237
Bretton, West, x, 192, xvii, 176*n*, 178*n*
Brewell. *See* Braithwell
Bridekirk (co: Cumb.), xiv, 230*n*, 470, 470*n*, xvi, 28*n*
Bridgeford, West, xii, 144, xvi, 8
Bridlington (Brillington, Burlington), vii, 291, 296, 303, ix, 58, 61, 62*, 63*, 377, 378, x, 35, 38, 50, 194, 203, 460, xi, 214, 217, 218, 221, 225, 230*, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 241, xii, 119, 121, 148, 150, 156*, 274, 275, 277*, 278, 430, xiii, 374, 376, 383, xiv, 237, 462, 468, 471, 472*, 477, 481, 490*, 499, 500, 501, 505, xvi, 4, 5, 8*, 12, 14, 22, 26, 34, xvii, 158, 159, 165, 166*, 189, xx, 79, 82, 83, 88
Brierley (Brearley), xvi, 23
Briestwisle (Brestwell), par: Thornhill, xiv, 238
Brigham, ix, 372, x, 46, xi, 237
Brighouse, xvii, 161*n*
Brighouse, par: Sheffield, xvii, 159, 159*n*
Brigsey, par: Ripon, xiv, 460
Brillington. *See* Bridlington
Brinde, x, 186
Brindle (dioc: Chester), xiv, 460
Brinsley (Brynslaie, co: Notts.), xii, 157*n*

Brinsley, par: Greasley, ix, 57
Broad Chalk (Broad Charock, co: Wilts.), ix, 367
Brockage, x, 175
Brodsworth, vii, 294, ix, 66, 374, x, 38, 204, xiv, 461, 461*n*, xvi, 14, 16
Brok House, vii, 296
Bromby, xii, 149
Brompton, vii, 293, ix, 363, x, 37, 49, 172, 182, 183, 187, 189, 453, 456, xi, 209, 226, 229, 238, xiii, 386, xiv, 465, 488, xvi, 25, xvii, 161, 164, 168, 178, xx, 85, 85*n*
Brompton-in-Pickering, vii, 293, ix, 372, x, 37, 50, 453
Broomfleet, xi, 223, 226
Brotherton, ix, 62, 68, 367, 369, x, 178, 182, 446, 447, 450, 454, 460*, xi, 217, 218, 224, 232, 233, 239, xii, 152, xiii, 371, 376, xiv, 236, 469, 477, 486, xvi, 8, 11
Brotton, ix, 68, x, 197, xi, 212, 240, xiii, 382, xvi, 23, xvii, 171, xx, 73, 84*
Brougham (co: Westmoreland), xi, 217, xiv, 228
Broughe, par: Elloughton, xiv, 505
Broughton, vii, 292, 302, ix, 69, x, 38, 44*, 185, 188, 452, xi, 223*, 227, 237, 274, 274*n*, xiii, 371, 372, 374, 376, 376*n*, 382, 386, xiv, 225, 229, 487, 490, 492, xvi, 19, 22*, 25*, xvii, 177, 184, xx, 77*n*, 81, 97
Broughton, Great, xi, 234
Broughton-in-Craven, x, 194, 195, 202, xi, 221
Browsholme, xiv, 459*n*, xx, 87
Broxa (Broxhow, par: Hackness), xiv, 468
Brunton (Brumton), xi, 234, xii, 121
Bubwith, ix, 57, 59, 364, 367, x, 180, 200, 447, 460, xii, 151, 276, 278*, 280, xiv, 458, 484*, 489, 490, 504, xvi, 4, 23, 27, 36, xvii, 155, 177, 185, 188, xx, 73, 82
Buckton, xvii, 157
Buckton, par: Bridlington, xiv, 505, xvii, 165
Bugthorpe, ix, 376, xii, 156, 431*n*, xiv, 489*, xvi, 22, 23, xvii, 157, xx, 84
Bull Hall in Silkston, xvi, 9
Bulmer, x, 173, 182, xi, 233, xii, 122, 146, xiv, 220, 468, 496, xvi, 19, xx, 84, 87
Bulwell, xvi, 5, xx, 78
Bumpstead (co: Essex), vii, 290
Burgh (co: Linc.), xvii, 170
Burgh-under-Stainmoor, x, 170
Burghe, x, 49
Burghwallis, ix, 60, 378, x, 182, 184, xii, 283, xiv, 471, xvi, 6, 31, 32, xvii, 176, xx, 81
Burlewick, xiv, 223
Burley, ix, 376
Burlington. *See* Bridlington
Burn Yates, x, 192
Burnby, ix, 67, 373, x, 203, 451, xi, 221, xii, 118, 270, xiii, 377, xiv, 463
Burnebutts, par: Watton, xiii, 378*n*
Burneston, vii, 291, ix, 70, 371, x, 189, xiii, 372, 372*n*, 376, xiv, 460, 470, 495, 503, xvi, 22, xvii, 177, xx, 74
Burnholme, xi, 229, xvi, 21
Burnishead, x, 39*n*
Burnley (co: Lanc.), vii, 293, ix, 60, 372, x, 190, 452, 454, xi, 219, 220, 221*, 223, 224*, 228, xiii, 377, xiv, 220, 466, 472, xvi, 12, xvii, 174, 178, xx, 86, 86*n*
Burnsall, vii, 294, 304, ix, 377, x, 48, 180, 203*, 451, xi, 221, 224, 227, 238, 241, xii, 120*, 151, 274, 276*, 277, 279, 283, xiii, 378*, 385, xiv, 222, 225, 227*, 230, 234, 460, 468, 471*, 471*n*, 476, 478, 478*n*, 479*, 482, 485, 486*n*, 487, 489*, 490, 494, 495, xvi, 10, 10*n*, 15, 15*n*, 18, 22, 22*n*, 34, xvii, 159, 166, 166*n*, 180, 180*n*, 181*, 181*n*, 190, 190*n*
Burrell par: Bedale, xi, 230
Burstwick, ix, 57, 61, 69, 378*, x, 460, xii, 146, 284, xiii, 372, 383*n*, 386, xiv, 479, xvii, 176, 182, xx, 80, 82
Burstwickgarth, x, 45
Burthwaite. *See* Birthwaite
Burton, ix, 59
Burton Agnes, vii, 292*, 297, 304, ix, 367, x, 195, 196, 201, 459, 460, xi, 211, 222, xii, 277, 278, 283, 283*n*, xiii, 379, xiv, 468*, 472, 475, 478, 481, 484, 496, xvi, 12, 21, xvii, 161, 190, xx, 92
Burton, Bishop, vii, 291, 298, x, 181, 181*n*, 193, 202, xi, 215, xii, 282, xiii, 373*n**, xiv, 459, 460, 496, xvi, 13, 18, 25, xx, 76, 83*n*, 85
Burton Constable, vii, 303, ix, 372, xx, 97*n*
Burton Fleming, vii, 302, x, 36, 199, 201, xii, 151, 269, xvi, 12, 12*n*, xvii, 175, xx, 76, 76*n*, 85*n*
Burton Leonard, vii, 298, xi, 214, xvii, 169, 191, xx, 81
Burton, North, ix, 61, xi, 236, xii, 279, xvi, 34, xvii, 176, xx, 85, 92
Burton-on-Stather, vii, 293, 300
Burton-on-Trent, ix, 59, xiv, 485, xvii, 171*n*
Burton Pidsea (Pidsey), ix, 377, 379, x, 41, 174, xii, 269, 271, xiii, 372
Burton Salmon, ix, 369, xi, 218
Burton, West, xiv, 488
Burtonhead, ix, 379
Bury, x, 185

Bury [dioc: Chester], xi, 237
Burythorpe (Berriethorpe), x, 172, xi, 230, xiv, 494, xvii, 158, xx, 87
Busby, Little, x, 189
Buttercrambe, ix, 362, x, 173, 449*, 458, xii, 120, 269, xiv, 502, xvii, 184, xx, 91
Butterwick, ix, 59, 60, 65, 375, x, 175, 196, xi, 213, xiv, 505, xvii, 191
Byland Abbey, xvi, 30
Byland, Old, ix, 369, xii, 150, 277
Byram [co: Lanc.], x, 455

C

Calais [France], xx, 83*n*
Calton, xiv, 235, xx, 93
Calverley (Caverley, Cawerley), vii, 295, 297, 300*, 301, 302, ix, 59, 69, 364, 367, 374, 374*n*, x, 37*n*, 45, 49, 172, 178, 184, 451*, 453, 455, 460, xi, 214*, 223, 235, 240, 244, xii, 117, 119, 121, 155*, 155*n*, 270, 271, 273, 276, 277, 284, 429, 430, xiii, 378, 379, 379*n*, 382, xiv, 222; 226*, 227, 237, 459, 460, 473, 474, 490*, 493*, 495*, 505, xvi, 4, 5, 12, 13, 13*n*, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 37, xvii, 156, 157, 159, 161, 166*, 169, 170, 172, 179, 182, 186, 186*n*, xx, 83, 83*n*, 84, 84*n*, 89, 94, 96, 96*n*
Cambridge (co: Cambs.), xii, 272*n*, xiv, 461*n*
Cambridge, Magdalen College, xiv, 236*n*
Cambridge, St. John's College, xii, 275*n*
Cambridge, Trinity College, xiv, 459*n*
Cambridge University, xiii, 373*n*
Camerton, x, 170
Campsall, vii, 301, ix, 57, 63, 377, x, 169, 170, 199, 200, xi, 220, 223, 227, 232*, 235, 237, 240, 245, xii, 121, 147*n*, 150*n*, 271, 271*n*, 275, 276, 278, 282, 282*n*, 284, 430, 431*, 431*n*, xiii, 381*, xiv, 221, 222, 471, 472, 481, 501*n*, 503, 505, xvi, 7, 17, 22, 26, xvii, 187, xx, 74, 75
Cannon Hall, x, 448
Cantley, x, 191, 458, xi, 210, 223, xiii, 375, xiv, 466, 488, 502, xvi, 5, xvii, 191, xx, 81, 84
Carbrook, xvii, 190*n*
Carcroft, xiv, 461*n*
Carethorpe. *See* Carthorpe
Carhead, xii, 284*n*
Carleton. *See* Carlton
Carleton Chapel, xiv, 229*n*
Carlinghow, xvii, 184*n*
Carlisle, ix, 55, 65, x, 39, 170
Carlisle, St. Cuthbert's, x, 39, xvi, 8
Carlton (Carleton), vii, 291, 296, ix, 56, 373, 373*n*, x, 191, 450, 454, xi, 224, 233, xii, 117, xiv, 382, xiv, 222, 236, 462, 464, 465, 466*, 468, 469, 479, 487, 488, 489, xvi, 6, 21, xvii, 163, 173, xx, 76, 80, 81, 82, 94
Carlton [dioc: Lincoln], x, 202
Carlton Husthwaite. *See* Husthwaite, Carlton
Carlton-in-Coverdale, x, 183
Carlton-in-Craven, vii, 296, ix, 61, 65, 375, x, 40, 43, 176, 184, 458, xi, 224, xii, 117, 278, xiii, 373, xvi, 30
Carlton-in-Lindrick (co: Notts.), ix, 67, x, 46
Carlton, par: Rothwell, ix, 58
Carlton par: Snaith, vii, 295 x, 204, 450, xii, 150, xiv, 229
Carlton, par: Thirsk, vii, 298
Carnaby (Carnbie), vii, 304, x, 198, 448, xii, 121, xiv, 238, 468*, 471, xvi, 4, xvii, 166, 176, xx, 84
Carr House, xii, 431*n*
Carswell (co: Staffs.), xii, 154
Carthorpe (Carethorpe), xii, 119*n*, xiii, 372*n*, 376*n*
Cassington (co: Oxon.), x, 448
Castle Eden (co: Durham), ix, 371, x, 49*n*
Castleford (Castlefurth), ix, 55, 67, 70, 362*, 373, x, 203, 451, 460, xi, 219, xii, 144, 153, xiii, 385, xiv, 223, 459, 459*n*, 461, 487, 497, xvi, 4, xvii, 171
Castle Sowerby. *See* Sowerby, Castle
Castley (Casley), ix, 376, xii, 146, xvii, 176*n*
Catfoss, xi, 229*n*, xii, 272*n*, xiv, 502*n*
Cathorpe (Caithrope), xi, 235
Cathropp, par: Burniston, xiv, 503
Catley-in-Colne, xvi, 29
Caton, xvii, 164, xx, 84
Cattall, xi, 210, xx, 75
Cattall, Little, xii, 159*n*
Catterick, x, 44, 48, 200, xvi, 7, xvii, 157, 187, xx, 73
Catton (Catlon), vii, 295, ix, 66, 368*, 376, x, 40, 40*n*, 171, 172, 173*, 176, 177, 177*n*, 180, 186, 458, xi, 217, 232, xii, 146, 154, 278, 430, xiii, 375, 375*n*, 383, xiv, 220, 470, xvi, 8, 18, 19*, xvii, 164, 171, 178, 188, 189, 190, xx, 84, 88
Catton, Upper, x, 40*n*
Catwick, x, 49, 182, 203, 454, xi, 225, xiii, 379, xiv, 489, xvi, 36
Cautley, xiv, 468
Cave, North, ix, 70, 366, 373, x, 45, 186, 191, xi, 211, xii, 145, 155, 157, 273, 275, xiii, 371*, 383, 386, xiv, 462, 466, 467, 483, 484, xvi, 10, 15, 17, 20, 23, 34, 37, xvii, 163, 168, xx, 76, 80, 83*, 87
Cave, South, vii, 290, 303, ix, 59, x, 458, xi, 222, 223, xii, 148, 277, 284, xiii, 371, 380, xiv, 505, xvi, 35, xvii, 156,

167, 181, 183, 191, xx, 77
Cavill, par: Eastrington, xiv, 500
Cawerley. *See* Calverley
Cawood, vii, 303, 304, ix, 55, 63, 370, 374, x, 45, 181, 187, 455, xi, 211, 213, 219, 241, xii, 150, 152, 154, 155, 271, 273, xiii, 380, xiv, 227, 234, 235*, 459, 466, 491, 499*, xvi, 20, xvii, 157, 164, 165, 171, 179, xx, 78, 79, 82, 85, 86
Cawthorne, vii, 297, ix, 58, 65, 68, 377, x, 35, 36, 177, 192, 448, 455, xi, 215, 232, 240, xii, 156, 276, xiv, 225, 226, 227*n*, 234, 458, 470, 474, 499, xvi, 6, 6*n*, 16, 29, xvii, 180, 187, 190, xx, 82, 88, 97
Cawton, vii, 295, 299, 303, x, 41, 175, xiv, 486, xx, 86
Cayton, xiv, 237, 494, xvi, 3
Cayton, par: Stainley, ix, 59, 63, 67, 365, 379, x, 188
Chapelthorpe, x, 178, xi, 217
Chapeltown, ix, 60, xii, 147
Charterhouse [Hull], x, 456
Chatburn, par: Downham, xi, 229
Chaworth, x, 199
Cheadle [dioc: Chester], xiv, 223
Cheete, par: Royston, xx, 84
Cherry-Burton (Cheriburton), vii, 297, 298, ix, 60, xi, 231, xii, 144, 144*n*, xiii, 371, 377*n*, xiv, 470, xvi, 5, 13, xvii, 161, 191*n*, xx, 77, 88
Chester (co: Chester), vii, 299, ix, 368, 378, 379, xi, 210, 211, 213, 220, xii, 157, xiii, 385
Chester-le-Street (co: Durham), xi, 220, xiii, 385
Chesterfield (co: Derby), xii, 276, xvi, 14
Chetehall, par: Royston, vii, 292
Chevet, xii, 148*n*, xiv, 223*n*, xx, 84*n*
Chillingham (co: Northumberland), ix, 363
Chipping, xvii, 164
Church Church [? Church Kirk], xvii, 167
Clapham, vii, 297, x, 46, 188, 203, 453, xi, 245, xii, 120, xiv, 225, 226, 236, 476, 502, xvi, 23, xvii, 157, 166
Clareborough (co: Notts.), x, 446, xi, 235, xiv, 222, 459, xvii, 173
Claughton, x, 37, xx, 93
Claxton, vii, 304
Clayton, vii, 302, x, 36, 193, xi, 217, xiii, 385, xvi, 24
Clayworth (Claworth, co: Notts.), ix, 369, xiii, 380, 380*n*
Cleasby, x, 174, 174*n*, xii, 277, xx, 91
Cleckheaton, x, 46
Clerkenwell (co: Middx.), xvii, 178*n*
Cleveland, vii, 296, ix, 61, xii, 276, xiv, 475, 494, xx, 85
Cliburn (co: Westmoreland), x, 39*n*
Cliffe, x, 47, 186, xii, 155, 280*n*, xiii, 382, 382*n*
Cliffe, North, ix, 366, x, 42, xvii, 173
Cliffe, South, par: North Cave, ix, 70
Clifton, vii, 298, ix, 368, x, 190, xiv, 469
Clifton (co: Notts.), xiii, 384*n*
Clifton (co: Westmoreland), x, 42, xvii, 182
Clifton in St. Michael-le-Belfrey. *See* York, Clifton
Clifton, par: Burnley, xiv, 466
Clint, ix, 364, xvi, 10
Clitheroe (co: Lanc.), ix, 379, x, 35, 49, 171, 189, 193, 199, 449, xi, 213, 216, 230, 234, 235, 240, xii, 120, 270, 274, xiv, 237, 486, xvi, 15, 36, xvii, 162
Clitheroe Castle (Castle Clidero), x, 43, 201, xi, 215, xiv, 486
Cloughton, ix, 378, xii, 119, xiv, 463, xvi, 5, 27, xvii, 158, xx, 88
Coates (co: Lincoln), xii, 273*n*
Coatham Stob (Elton par:, Durham dioc.), xiv, 503
Cockan (Chapel Cocken), par: Kirkby Moorside, xiv, 463, 494
Cocken (co: Durham), x, 41
Cockermouth (co: Cumberland), xiv, 230
Cocklett, par: Giggleswick, xi, 215
Cole, xi, 234
Coley (par: Halifax), x, 192, xiv, 468, 494*n*, xvi, 28*n*
Coley Hall, xx, 87*n*
Collingham, vii, 304, ix, 365, xi, 220*n*, xii, 145, 147, 150, 270, 273, 274, 279, 281, xiii, 373, 384, xiv, 460, 467, 482, xvi, 4, 11, 12, 19, 25, xvii, 164, xx, 87
Collingham, North, xvii, 178
Colne (co: Lanc.), vii, 290, 294, 296, x, 43, 47, 48, 174, 174*n*, 176, 183, 184, 185, 190*, 191, 204, 450*, 453, 458, xi, 211, 219, 220*, 221*, 222, 224, 227*, 233, 234, 243, 245, xii, 270, 280, xiii, 382, 383, xiv, 460, 465, 467, 471, 478, xvi, 1, 19, 22, 29, xvii, 164, 178, 180, 181, 190, xx, 86, 89
Coltingham, ix, 64, x, 181
Colton, xi, 225
Conisborough, vii, 293, ix, 378, x, 194, 203, 457, xi, 226, 238*n*, xii, 269, 276, xiii, 373*n*, xx, 81, 92, 93
Conisborough Park, x, 457
Coniston, vii, 294, xi, 221, 243, xii, 144, xiv, 222, 476
Consett (Conslett), xx, 92
Constable Burton, xiv, 483
Cookridge, ix, 62
Copgrove, vii, 293, x, 39, xii, 157*n*, xvi, 34, xvii, 163, 174*n*, xx, 92
Copley, x, 175, xiv, 467*n*, xx, 95*n*
Copmanthorpe, ix, 62, xi, 222, 223, 229,

xii, 152, xiv, 505, xvi, 8, xvii, 159*n*, 175, 177
Cornborough (Cornbrough), vii, 302, xiv, 468
Cottame (co: Lincoln), ix, 67, x, 182
Cottingham, vii, 290, 292, 296, 303*, ix, 365, 370, x, 38, 177, 184, 185, 200, 460, xi, 209, 212*, 228, 239, 242, xii, 120, 146*, 148, 156*n*, 270, 281*, 284, xiii, 377*n*, 383, xiv, 220, 234, 465, 466, 467, 473, 475, 477, 483, 487, 489, 494, xvi, 10, 12, 14, 16, 20, 31, xvii, 155, 159, 160, 162*, 167, 182, 189, 190, xx, 74, 77*, 80, 93
Cottingwith, x, 188, xi, 212, xvii, 183
Cottingwith, East, x, 457, xvi, 28, 29, xvii, 185
Cottingwith, West, xvii, 179
Coverham, ix, 57, x, 183, 188, 459*, xiii, 379, xvii, 179, xx, 76
Coverhamside, x, 176
Cowick, par: Snaith, x, 455, xii, 273*n*, xiv, 469, xvi, 14, 14*n*, 28, xvii, 157
Cowlam (Collome), x, 447, xiv, 465, xvi, 36, xx, 77
Cowlinghead, ix, 371
Cowsby, vii, 302, ix, 62, x, 50, xi, 213, 230, xiv, 223, 228
Cowthorpe, ix, 369, x, 37, 48, 199, 445, xi, 224, 232
Cowton, South, x, 49, xi, 224
Coxwold (Cuckeswould, Cuckwold, Cuxwold), vii, 297, ix, 56, 63, 364, x, 172*, 175, 177, 179, 180, 182, 188, 190, 191, 195, 198, 445, 452, 455, xi, 214, 217, 219, 223, 230, 236, 240, 244, xii, 117, 119, 122*n*, 143, 147, 149, 152, 157, 158, 270, 277, 278, 431, xiii, 378*n*, xiv, 221, 223, 462*, 476, 493, 497, 504, xvi, 3*n*, 21*n*, 23*, 28, 30, 32, 33, 36, xvii, 159, 168, 171, 173, 178, xx, 76, 84*, 90, 92, 93
Cracoe, par: Rilston, xi, 226
Crambe (Cramburn, Crawmbe *alias* Cramburn), ix, 63, 64, 364, x, 36, 181, 184, 454, xi, 212*, 238*, 244, xii, 144, xiv, 461, 462, 481, 500, 505, xvi, 7, 10, 14, 19, 36, xvii, 157, 158, xx, 74, 93
Crathorne, vii, 294, x, 36*n*, 46, xi, 217, 237, xiv, 220, 460, xx, 90
Craven, xiv, 495, xx, 90
Crawshaw, x, 453
Crayke (Craike, Crake), ix, 70, x, 42, xi, 241, 243, xii, 117, 145, xiii, 379, xiv, 235, 499, 502, xvi, 27, xvii, 161, 172, 190
Croft, vii, 292, ix, 365, x, 172, 448, xi, 239, xiv, 462, xvii, 185
Crofton, x, 37, 174, 199, 450, 452, xi, 210, xiii, 383, xiv, 502, xvi, 6, 15, 16, xvii, 160, 169, 185
Cromwell (co: Notts.), x, 178, xiv, 470
Croome, x, 200
Cropton, xi, 210, xii, 156, xiv, 227, 468, 484, xvi, 25
Crosby Ravensworth, xiv, 471
Crosthwaite (Croswaite), x, 197
Crowle (co: Lincoln), ix, 55
Cuckney (co: Notts.), x, 46
Cuckwold (Cuckswould). *See* Coxwold
Cudworth, (Cudsworth, Cusworth), ix, 70, x, 177, xii, 156*n*, xx, 96
Cudworth, Nether, xiv, 471
Cumberworth, vii, 300, x, 197, xi, 218, xvii, 158, 162, xx, 75, 96
Cundall, ix, 70, 372, x, 44, 458, xi, 216, xii, 276, xiv, 221, 460, 480, 499, xvii, 164, 185, xx, 73
Curry, North (co: Somerset), xii, 278

D

Dacre (co: Cumberland), x, 42*
Dacre Pasture, ix, 363, x, 199
Dalbanke, xvi, 34
Dalby (Dawbie), ix, 362, 372, xii, 117, 122, 151, 284, xiv, 462, xvi, 11, 12, 36, xx, 95
Dalston (co: Cumberland), vii, 290
Dalton, vii, 295, xx, 88
Dalton in Topcliffe, xvii, 187
Dalton, North, ix, 67, 366, 371, x, 460, xii, 156, 156*n*, 272*n*, 275, 281, xiii, 384, xiv, 461, 476, xvi, 10, 20, xvii, 176*n*, 183, 188, xx, 79
Dalton, South, ix, 57, 369, x, 172, 172*n*, 174, 179, 198, xii, 143, 144, 146, 150, 150*n*, 158, xiv, 471, 473, 486, xvi, 37, xvii, 170, xx, 76, 83, 86
Danby, vii, 293*, 299, 303, ix, 370, 376, 379, x, 36, 39, 47, 179, xi, 235, 237, 239, 241, 245, xii, 117, 147, 154, 271, xiii, 382, xiv, 220, 493, 499*, xvi, 29, xvii, 157, 174, 183, 187, xx, 76
Danby Forest, x, 46, 50, xi, 214
Danby Wiske, vii, 292, ix, 59, x, 37, 450
Danthorpe, par: Humbleto n, xii, 278*n*
Darfield, vii, 290, 303, ix, 59, 68, 70, 370, 376, 378, x, 50, 170, 448*, 459, 460, xi, 214, 217, 218, 219, 223, 240, xii, 148*, 156, 269*, 273, 276, 278*, 279, xiii, 373, xiv, 220*, 221, 224, 226, 228, 466, 470, 473, 477, 490, 502, xvi, 14, 23, 27, 31, 35, xvii, 155, 158, 159, 160, 162, 173, 182, 191, xx, 73, 76*, 87, 90, 93*
Darlington (Darnton, co: Durham), x, 455, xiii, 386, 386*n*
Darrington (Dorrington), vii, 302, 379, x, 171, xi, 211, 233, 238, xii, 144, 150, 151, 157, 279, 284, 429, xiii, 378, xiv, 458*, 474, 474*n*, 486*, xvi, 21, xvii,

165, 168, 170
Darton, vii, 304, ix, 365, 368, x, 48, 192, 448*, 448*n*, xi, 215, 219, 243, xii, 271, 282, xiii, 377, xiv, 224, 226, 463, 497, xvi, 12, 29, 37, xvii, 155, 180, 191, xx, 74, 79, 84
Deane, xiv, 466
Deanhouse, x, 44
Deanhouse, par: Halifax, xvii, 171
Deighton, ix, 64, x, 193, xvi, 1, 25, 37, xvii, 155, xx, 96
Deighton, North, xvii, 166
Denbigh, xi, 213
Denby, x, 189
Dennaby, xiv, 237
Dent, ix, 67, x, 450
Denton, x, 47, xvi, 35*n*, xvii, 184
Derby, West (co: Lanc.), xi, 211
Derry (Ireland), xiv, 224*n*
Dewsbury, vii, 291, 300, ix, 57, 61, 70, 376, x, 39*, 191, 196, 448, 458, xi, 217, 233, 235*, 242, xii, 116, 154, 281, 283, xiii, 375, 377, 382, 386, xiv, 227, 229, 236, 460, 472, 475, 476*, 477, 482, 495, 498, 500, 504, xvi, 34, xvii, 169, 169*n*, 177, 177*n*, 181, 181*n*, xx, 87, 88, 94*
Dinnington, xiii, 383, xvii, 155, 158
Dishforth, par: Topcliffe (Disforth), xi, 239, xiv, 484
Dolmondes, x, 192
Doncaster, vii, 291, 292, 296, ix, 58, 59, 61, 62*, 63*, 64, 363, 365, 370*, 375*, 377*, 378, x, 36, 37, 43, 44, 46, 170, 173, 183, 185, 186, 189, 190, 450, 451, 452*, 453, 454, 455, xi, 217, 217*n*, 219, 231, 233*, 234, 235*n*, 236, 237, 240, 245*, xii, 120, 144, 151, 157*n*, 269, 272, 275, 277, 278, 280, 281*, 429, 430, 431*n*, 432, 432*n*, xiii, 371*, 375, 379*, 380, 386, xiv, 227*, 230, 231, 234, 236, 237, 458*, 461, 468, 469, 474, 476, 482, 488, 490, 492, 495, 496, 500, 502, xvi, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 16*, 18, 21, 22*, 26*, 28*, 29, 36*, xvii, 160*, 164, 171*n*, 172, 174, 174*n*, 175, 178*, 182, 185, 187, 188*, 190, xx, 79*, 81*, 84, 90, 94*, 97
Dore (co: Derby), xii, 280*n*
Dovehouse in Ecclesall, xiv, 500
Downham (co: Lanc.), ix, 55, x, 35, 40, 183, xi, 229, xii, 143, xiii, 375, xiv, 225*n*, xvii, 187, xx, 85
Downholme near Richmond, xiv, 225*n*
Dransfield. *See* Dronfield
Drax (Duax), ix, 65, 364, x, 41, 48, 171, 174, 177, 191, 192, 198, xi, 216, 232, xii, 145, 158, 270, 275, 279, xiv, 236, 477, xvi, 31, xvii, 165, 169, xx, 85, 90, 91, 93, 96
Drayton, East (co: Notts.), xii, 299
Driffield (Griffield), ix, 56, x, 40, 181, xi, 214, xii, 117, 278, xiii, 377, xiv, 232*n*, 503, xvii, 177
Driffield, Great, ix, 56, 369, x, 447, xi, 219, xiii, 374, 377*n*, 381, xvi, 25, 31, xvii, 166, 167, 189, 191
Driffield, Little, xii, 150*n*, xiv, 464
Dringhoe (Dringhay, Dringhowe, Dringoe), x, 35, 42, 451, xiv, 502
Dringhouses, x, 48*n*, xi, 221, 230
Dromonby, xii, 271*n*
Dronfield (Drainfield, Dransfield, co: Derby), x, 180, xi, 217, 223, xiv, 458, 497, xvii, 156
Drypool, ix, 55, 58, 373, x, 190, 446, xi, 222, xiii, 372, 374, 375, xiv, 226, 228, 234, 237, 463, 467, 478, 485, 492, 498, xvi, 12, 22, xvii, 158, 161, 163, 167, 176*, 177, 180, xx, 86*
Dudley Castle (co: Stafford), xi, 198
Duffield, North, xiv, 476
Dumfries (Scotland), xii, 269
Dunham, x, 200, xiv, 225
Dunholme (co: Lincoln), xvi, 23
Dunkeswicke, par: Harewood, xiv, 484
Dunnington (Donington, Donnington, Dunington), vii, 304, x, 172, 193, 193*n*, xi, 216, xii, 146, 151, 278, xiii, 378, xiv, 478, 483*, 485, 504, xvi, 13
Dunsforth, xiv, 460*
Dunsley, par: Whitby, ix, 68
Durham (co: Durham), vii, 292, xi, 210, xii, 152, 279, 279*n*, xiii, 379*n*, xiv, 222, 470*n*, 473, 486, 503, xvi, 20, 23, xx, 81, 84
Durham, St. Giles, xiv, 477
Durham, Sherburn Hospital, xii, 431

E

Eakton. *See* Aiketon
Ealand. *See* Elland
Earby, x, 48
Easby, xi, 229, xii, 281, xvi, 16
Easby at Trursbie, x, 453
Easby, par: Northallerton, x, 453*n*
Easdike, vii, 304
Easington, vii, 289, 304, ix, 57, 363, 377, x, 173, 179, 186, xi, 219, 230, 244, xii, 118, xiii, 386, xiv, 224, 230, 474, 492, xvi, 11, 34, xvii, 173, 173*n*, 184, 186, xx, 75
Easington, Cleveland, xii, 277
Easington-in-Holderness, xiv, 474, 503
Easingwold, vii, 291, 304, ix, 68*, 70, x, 38, 42, 47, 48, 196, 457, xi, 217, 228, 233, 236, 242, xii, 118, 120*, 144, 150, 272, 279, xiii, 372, 375, 379, xiv, 465, 472, 474, 480, xvi, 16, 20, 21, 30*, 32,

xvii, 165, 188, xx, 79
Eastby, par: Thorneton-in-Craven, xiv, 486
Eastfield, Silkston, xiii, 373*n*
Eastoft, vii, 301, x, 453, xiv, 234
Easton, ix, 378, xvi, 29
Eastrington, vii, 290, 298, ix, 59, x, 39, 171, 445, xi, 211, xiv, 221, 223, 228, 467, 469, 485, 500, 504, xvi, 5, 16, xvii, 163, xx, 78
Eastrington in Bardsey, xvii, 158
Eastrop (Easthorpe), par: Goodmanham, xi, 229, 235, xiii, 373, xvi, 29
Eaton (co: Notts.), x, 44, xiv, 493
Ebberston, x, 181, xi, 222, xiv, 473, 498, 499, xvi, 6, 21, xvii, 161
Ecclesall, par: Sheffield, xiv, 500
Ecclesfield, vii, 303, ix, 362, 364, 364*n*, 367, x, 37, 39, 48, 176, 180, 199, xi, 212, 212*n*, 216, 225, 228, xii, 273, 280, 283, xiii, 374*, 386, xiv, 225, 227*, 227*n*, 231, 233, 236, 466, 466*n*, 469, 470*, 474*, 474*n*, 476, 479, 482, 489, 493, xvi, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 12*n*, 16, 18*, 20, 24*, 26*, 27*, 28, 36, xvii, 162, 163*, 165, 170, 172, 177, 180, 183, 185, 187, 189*, 190, xx, 73, 78*, 79, 80, 88
Eccleshill, xx, 93*n*
Eccup, x, 178
Eckington (co: Derby), xiv, 220, xvii, 174
Edburay Green, xi, 243
Eddlethorp (Edderthorpe), vii, 303, xiii, 385
Eddlethorpe Grange, ix, 371
Edlington, ix, 55, xii, 276, xiv, 221, 463
Edstone, ix, 63, x, 35, 199, xiv, 464, 469, 499, xx, 78
Edwinstone, xvii, 173
Egglescliffe (dioc: Durham), vii, 290
Egglesfield, ix, 69, x, 186, 191, xi, 212, 216, 217, 220
Egton, ix, 57, 60, 65, 68, 376, x, 36, 183, 195*, 446, xi, 211, 233, xii, 118, 151, 279, 429, xiii, 373, xiv, 220, 223, 226, 231, 465, xvi, 2, 3, 27, 29, xvii, 167, xx, 86, 87
Egton Magna, xii, 431
Elkesley, xiv, 493, xvi, 27
Elland (Ealand, Eland, Yealand), vii, 294, 299, 302, ix, 56, 66, 67*, 68*, 364, 365, 367, 370, x, 41, 43, 48, 169, 172, 179, 186, 188, 189, 191, 195, xi, 219, 227, 231, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, xii, 119, 144, 148, 149*, 149*n*, 155, 272, 280*, xiii, 374, 375, 376, 385*, xiv, 220, 224, 226, 230*, 234*, 458, 462, 463*, 463*n*, 464, 465, 466, 467*, 469, 473, 473*n*, 475, 475*n*, 481, 481*n*, 487, 491, 491*n*, 492, 493*, 493*n**, xvi, 2*, 2*n*, 6, 6*n*, 8*, 8*n*, 10*n*, 14, 14*n*, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 27*n*, 29, 29*n*, 32, 32*n*, 33, 33*n*, 36, 37, xvii, 157*, 157*n**, 159, 161, 161*n*, 164, 164*n**, 167, 167*n*, 176, 176*n*, 179, 179*n*, 184, 184*n*, 187, 187*n*, xx, 73, 73*n*, 76, 76*n*, 78, 78*n*, 81, 82*, 82*n**, 84, 84*n*, 97, 97*n*
Ellerbeck, par: Osmotherley, x, 175*, 453, xii, 278*n*
Ellerburn, xii, 146, 148, 279, xiv, 223, 485, 504, xvi, 6, 32, xvii, 179, 183
Ellerby, xvii, 190
Ellerker, ix, 58, x, 47
Ellerton, vii, 297, ix, 59, 64, 367, x, 39, 190, xi, 209, 219, 228, xii, 273, 273*n*, xvi, 7, 27*n*, 31, 37, xvii, 160, 168, 183
Elloughton, ix, 372, xi, 224, 239, xiv, 465, 467, 505, xvii, 160, 167
Elmerbie. *See* Amotherby
Elmsall (Empsall), xii, 148, xiii, 377*n*, xvii, 183, xx, 80
Elmsall, North, ix, 373*n*, x, 204*n*
Elmsall (Emsall), South, xvi, 14
Elmswell, par: Driffield, xii, 150, xiv, 232*n*
Elseley, xiv, 482
Elslack, x, 44, 194, 195, 202, xi, 223*
Elsternwick (Elstonwick), par: Humbleton, vii, 298, 302, x, 47, xi, 230, xiv, 472, xvii, 172
Elton, xi, 229, xx, 83
Elton (dioc: Durham), xiv, 503, xvi, 9
Elvington, xi, 224, xii, 145*n*, xiii, 371, 372, xiv, 483, xvi, 34, 36*n*
Embsay (Emsey), ix, 375
Emley, vii, 294, ix, 56, 374, 376, x, 176, 199, 203, 446, 448, xii, 143, 154, 274, xiii, 373, 383, xiv, 231*, 463, 465, 484, 487, 497, 505, xvi, 5, 8, xvii, 172, 179, 180, xx, 74, 77, 81
Emley (co: Tipperary), xvii, 165*n*
Emmott, x, 43
Emswell, ix, 363, xiii, 374
Enthorpe (Emthorpe) par: Lund, x, 197, 459
Epperston, ix, 369
Epworth (dioc: Lincoln), x, 201
Erringden, ix, 57, x, 203
Errington, ix, 69*
Eryholme, x, 184
Escrick (Eskirk, Eskrigg), ix, 67, x, 184, 193, xi, 235*n*, xii, 117, 282, xiii, 374, 377, xiv, 231, 468, 492, 493, xvi, 2, 8, 16, 36, xvii, 158, 164, 166
Esholt, xii, 118*n*
Eshton, ix, 363
Eskdale, par: Whitby, vii, 301, xiv, 499
Eskdaleside (Eskaleside), x, 449, xvi, 19,

xx, 76, 94
Eskrigg. *See* Escrick
Eslington (co: Northumberland), x, 195*n*
Eston (in Cleveland), ix, 64, x, 44, 186, 191, 450, 450*n*, xii, 157, xvi, 5, xvii, 160, 188
Etherthorpe, x, 170
Etton, vii, 294, 296, x, 37*n*, 38, 41, 197, 197*n*, xi, 215, 215*n*, 223, 231, 244*n*, xii, 153, 282*n*, 431, 432, xiii, 373, xiv, 467, 503, xvii, 157, 162, 183, xx, 88
Everingham (Averingham), vii, 290, 291, 296, 299, ix, 56, 57, 60, x, 37, 41, 204, 460, xi, 224, 226, xii, 122, 272*n*, xiv, 229, 474, 480, xvi, 7, 14, 14*n*, xvii, 181, 184*n*, 187, 190
Eversham (co: Westmoreland), x, 169. *See also* Heversham
Everthorpe, vii, 297, x, 191
Everton, vii, 293, ix, 66, xvi, 5
Everton (co: Notts.), xi, 216
Ewood, xii, 149*n*

F

Faceby, ix, 56
Fairburn (Fareburn), xi, 220, xiv, 505, xvi, 12
Fangfoss, xi, 222, xx, 85
Farley. *See* Farsley
Farlington, ix, 364, x, 459, xii, 274, xiii, 380*, xiv, 468, 487, xvii, 161*, 173
Farmanby, xi, 243, xii, 155
Farndale, ix, 69, xvi, 6, 15
Farndon, xvii, 171
Farnedale, par: Lastingham, xiv, 488
Farnham, ix, 364, 366, x, 448, xi, 211, 214, 242, xii, 157, xiv, 464, xvii, 158, 172, 177
Farnhill, x, 40
Farsley (Farley), x, 451, xi, 223
Fasington, xi, 219
Fawdington, par: Cundall, x, 458
Featherstone, vii, 290, ix, 55, 58, 60, 61, 63, 67, x, 170, 184, 184*n*, 190, xi, 222, 238, 241, 243, xii, 119, 154, xiii, 381, 382, xiv, 220*, 222, 232, 232*n*, 461, 467, 484, 488, 490, 492, 497, 500, xvi, 4, 34, xvii, 175, 177, 182, 186, 189, xx, 82, 95, 95*n*, 96
Featherstone Marrysse, x, 45
Felchurch. *See* Felkirk
Feliskirk (Felixkirk, Filliskirke), vii, 291, 299, 302, ix, 59, x, 39, 178, 451, 455, 456, xi, 215, 238, 240*n*, 242, xii, 269, 279, xiii, 373, 377, 381, xiv, 222, 460, 462*, 464, 478, 486*, 500, xvi, 2, 20, 23, 32, xvii, 180, 188, xx, 79, 81, 95
Felkirk (Felchurch), vii, 300, ix, 55, 57, 363, 365, 368, 369, 370, x, 44, 177, 182, 452, xii, 117, 155, 272, 274, xiii, 384, 385, xiv, 237, 464*, 477, 479, 481, 493, xvi, 13, 16, 25, xvii, 155, 156, 180, 187, xx, 81, 86*, 94
Felton, xiv, 461, 461*n*
Fenay, xx, 78*n*
Fencotes, x, 45
Fen Ditton (co: Cambs.), xiv, 485
Fenton, ix, 365, xi, 213, 224, 228, xiii, 386, xvii, 164
Ferriby (Ferreyby), ix, 64, 365, x, 45, 193, 194, 202, xi, 221, xii, 145, 429, xiii, 377, 385, xiv, 493, xvi, 28, 29, xvii, 161, 181, 182, 184, xx, 85
Ferriby (Firrible), North, ix, 366, x, 446, 447, xi, 228, xiii, 378, xiv, 234, 235, 465, 470, xvi, 24, 31, 35, xvii, 160, xx, 87
Ferrybridge, ix, 209, x, 200, 458, xvi, 23
Feversall (co: Notts.), xi, 214
Fewston (Fueston, Tewston), vii, 292, 299, 304, ix, 68*, 377, x, 41, 42, 183, 184, 192, 201, 202, 459, xi, 213, 227, 231, 238, xii, 121, 143, 149, 150, 153, 154, 271, 273, 276, xiii, 374, 375, 378*, 386, xiv, 222*, 224, 226, 234, 462, 467, 475, 497, xvi, 5, 7, 9, 20*, 35, xvii, 163, 191, xx, 85, 85*n*
Fieldalehall, x, 184
Fieldhead, xiv, 224*n*
Filey (Fyley), vii, 296, 372, 376*, 377, x, 38, 43, 176*, 449, xi, 216, 217, 222, 241, xiii, 383, xiv, 227, 236, 473, 480, 494, 495, 498, xvi, 12, 16, 17, 36, xx, 80, 84, 86, 94
Filing. *See* Fyling
Filliskirke. *See* Feliskirk
Fingall, x, 49, xvi, 34
Finningley (co: Notts.), vii, 298, xi, 235, xii, 277, xiv, 227, 469, xvi, 5*, 10
Firbeck, x, 455, xi, 230, xii, 143, xvi, 21*n*, xvii, 170, 170*n*, xx, 82, 82*n*, 93, 93*n*
Firthe. *See* Frith
Fishlake, ix, 366, 378, x, 175, 178, 178*n*, 185, 190, xi, 210, 222, 237, 237*n*, 239, 243, xii, 121, 274, 284, xiii, 379, 379*n*, xiv, 236, 474, 479, xvi, 15*, 16, 18, 20, 21, 29, 32, xvii, 171, 181, 190, xx, 75
Fiskerton (co: Notts.), ix, 376
Fitling, xi, 225
Fixby, xii, 155*n*
Flamborough, ix, 59, 63*, x, 38, 42, 455, xi, 222, 225, 238, xii, 156*n*, 284, xiii, 372, 382, 383, xiv, 467, 481, 499, 504, xvi, 16, 21, xvii, 158, xx, 75, 84
Flasby, x, 202
Flaxton, par: Bossall, ix, 364, xiv, 475
Fledborough (co: Notts.), xiv, 473
Flixton, x, 36, 196*n*

Foggathorpe (Folkerthorpe), ix, 59, xi, 214
Folkton, ix, 61, x, 47, 196*n*, xi, 211, xii, 119, 279, xiv, 226, 460, 473, 479, xvii, 163, xx, 76, 82, 89
Follifoot, x, 43, xi, 237, 237*n*
Footed Garth, par: Owthorne, xii, 278*n*
Forcett (dioc: Chester), xi, 210
Foston, vii, 295, ix, 69, 366, 370, x, 35, 36*n*, 46*, 204, xi, 212, 219, 232, 237, 238, 238*n*, 242, xii, 148, 153, xiii, 379, xiv, 229, 236, 461*, 467, 470, 474, 482, 492, 496, 499, 500, xvi, 1, 7, 13, xvii, 166, 167, 175, 178, 180*, 191, xx, 78, 83, 93, 95
Foston-on-the-Wolds (Foster), ix, 57, x, 203, xi, 210
Foulforth. *See* Fulford
Foulston (Foulton), xvii, 167
Foxholes, ix, 60, x, 36, 175, xi, 235, 240, xii, 122, 272, xvii, 159, 177, xx, 93
Foxton, xvi, 31
Fraisthorp (Frastrope), par: Bridlington, x, 46, xi, 239, xii, 279, xiv, 499, xvi, 20
Frickley (Frickley Chapel), par: Hooton Pagnel, ix, 59, x, 192, 194, xiv, 473, xvii, 160, 189
Fridaythorpe, ix, 64, xiv, 489, xvi, 26
Frieston, xi, 227
Frith (Firthe), xvi, 22, 22*n*
Frodingham (Frothingham), vii, 291, 299, x, 40*n*, 453, xii, 145, xiv, 468, xvi, 7, xvii, 163, xx, 89
Frodingham, North (Frothingham), vii, 298, ix, 372, 377, 377*n*, x, 38, 40, xi, 217, xiv, 498, xvi, 13, 24, 34, xx, 89
Fryton (Friton), par: Hovingham, xiv, 470
Fulford (Foulforth, Fulfurth), vii, 291, 297, 303, ix, 373, 375*, 377, x, 37, 171, 180, 180*n*, xi, 237, xii, 119, 276, xiii, 378, 379, xiv, 459, 469, 471*, 504, xvi, 27, 30, xvii, 159, 166, 167, 178, xx, 73*, 81, 92, 96
Fulford, Gate, xiii, 378, xiv, 465
Fulford, Water, xvii, 157
Full Sutton, x, 40, xi, 215, 221, 228, 242, xii, 152, 152*n*, xiii, 384*n*, xvi, 11, xvii, 175, 178*n*, xx, 94
Fullam, par: Womersley, x, 450
Fulwood, xvii, 190
Fyley. *See* Filey
Fyling (Filing), x, 45, 189, xi, 234, xvi, 7, xx, 76
Fylingdales (Filingdales), ix, 366, x, 189, xi, 239, xii, 119*n*, 121, xiii, 374, xiv, 486, xvi, 15, 27, 37, xvii, 167

G

Gainford (Gainforth, co: Durham), x, 451
Gainsborough (co: Lincoln), ix, 378, xi, 220, xvi, 17*n*
Gale, x, 176
Galmpton, xii, 122
Gamston (Galmeston), near Retford (co: Notts.), xiii, 381, 381*n*
Ganstead, ix, 59, x, 44
Ganthorpe, vii, 299
Ganton, xii, 283, xvi, 8, 8*n*, xx, 76, 88, 91, 91*n*
Garforth, vii, 296, 300, ix, 66, 367, 375, x, 36, 194, 456, xi, 222, xii, 146, 147, 148, 272, 283, 284, xiv, 223, 477*, 477*n*, 482, 485, 504, xvi, 8, 10, 14, 35, xvii, 160, 161, xx, 91, 91*n*
Gargrave, vii, 291, ix, 57, 65, 363, x, 41, 43, 188, 201, 202, 450, xi, 223*, 227, 230, 234, 245, xii, 121, 151, 281, xiii, 381, 386, xiv, 222, 229, 231, 481, 484, 500, 505, xvi, 3, 5*, 8*, 22*, 25, 28, xvii, 156, 162, 164, 190, xx, 87, 89, 92
Garthorp (Garthrope), par: Luddington, xiv, 495
Garton (in Holderness), vii, 291, 298, ix, 377, x, 199, xii, 153, 153*n*, 277, xiv, 226, 464, 468, xvi, 25, xvii, 167, 175, xx, 77
Garton-on-the-Wolds, vii, 289, 290, x, 200, 459
Gateforth, ix, 363, x, 48, xiv, 230*n*, 480
Geldell. *See* Givendale
Gelstrop, xi, 235
Gembling (Gemling), x, 35, xiv, 236
Giggleswick, vii, 304, ix, 67, 68, 362, 365, x, 43*, 45, 48, 176, 178, 182, 183, 192, 449*, 454, xi, 214, 215, 218, 220, 227, 230, 234, 242, 244*, xii, 119, 120, 121, 149, 151, 271, 275, 275*n*, 276, xiii, 373, 374*, 375, 377, 383, xiv, 226, 230, 232, 235, 236, 238, 460, 465*, 468, 474, 476, 478, 490, 494, 497, 500, 501, 502, 503, xvi, 5, 6, 7, 11, 17, 18, 24*, 31, xvii, 157, 159, 163, 166, 177, 179*, 180, 182, 183, xx, 76, 78, 89*, 92*, 96
Gillamore (Gillimore), par: Kirkby Moorside, x, 191, xiv, 494
Gilling, vii, 304, ix, 366, 376*n*, x, 37, 46, 50, 175, xi, 236, xii, 118, 151, 272, 280*n*, 431, xiii, 385, xiv, 460, 461, 480, 486, 497, xvi, 5, 29, xvii, 165, xx, 78, 83
Gillingworth, x, 457
Gillkirk, x, 180
Ginfield, vii, 298
Girsby, xii, 157
Girston, x, 42
Girthwaite (Gilthwaite), Hall, xii, 431*n*

Girton, xiv, 502
Gisborough (Guisborough), ix, 62, 64, 66*, 369, 376*, x, 47, 169, 175, 187, 197, 202, 203, 449, xi, 227, 239, 239*n*, 240, 245, xii, 116, 120, 121, 147, 270, 271, 278, xiii, 371, 376, 381, 385, xiv, 220*n*, 226, 227, 230, 231, 458, 464, 475*, 485, 494, 495, xvi, 9, 18, 23, 28, 30, xvii, 156, 158, 160, 162, 167, 172, 173, 183, 187*, xx, 76
Gisburn, vii, 298, 301, 302, ix, 56, 67, 362*, 377, x, 35, 40, 43, 50, 170, 182, 187, 191, 192, 203, 452, 460, xi, 213*, 216*, 218, 221*, 228, 229, 232, 235, 237*, 238, 239, 244*, 245, xii, 117, 143, 145, 149, 157, 276, 277, 280, 429, 432, xiii, 385, xiv, 220, 225, 228, 230, 235, 459, 475, 482, 494, 503*, xvi, 6, 12, 15, 17, 18, 21, 28, 30, 32, xvii, 156*, 157, 174, 176, 177*, 187, 189*, 191, xx, 74, 75, 76, 79, 81, 89, 92*, 93
Gisburne-in-Craven, xiv, 485
Givendale, xvi, 29, 29*n*, xx, 90
Glaisdale (Glazedale), x, 179, 195
Glossop (co: Derby), x, 455, xx, 95, 95*n*
Goathland (Godelond), par: Pickering, xiv, 477
Goldsborough, ix, 373, x, 44, 204, xi, 224, xii, 155, 280, xiv, 226, xvii, 163
Golthorpe (at Bolton-on-Dearne), xiv, 470
Goodmanham (Goodmadam), vii, 295, ix, 56, 65, 371, x, 36, 171, 185, 200, 457, xi, 235, 237, 242, xii, 152, 276, 277, xiv, 229, 484, 505, xvi, 29, xvii, 156, 160, xx, 90, 96
Goole, xii, 270*n*
Goolner, xvii, 187
Gorton, xiv, 493
Gosberton in Holland (co: Lincoln), x, 452
Gowpay, x, 40
Gowsner, xi, 213
Gowthorp (Goulthrop), par: Blacktoft, xiv, 469
Goxhill (E. R.), xi, 229*n*, xii, 152, 155, xiv, 227*n*
Gramton (co: Lincoln), xi, 243
Grasmere (Gresmer, co: Westmoreland), x, 195*
Greasborough (Greasbrooke), par: Rotherham, xiv, 472, xvi, 14
Greasley (Greisley, co: Notts.), ix, 57, xi, 237
Greenfield (Greenfold), vii, 302
Greenhow, xi, 214
Greetland, xx, 92*n*
Gressington, ix, 62
Gribthorpe, ix, 368
Grimsby, North, xvii, 162
Grimscarr, par: Scruton, x, 50
Grimston, xi, 213, 243*n*, xiv, 477, xvi, 10, xvii, 188
Grimston (co: Lincoln), vii, 298
Grimston in St. Nicholas. *See* York. Grimston
Grimston, North, ix, 60, x, 180, 450, 460, xiv, 228, xvii, 168
Grimston, par: Kirkby Underdale, xi, 228
Grindall (Grindale), par: Bridlington xii, 429, xiv, 472, xx, 90
Grindleton, par: Mitton, xiv, 462
Gringley, xi, 235
Gringley-on-the-Hill (co: Notts.), ix, 370, xi, 218, xiii, 373*n*
Grinton, xi, 236
Gristhorp (Gristhrop), par: Filey, ix, 372*, xiv, 498
Gromonde, x, 183
Grove, xx, 85
Grove (co: Notts.), xii, 430
Guernsey [Channel Islands], xiv, 236*n*
Guiseley (Guiesley, Guysley), ix, 365, x, 39, 41, 179*n*, 180, 181, 183, 186, 188, 194, 199, 445, 456, 457, xi, 209, 230, 231*, 243, xii, 116, 271, 276, 278, 283, 429, xiii, 376, 384, xiv, 220, 225, 226, 227, 460, 461, 464*, 471, 503, xvi, 1, 7, 29*, 31, xvii, 160, 163, 171, 173, 174, xx, 79, 81, 84, 94
Gunby, ix, 64
Gunthwaite, vii, 298

H

Habton, Great, x, 198
Hackness, vii, 293, x, 170*n*, 190, 201, xii, 149, xiv, 468, xvii, 182, 190, xx, 77
Haddlesey, xii, 270, xvi, 28, xx, 73
Haddlesey, par: Birkin, xiv, 225
Haddlesey, West, par: Birkin, xiv, 494
Haigh, par: Cawthorne, ix, 68
Haldenby, xiii, 377*n*
Halifax, vii, 290, 291, 292, 293*, 298, 302*, 303*, ix, 55, 58*, 66, 67, 68*, 362, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370*, 373, 374*, 375, 376, 377, x, 36*, 38, 39*, 43*, 44*, 48, 169, 172, 174*, 175, 176*, 176*n*, 177, 178*, 180, 184, 189, 192, 193, 195*, 199*, 199*n*, 203, 203*n*, 204, 445, 446, 449, 450, 451, 454*, 454*n*, 455, 457, 457*n*, 459*, 459*n**, xi, 209*, 211, 212, 213*, 214*, 216*, 217*, 219*, 223, 226, 228*, 229*, 231, 233*, 234, 235*, 236, 237*, 239*, xii, 117, 119, 120, 122, 144, 145*, 146*, 147, 148*, 149*, 150*, 153*, 155*, 157, 158, 270*, 272*, 273, 274, 276*, 277, 278, 280*, 281, 282*, 283*, 284*, 431, xiii, 371, 374, 375, 376*, 377*, 378*, 379, 381, 383, 384*,

385, 386, xiv, 221, 222, 225, 226*, 228*, 229, 231, 234, 236*, 237*, 238, 458*, 459*, 461*, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466*, 467*, 468*, 469, 472, 473, 474*, 475*, 477*, 478, 480, 482, 483*, 484, 485, 486, 487, 489*, 490, 491*, 492, 493*, 494, 495*, 496*, 498, 499, 500*, 501, 502*, 503*, 506*, xvi, 2*, 2*n*, 3*, 3*n*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 6*n*, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 12, 13*, 14*, 15, 16, 19*, 19*n*, 20, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24, 24*n*, 25*, 25*n*, 26*, 27, 28, 28*n*, 29*, 30*, 30*n*, 31, 33*, 34*, 36, 37*, 37*n*, xvii, 158*, 158*n*, 160*, 161*, 161*n*, 162, 163, 164*, 165, 166, 167*, 168*, 169*, 170, 171*, 173, 173*n*, 174, 175, 177, 178*, 178*n*, 179*, 179*n*, 180*, 180*n**, 181, 181*n*, 182*, 182*n**, 183*, 183*n**, 184, 184*n*, 185*, 186*, 186*n**. 187*, 189, xx, 74*, 74*n**, 75, 75*n*, 76*, 76*n**, 78*n*, 79, 79*n*, 80, 80*n*, 81*, 81*n**, 82, 82*n*, 86*, 86*n**, 87*, 87*n**, 89*, 89*n**, 90*, 90*n**, 91*, 91*n*, 92*, 92*n**, 93*, 93*n**, 95, 95*n*, 96*, 96*n*

Halifax (N. Owram), x, 450

Halsham (Halsome), ix, 70, 369, xii, 119*n*, 278, 429, xiv, 461, 469, 494, xvi, 9, xvii, 156, 176, xx, 74

Haltemprice (Haldenprice, par: Kirkella), x, 42, xi, 238

Halton, East (co: Lincoln), ix, 375

Hambleton, par: Brayton, ix, 55, 69

Hammerton, Green, ix, 63, 367, x, 170

Hamondhead, x, 203

Hampsthwaite (Hampswith, Hemsthwaite), vii, 292, 304, ix, 54, 56, 67, 369, x, 42*, 172*, 178, 187, 202, 452, 456, xi, 210, 216, 242, xii, 149, 152, 153, 154, 270, 274, 278, 282, 283, xiii, 384*, xiv, 221, 222, 223, 232*, 234, 235, 237, 462, 465, 480, 490, 501, xvi, 5, 10, 21, 22, 26, 28, 29, 30, 35, 36, xvii, 162, 170, 191, xx, 80, 80*n*, 85*, 85*n**, 86, 86*n*, 94, 94*n*

Handale Abbey, x, 50*n*

Handsworth (Hansworth), ix, 378, xii, 157, 431, xiii, 382, xiv, 229, 478, 493, xvii, 178, xx, 96

Hanlith, xiii, 371*n*

Hanp' (co: Derby), xvii, 173

Hansard (co: Chester), xii, 157*n*

Hansley, xvii, 164

Harburie, xiv, 474

Harden, x, 202, xvi, 28*n*

Hardhead, par: Long Preston, xi, 215

Hardwick, vii, 296, x, 38, 47

Harewood (Harwood), vii, 301, ix, 62, 363, 366, 369, 372, 373, 379, x, 36, 40, 41, 46, 49, 182*, 198, 451, 459, 460, xi, 211, 215, 216, 217*n*, 230, 233, 242, xii, 117, 156, 280, 281, xiii, 372, 376, 381, xiv, 220, 221, 225, 226, 231, 463, 477, 478, 484, 487, 493, 499, xvi, 1, 5, 7*, 8, 9, 12, 16, 19, 24, 28, 33, 36*, xvii, 156, 158*, 159, 160, 165*, 167*n*, 174, 175, xx, 75, 84, 87, 90

Harlsey (Harsley), vii, 291, x, 198, xi, 244, xvii, 177, 182

Harlsey, East, ix, 55, 375, x, 182, 198, xii, 120, xiv, 223, xvii, 162, 163, 179

Harn Hearne, xi, 232

Harom (Haram, Harum), ix, 56, 372, xi, 239, xiv, 478, xvii, 171, xx, 85

Harpham (par: Burton Agnes), vii, 294, ix, 367, 370, x, 44, 460, xi, 211, 213, xii, 155, xiv, 473, xvi, 16, xvii, 159, xx, 82*n*, 84, 89*n*

Harrogate, ix, 371, x, 204

Harsley. *See* Harlsey

Harswell, vii, 292, 294, x, 180, xii, 118, xiv, 496

Harte, xvii, 188

Harthill, ix, 65, x, 40, 47, 171, 201, 455, xi, 219, xii, 282, xiv, 233, 462, 476*n*, xvi, 9, 21, xx, 88

Hartlepool, xvi, 2

Hartlith, x, 201

Hartoft, par: Middleton, ix, 68, xvi, 5

Harton, par: Bossall, xiv, 502, xx, 83

Hartshead, vii, 294, ix, 68, 374*, x, 176, 181, 189, 190, 456, 458, xi, 209, 217, 226, 227, 236, 238, xii, 152, 283*, 430, xiv, 228, 464, xvi, 30, 32, 32*n*, xvii, 168, 168*n*, 180, 183, xx, 81, 81*n*, 91, 91*n*, 94, 94*n*, 96, 96*n*

Hartwith, ix, 63, 363

Harwood. *See* Harewood

Harwood Dale, x, 456

Harworth (co; Notts.), xii, 276, xiv, 227, 483, xvii, 174

Haslewood (Haselwood, Heselwood, Heslewood), x, 49, 179, 184, xiii, 371, xvii, 156

Haslington Hall near York, xi, 224*n*

Hatfield, vii, 292, 292*n*, ix, 363, x, 45, 49, 179*n*, 183, 192, 195, 449*, 455, 460, xi, 216, 218, 228, 231, 233, 241, 243, xii, 120, 147, 147*n*, 148, 149*, 150, 150*n*, 156*, 156*n*, 157, 269, 270, 432, xiv, 228, 233, 474, 474*n*, 489, 493, xvi, 20, 30, xvii, 179*

Hatfield, Great, vii, 304, ix, 61, 364*, xi, 226

Hauxwell (Hawkswell), ix, 375, x, 49*n*, xvii, 171*n*

Hauxwell, West, x, 202

Hawes, par: Kirkby Kendal, xi, 226

Hawkswell. *See* Hauxwell

Hawksworth, ix 373, x, 188, 193, 200, xiv, 230*n*

Hawme, par: Elland, xiv, 466
Hawnby (N.R.), vii, 292, 299, ix, 65, 373, x, 44, 189, 193, 204, xi, 241, xii, 279*n**, xiv, 223, 235, 458, 463, xvi, 13, 16, xvii, 161
Haworth, par: Bradford, ix, 67, 374, x, 202, xi, 210, 214, 218, 242, xii, 146, xiii, 382, xiv, 470, xvi, 2, 14, xvii, 161, 173, 174, 180, xx, 96
Hawton in Whitkirk, xvi, 11
Hawtongill (Hawltongill), ix, 379, xiv, 500
Hawton Grange, x, 190
Haxby, x, 49, xiv, 486, 487, xvi, 35
Haxey (co: Lincoln), ix, 374
Hayton (Haton), vii, 290, 293, ix, 67, x, 37, xii, 152, xiii, 384, 384*n*, xiv, 492, xvi, 5, xvii, 178
Headingley (Heddenley, par: Leeds), xiv, 468*n*, 488
Headon. *See* Hedon
Headon (co: Notts.), xii, 282
Healaugh, ix, 374, x, 173, 457, xii, 145, xiv, 460, 475, 492, 501
Healey (Helay) x, 195, xiv, 479, xx, 97
Hearsome (dioc: Chester), xiv, 484
Hearson, xiv, 235, 235*n*
Heath Hall, near Wakefield, xii, 156*n*
Heaton, xiv, 458, xx, 96
Heaton Royds, xiv, 461*n*
Hebden, xvii, 159
Heck, par: Snaith, x, 40, xii, 147*n*, xiv, 460
Heckmondwike (Hickmanwike), par: Birstal, xiv, 489
Hedon (Headon, Hedden, in Holderness), vii, 296, 304, ix, 55, 57, 61, 67, 365, 378, x, 38*, 452, xi, 232, xiv, 225, 467, 477, 496, 500, 502, 503, xvi, 20, 22, 29, 37, xvii, 156, 161, xx, 73, 76, 88, 89
Hellaby, par: Stainton, xi, 220, xx, 91*n*
Hellifield, par: Long Preston, ix, 65, xiii, 385*n*, xiv, 496
Helmsley (Hemsley), vii, 291, 292, ix, 56, 58, 65, 70, 367, 371, 372, x, 47, 47*n*, 181, 189, 451, xi, 212, 214, 216, 226, xii, 145, 145*n*, 276, 277, xiii, 372, 374, xiv, 223, 227, 229, 464, 472, 496, 499, xvi, 16, 18, 27, 28, 29, 33, 37, xvii, 156, 158, 165, 166, 166*n*, 170, 171*, 178, 186, 187, 190, xx, 73, 76, 78*, 79*, 86, 92, 93*
Helmsley, Gate, x, 176, xi, 243, xii, 283, xiii, 378, xiv, 461
Helmsley-on-Hill, x, 201
Helmsley (Hemsley), Over, vii, 295, x, 176, 192, xvii, 156
Helperby, ix, 62, 68, xi, 225, xii, 150, xiv, 460, 495, 496, xvii, 159
Helperthorpe x, 460, xi, 240, xvii, 168, xx, 84
Hembrogborough, xi, 214
Hemingbrough (Hembro', Hembrough, Hemingborough), ix, 57, x, 173, 184, xi, 210, 220, 224, xiii, 373, xiv, 463, 485, 490, 491, 492, 494, xvi, 6, 24, xvii, 156, 178, 182, xx, 80
Hemsley. *See* Helmsley
Hemsworth (Himsworth, Hymsworth), vii, 301, ix, 58, 59, 365, 372, 374, x, 169, 194, 199, 260, 452, xii, 157, 277, xiii, 378, xiv, 234*, 234*n*, 235, 464, 491, 494, 502, xx, 86
Hendon, St. Sepulchre's, ix, 55
Heptonstall (Heptons'), ix, 57, 367, 372, x, 35, 46, 50, 174, 190*, 196, 199, 201, 203, 451, xi, 211, 216, 219, 235, 237, 240, 241, 242, xii, 120, 121, 144, 145*, 151*, 280*n*, 281, 282, xiii, 378, 383, 385, xiv, 221, 228, 231, 237, 462, 473, 475, 489, 500, xvi, 2, 4, 11, 14, 18, 25, xvii, 159, 166, 174, 178, 183, 185, 186, xx, 74, 77, 80, 84, 86, 90, 93, 97
Heptonstall (co: Derby), xiv, 233
Hesket, x, 39
Heslerton, ix, 366
Heslerton, East, xi, 235, 242
Heslerton, West, ix, 58, x, 179, 458, 458*n*, xi, 242, xii, 147, 150, 279
Heslewood. *See* Haslewood
Heslington, x, 39, 184, 197, xi, 234, xiv, 477, 493, xvii, 176, xx, 81, 82
Heslington, par: St. Laurence. *See* York, Heslington
Heslington, St. Paul's, xi, 232, xii, 156
Hessay, xvi, 24
Hessle, vii, 299, 301, ix, 368, x, 189, xi, 221, 224, 226, xii, 147, 270, 277, 278, xiii, 371, xiv, 221, 479, 499, 500, 501, 504, xvi, 7, 9, 15, 17, 23, 32, 35, xvii, 165, 170, 174, 175, 177, 179, 182, 184, 189, xx, 76, 77, 81, 86*, 88, 90*, 96
Hessle, Holy Trinity, xiv, 480
Hessle (Hesley), par: Wragby, xi, 235, xiv, 477
Heversham (co: Westmoreland), x, 169*n*, xii, 145*n*, xiv, 223, 223*n*, 478. *See also* Eversham
Hewick, par: Ripon, x, 457
Heworth, x, 202, xii, 281*n*, xvi, 1, 25, xvii, 156
Hexgrave, xvi, 3
Hexham, ix, 69
Hickleton, ix, 56, xii, 271, 273, 278, xiii, 376, xiv, 230, 500, xvii, 160, 164
Hicklinge, xiv, 488
Hiendley, Over, par: Felkirk, xiv, 479
Hilderthorpe, par: Bridlington, xiv, 490
Hillam, x, 41
Hillhouse, par: Leeds, xi, 225
Hilston, ix, 377, x, 447, xii, 269, 275, xiv,

224, 464, 477, 494, xvi, 27, xvii, 155, xx, 82
Hilton, ix, 64, x, 175, 194*n*
Hinderskelf, ix, 58, 67, 182, x, 204, xii, 122, xiv, 464
Hinderskelf in Cramb, xvii, 157
Hinderwell, vii, 290, ix, 64, 368, x, 181, xii, 147, 283, xiv, 500, xvi, 2, 20, xvii, 174, 175, 179, xx, 75
Hipperholme, par: Halifax, xi, 228, xiv, 478
Hirst. *See* Hurst
Hixton, x, 196
Hodroyd, ix, 370
Holcroft, xi, 222*n*
Holden, xi, 219, xiv, 473
Holderness, ix, 56, x, 172, xi, 216*n*, 225, xiii, 383*n*, xiv, 230*n*, 465, 474, 475, 483, 503, xvi, 4, xx, 80
Hollingfare (co: Chester), ix, 369
Hollym (Hollim, Hollyn), ix, 369, x, 44, 45, 196, 199, xi, 215, 218, 245, xii, 120, 271, xiv, 226, xvi, 26
Holme, vii, 302, xiv, 224, 467, 482
Holme (co: Notts.), ix, 61
Holme in Beverley, xi, 234
Holme-on-Spalding-Moor (Holmer or Spalding, Hulme in Spaldingmore), vii, 293, 294, 299, ix, 56, 69, 366, 373, x, 44, 47, 175, 176, 450, 453, xi, 211, 212, 232, 232*n*, 241, xii, 122*, 155, 157, 158, 158*n*, 272, 276, xiii, 386, xiv, 223. 476, 478, 483, 484, xvi, 4*, 14, 21, 36, 37, xvii, 156, 157, 163, 177, 182, 188, 190, xx, 74, 87
Holme-on-the-Wolds, ix, 57, 364, x, 172, xi, 218, 218*n*, xiv, 503, xvii, 165
Holmechurch. *See* Beverley, St. Nicholas
Holmehouse, par: Keighley, x, 457
Holmpton (Holmeton), ix, 68, xi, 224, 232, 236, xii, 119, xiii, 375, xiv, 467
Holtby, x, 445, 451, xi, 225
Holy Trinity, xvii, 181
Honley, x, 178, xii, 117, xiv, 464
Hoobarn. *See* Hubberholme
Hook (Howke), vii, 294, xi, 243, 245, xii, 284, xx, 76
Hooley. *See* Howley
Hooton Pagnel (Hutton Pannall), x, 38, 174, 193, 204, xi, 219, xii, 282*n*, 283, xiii, 374, xiv, 473, xvi, 13, 19, xvii, 180, 185, xx, 82, 86, 89
Hooton Roberts (Hutton Roberts), ix, 369, x, 183, xvi, 24, xvii, 167, 188
Hopperton, vii, 290
Horbury, vii, 291, ix, 55, 169, x, 177, 198, 202, 455, xi, 217, 236, 244, xii, 149, 155, xiii, 375, xiv, 223, 465, 500, 501, xvi, 2, 26, 28, 30, 35, xvii, 168*n*, 177, 177*n*, 180, 180*n*, 187, 187*n*, 190, 190*n*, xx, 76, 77, 77*n*, 79, 79*n*
Hornby, ix, 62, x, 46, 184, xi, 232, 237, xvi, 33, xx, 97, 97*n*
Hornby Castle, ix, 63, xvi, 33, xvii, 171*n*
Hornby, par: Brougham (co: Westmoreland), xi, 217
Hornby Park, par: Adlingfleet, xiv, 469
Hornsea (Hornsey), vii, 292, ix, 69, 366, 367, 369, 372, x, 49, 177, 194, 450, xi, 211, 212, 215, 222, 230, 240, 241, 245, xii, 274, 277, 281, 282, xiii, 375, 375*n*, xiv, 481, 482, xvi, 14*, 16, 25, 36, xvii, 160, 163, 164, 167, 171, 185, 189, xx, 85, 94
Hornsey Burton, x, 450
Horrockforth (co: Lanc.), x, 189, 203
Horsforth, x, 179, xi, 209
Horton, x, 190, 202, 448, 453, xi, 229, 232, 237, xii, 143, 153, 157*, 270, xiii, 374, 383, xiv, 224, 226, 229, 235*, 235*n*, 479, 481, 494, xvi, 5, 7, 11, 28, xx, 87
Horton in Craven, xii, 283
Horton, par: Bradford, xi, 228
Horton Magna, par: Bradford, xiv, 472
Horton Parva, par: Bradford, xiv, 486
Hotham, ix, 59, x, 35, 175, xi, 228, xii, 155, xiii, 377, 377*n*, 380*, xvi, 11, 15*n*, 17, 17*n*
Houghthwaite in Adwick, xvi, 8
Houghton, xiii, 381*n*
Houndhill. *See* Hundell
Hoveden. *See* Howden
Hovingham, ix, 61, 371, x, 44, 46, 181, 184, 187, 191, 196, 201, 449, 451, 458, 459, xi, 219, 234, 239, 242, xii, 118, 151, 152, 156, 277, xiii, 374, 376, 380, xiv, 227, 237, 462, 463, 470, 482, 486, 489, 490, xvi, 10, 10*n*, 33, 35, xvii, 164, 167, xx, 83, 88, 89, 91, 94*
Howarth Grange, xiii, 374*n*
Howden (Hoveden), vii, 295, 297. 303, ix, 56*, 62, 373, 374, x, 171, 178*, 178*n*, 179, xi, 220, 243, xii, 145, 153, 157, 280, 429, xiii, 377, xiv, 224, xvi, 4, 13, 27, 28, xvii, 155
Howden Yate, x, 190
Howley (Hooley), x, 170, 188, 189, xii, 429*n*, xiv, 223*n*, 230*n*, 236*n*
Howsham (Howsam, Howsome), ix, 364, 371, x, 454, xii, 121, 143*n*, xiv, 487, xvii, 165
Hoyland, xiv, 221
Hoyland, High (High Hulland), ix, 369, 374, x, 36*, 178, 192, xi, 219, xii, 271, xiii, 386, xiv, 221, 226, 470, 505, xvi, 15, 32, xvii, 179, 183, 184
Hubberholme (Hoobarn, Huberam), xi, 215, xiv, 225, xx, 81
Huby (Hubie), par: Sutton-on-the-Forest,

vii, 294, x, 47, xi, 227, 231, xii, 151, 157, 277, xvii, 182
Huddersfield, vii, 289, 293, 294, ix, 62, 63, 66*, 364, 370, 375, 378, x, 41, 176, 189, 190, 194, 196, 198, 201, 446, 454, xi, 216, 217, 226, 238, 239, 240, xii, 117, 149*, 153, 156*, 158, 272, 432, xiii, 385, xiv, 224*, 226, 234*, 235, 461, 479, 481, 483*, 491, 492, 495, 501, 505, xvi, 6, 13, 15, 17, 21, 22, 23*, 26, 32, xvii, 157, 161, 185*, 190, xx, 74, 75, 77, 82, 94, 96*n*
Huddleston, x, 201
Hudswell, x, 48
Huggate (Haggett, Hugett-of-Wold), vii, 290, 301, ix, 58, 363, 366, x, 170, 185, xii, 145, 274, 281, 431, 431*n*, xiv, 224, 463, 482, xvi, 10, xx, 87
Hull, vii, 289, 290*, 291, 293, 299, 300, 301*, 302, 303*, ix, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58, 60*, 61*, 62, 65, 66, 67*, 68*, 70*, 364, 365*, 368, 369, 370*, 371, 373*, 375*, 376, 378*, x, 35, 36, 38, 39*, 43, 44, 171, 172, 173, 176*, 177, 182*, 183, 184, 189*, 190*, 193*n*, 196, 199, 200*n*, 203*, 446, 447*, 448, 450, 452, 456*, 458*, 460, xi, 209*, 212, 213, 214, 216*, 217, 218, 221*, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231*, 232*, 233*, 234*, 236, 239, 241, xii, 145, 149, 152, 270, 271, 275*n*, 276, 280, 282, 284, xiii, 372*n*, 379*n*, 380*n*, xiv, 220, 225, 233, xvi, 4, 5, 8*n*, 9*, 28, 29, xvii, 167, 178, 185, 185*n*, xx, 85*n*, 92*n*
Hull, Holy Trinity, vii, 290, 291, 296, 300, ix, 61*, 67, 68, 70, 362, 364, 365*, 368, 373*, 375, x, 38, 39*, 42, 44, 50, 172, 173*, 176, 177, 181, 183, 184, 186, 187, 189*, 190*, 193, 197, 199, 203*, 446, 447*, 448, 449, 450, 452, 453, 456, 457*n*, 458*, xi, 209*, 211, 212*, 214, 217, 218, 219, 222*, 223*, 224, 227, 230*, 232*, 233*, 237*, 239*, 239*n*, 241*, 242, 243, 244, xii, 116, 120, 121*, 143, 144*, 145, 146*, 147, 148*, 149*, 154*, 155*, 156, 157, 158*, 270, 271, 272*, 273*, 274, 276*, 277*, 278*, 279, 281*, 282*, 284*, 429, 430*, xiii, 371, 372, 373*, 374, 375, 376, 378, 380, 381, 382, 384, 386, xiv, 221*, 225*, 226, 229, 233*, 234*, 236, 237*, 238, 458, 459, 460, 461*, 462, 463, 464, 465*, 467*, 468, 477*, 479, 480*, 481. 482*, 484, 487*, 488, 491, 492*, 493, 495, 496, 497*, 498, 500, 501*, 502, 503, 504, 505, xvi, 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6*, 7, 8, 8*n*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 27*, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37*, xvii, 155, 156, 157*, 159, 162, 163, 164*, 165*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171*, 172, 173*, 174, 175*, 175*n*, 176, 177*, 179*, 179*n*, 181*, 182*, 182*n*, 183*, 184, 185, 185*n*, 185*, 189, 190*, 191*, xx, 74, 75, 76*, 77, 78, 79, 80*, 80*n*, 81*, 82, 83, 85, 86*, 87, 88*, 89, 90*, 91, 92, 93, 94*, 96*
Hull, St. Mary, vii, 290, 300, ix, 61, 365, 368*, 371, x, 44*, 177, 184, 197, xi, 210, 221, 226, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233*, 234*, 241*, 242*, 243*, 244, xii, 116*, 118*, 143, 144, 148*, 149, 154, 155, 156*, 270, 271, 273, 275*n*, 276*, 277, 279, 282, 283, xiii, 373, 375, 378, 380, 385, xiv, 222, 233, 235, 238, 461*, 472, 479, 481, 482, 483, 484, 487, 491*, 496, 498, 500*, 501, 504, 505, xvi, 3*, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13*, 15, 16, 19, 20, 23, 24*, 25, 27, 33, 34, 37, xvii, 155, 158, 159, 160*, 161, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170*, 171, 173, 176, 177, 180, 181*, 182, 183, 191, xx, 73, 74*, 76, 80, 82, 83*, 89, 90, 94
Hull Bank, xi, 209
Hullbrig, par: St. John Beverley, xi, 211
Humber, xx, 87
Humbleton, vii, 298*, 302, ix, 60, 61, 62, 69, 363, 365, 370, 371, 378, x, 174*, 181, 194, 198, 201, 452, xi, 225, 235, 237, 245, xii, 120, 121, 157, 278*n*, xiii, 386, xiv, 472, 483, 496, 505, xvi, 7, 26, 27, xvii, 155, 182, xx, 78, 87
Humster, xi, 242
Hundell (Houndell, Houndhill), par: Ackworth, xi, 233, xiv, 486, xvii, 190*n*
Hunmanby (Humanby, Hundmanby), vii, 299, ix, 61, 69, 70, 369, x, 36, 47, 446, 454, 456, 457, xii, 270, 282, 429, xiii, 372, 384, xiv, 228, 460, 462, 464, 466, 484, 488, 489, 495, xvi, 2, 12, 12*n*, 36, xvii, 177, 182, 189, xx, 83*, 84, 86, 92, 96
Hunsingore, x, 196, xi, 212, xii, 117, 145, xiii, 379, xiv, 224, 459, 462, 473, 492
Hunslet, vii, 301, ix, 365, x, 48, 49, xiv, 223*n*, 230*n*
Hunstonworth, xiv, 475
Hunsworth, xvi, 27, 29, xvii, 163, 189
Huntington, ix, 56, 61, x, 49, 187, 201, 449, xi, 212, 231, xii, 150, 431*n*, xiii, 381*n*, xiv, 232, 469*, 472, 482, 498, xvi, 7, 18, 30, xvii, 177, 179, xx, 93, 94
Huntwick, par: Wragby, xi, 237
Hunwick, par: Southchurch (dioc: Durham), xi, 217
Hurclife, x, 35
Hurst (Hirst), ix, 368, x, 42
Hurworth (dioc: Durham), x, 191, xiv, 473

Husthwaite, x, 172, xi, 225, xiv, 231, 465, 490, xvi, 31, xvii, 165
Husthwaite (Hurthwaite), Carlton, xi, 225, 238, 244, 245, xiv, 220, xvi, 16, 36, xvii, 168, xx, 90
Hutton, xii, 144, 431, xiv, 485
Hutton Bonville, xiv, 465, 486, 497
Hutton Buscel (Bushel), vii, 291, ix, 67, x, 173, xi, 219, 226, xii, 153, 272*n*, xiv, 484, 503, xvii, 184, xx, 89
Hutton Conyers, vii, 297, xx, 96
Hutton Cranswick, vii, 292, 297, 298, 303*, ix, 70, x, 445, 447*, 458, xi, 211, 234, xii, 156*n*, 280, 284, xiii, 372, 378*n*, 384, xiv, 235, 235*n*, 468, 483, xvi, 14, 27, 35, xvii, 165, xx, 82, 87, 91
Hutton G., xx, 95
Hutton Hole, xi, 245
Hutton in Ripon, x, 195
Hutton, Old (co: Westmoreland), x, 198
Hutton on Derwent (Darwin), ix, 58, x, 187, 196, xi, 230, xii, 158, xiv, 464, 467, 494, 495, 500, xx, 88
Hutton-on-Hill, vii, 295, xvii, 164, xx, 85
Hutton Pannall. *See* Hooton Pagnel
Hutton, par: Birdforth, ix, 69
Hutton Roberts. *See* Hooton Roberts
Hutton Rudby, ix, 63, 69, 372, 375, x, 175, 179, xi, 217, 222, xii, 120, 121, 155, 276, 277, 280, xiii, 372, xiv, 460*, xvi, 12, 23*, xvii, 166, 170, 173
Hutton Wansley (Wandesley), vii, 289, xi, 226, 229

I

Idle, ix, 68, 69, xi, 225
Ilkley, vii, 293*, 296, 301, ix, 56, 364, 379, x, 42, 45, 50, 204, xi, 211*, 212, 219, 223, 227, 232, xii, 116, 429, 430, xiii, 374, 384, xiv, 221, 232, 233, 459, 476, 482, 494, xvi, 5*, 22*, 26, xvii, 176, 182, xx, 78, 85
Illingworth, ix, 67, x, 177, xii, 146, 150, xx, 91
Ingbirchworth, xvi, 25
Ingleby, x, 187, 189, 202, xi, 214, xiv, 234, 238, 501, xvi, 1, 33, xx, 84
Ingleby Arncliffe (Arncliffe, par: Ingleby), x, 41, xii, 120, xiv, 222, 235, 237, 503, xvii, 173, 176
Ingleby Greenhow, ix, 371, xvi, 29, xvii, 171, 171*n*
Ingleton, xvii, 182
Ingmanthorpe, x, 192*n*
Irton in Seamer, xvii, 183
Islington [co: Middx.], xvii, 178*n*

J

Jeirlane (co: Derby), xvi, 26

K

Kareswellhow, xvi, 11*
Kearby, xi, 239
Kearby, Cold Kirkby, xi, 230
Keeton. *See* Kiveton
Keighley (Kighley), vii, 300, ix, 59, 366, x, 47, 169, 177, 183, 190*, 202, 446, 457, 460*, xi, 212, 214, 217, 244, xii, 116, 155, 271, 283, xiii, 385, xiv, 235, 461, 464, 465, 468, 474, xvi, 17, 25, 28, 34, xvii, 155, 162, 170, 180, 181, 182, 187, 191, xx, 78
Kelfield, par: Stillingfleet, xiv, 505
Kelham (co: Notts.), xii, 281
Kelke, vii, 299
Kellington, ix, 61, 70, x, 40, 171, 203, 452, 454, xi, 218, 224, 279, xiii, 377, 379, xiv, 463, 470, 473, 484, 494, 502, 503, xvi, 10, 11, 15, 35, xx, 75, 87, 97
Kelloe, xx, 73
Kendal (co: Westmoreland), x, 191*n*, xvi, 25
Kenningham. *See* Keyingham
Kennythorpe (Keningthorpe), x, 39
Kensington [co: Middx.], xvi, 15*n*
Kepwick, x, 44
Keresforth Hill, xx, 93*n*
Keswick, East, ix, 372, xvii, 158
Keswick, par: Harewood, x, 460
Kettlewell, ix, 217, 226, 241, 243, xii, 269, 430, xiv, 505, xvi, 12, 36, xvii, 160, xx, 76, 84
Kexborough, xx, 81
Kexby, vii, 299, x, 171, 186, xi, 232
Keyingham (Kayingham, Kenningham), vii, 291, 294, ix, 55*, 362, 377, x, 41, 45, 170, 186, 198, xi, 216, xii, 280, xiv, 470, 497, xvi, 2, 13, 21, xvii, 156, 164, 174, 183, xx, 77, 86, 91
Kiddal, vii, 290, xvii, 155, 155*n*
Kilburn, vii, 293, 302, ix, 362*, 363, 366, x, 38, 40, 43, 179, 181, 185, 191, 192, 198*, 460, xi, 230, 237, 238, 239, 244, 245, xii, 119, 121, 144, 275, 279, xiii, 386, xiv, 223, 235, 462, 463, 470*, 485, 495, xvi, 2, 23, 27, 28, 32, xvii, 159, 170, 180, 184, xx, 92
Kildale (Kildall), ix, 60, 62, 66, 68, 69, 70, x, 184, xi, 234, xiv, 475, 477, 504, xvii, 156, 172, xx, 89, 93, 96
Kildwick, vii, 296, 303, 304, ix, 63, 70, 371, x, 40, 43, 44, 47, 49, 183, 184, 190, 191, 450, xi, 199, 212, 225, 231, 237, 243, xii, 116, 144, 147, 148, 151*n*, 270, 275, 284, xiii, 376, 379, 382, 385, xiv, 222, 225, 229, 237, 466, 467, 476, 481, 488, 495, 497*, 498, xvi, 2, 3, 4, 11, 18, 19, 21*, 25, xvii, 156, 161, 165, 169,

171, 172, 178, 184*, 189, 191, xx, 74*, 74*n*, 75, 75*n*, 83, 83*n*, 89, 89*n*, 90, 90*n*, 94, 95
Kilham, xii, 275, xiii, 375*n*, 386, xiv, 485, xvii, 159
Kilkenny (Ireland), xi, 220
Killinghall (in Ripley), x, 448, xvii, 174, xx, 86
Killingholme (co: Lincoln), x, 49*n*
Killington (co: Westmoreland), ix, 376
Killingwold Grove (Killingraves, Killingwold Graves, Kynwoldgraves), ix, 374, x, 193, xi, 236, xiii, 376*n*, xvii, 157
Kilnsea (Kilnsay, Kilnsey), in Holderness, x, 36, 173, xi, 237, xii, 119, 282, xiv, 475, 487, 503, xvi, 33, xvii, 184, xx, 82, 94
Kilnsey (in Craven), vii, 294
Kilnwick, vii, 301, x, 182, 184, 200, 453, xi, 217, xii, 284, xiv, 480, xvi, 28, 36, xvii, 191
Kilnwick (Kilwick) near Watton, xiv, 231, xvii, 178, xx, 74, 94
Kilnwick-on-the-Wolds, xvii, 166
Kilnwick Percy, xii, 284
Kilton in Brotton, xvi, 23
Kilvington, vii, 302, ix, 58, x, 446, xi, 223, 225, xiv, 477, 495, xvi, 16, xvii, 173, 187, xx, 80
Kilvington, North, par: Thornton in Street, xiv, 473
Kilvington, South, xii, 429*, xiv, 476, xvi, 30
Kinderton, x, 169
Kingston, xi, 231*n*
Kinoulton (Kinalton, Kinnalton, co: Notts.), ix, 369, xi, 222
Kinsley, x, 169, xi, 212
Kippax (Chippax, Kepax), vii, 297, ix, 372, 373, 379, x, 35, 169, 187, 446, 452, 455, 457, xi, 230, 231, 236*, 238, xii, 122, 147*, 150, 270*, 281, 284*, 429, 429*n*, xiii, 373, xiv, 222, 230, 236, 236*n*, 460, 478, 488, 489, 502, xvi, 5, 5*n*, xvii, 163, 163*n*, 170, 170*n*, 171, 171*n*, 172, 172*n*, 178, 178*n*, xx, 80, 80*n*, 82, 82*n*
Kirk Bramwith, x, 458, xi, 240, xiv, 236, xvii, 172
Kirk Deighton, vii, 300, ix, 68, 373, x, 447, xi, 216, 243, xii, 149, 151, 156, xiv, 236, 459, xvi, 1, 9, 28
Kirk Ella (Kirkelley), ix, 67, 368, x, 42, 45, xi, 211, 215, 227, 238, 240, xii, 145, 158, 278, xiv, 487*, xvi, 5, 12, 15*n*, 16, xvii, 181, 181*n*, xx, 77, 77*n*, 80, 83, 86
Kirk Fenton, xiv, 224, 225, 483, 493, xvi, 4
Kirk Garth, xiii, 375*n*
Kirk Hammerton (Kirkhampton), vii, 289, 300, ix, 58, x, 38, 173, xii, 152, xiv, 473, xvii, 183, xx, 73, 88
Kirk Levington (Leavington), vii, 293, x, 46*, 181, 198, 455, xi, 218, xii, 116, 144, 275, 283, 431*, xiii, 372, xiv, 458, 491, 504, xvi, 29, xvii, 163, 167, 175
Kirk Smeaton (Smeton), ix, 363, 369, 372, 374, xii, 147, 153, 431*, xvi, 9, 15, xvii, 171
Kirkburn (Kirkbarn), vii, 296, 303, ix, 60, x, 44, xi, 228*, 242, 244, xiv, 480, xvi, 25, 29, 37, xvii, 166
Kirkburton, vii, 300, ix, 60, 366, 379, x, 173, 188, 189, 197, 199, 199*n*, 449, 457, 458, 459*, xi, 224, 226, 235, 238, xii, 118, 145, 282, xiii, 373, 376, xiv, 229, 237, 461, 465, 466, 475, 476, 483*, 493, 501, 505, xvi, 5, 20, 24, xvii, 155, 155*n*, 164, 171, 175, 181, 185, 185*n*, 190, 190*n*, xx, 75*, 75*n*, 78, 78*n*, 79*, 79*n*, 80, 80*n*, 86, 87, 87*n*, 93
Kirkby (Kirby), vii, 289, xii, 155, xiv, 465, 483, xvi, 4, 14, 25, xvii, 157, 175, 181, xx, 83, 88, 90
Kirkby (Kirby), Cold, xi, 230, xvi, 2, xvii, 179
Kirkby Fleetham, x, 45, xvi, 23
Kirkby Grindalyth (Kirkby-Grimdalythe), ix, 63, 377, x, 184, 455, xi, 240, xii, 152, 272, xiv, 461, 503, xvi, 31, xx, 75, 79, 85
Kirkby Hill, x, 48
Kirkby (Kirby)-in-Cleveland, ix, 375, x, 37*n*, 38, 189, xi, 221, 230, xiv, 482, xvii, 166, 179, 186
Kirkby - in - Malhamdale (Kirby Malham, Kirkebie Maloughdale), ix, 67, 70, 374, 376, x, 186*, 186*n*, 202, xi, 216, 218, 234, 236, 238, 234, xii, 116, 150, 277*, 278, xiii, 371, 371*n*, 379, xiv, 235, 235*n*, 236*n*, 460*, 463, 468, 471, 485, 495, 497, 499, xvi, 10, 25, 28, 33, xvii, 163, xx, 83, 88
Kirkby Kendall (co: Westmoreland), ix, 372, x, 198, xi, 226, xx, 73
Kirkby (Kirby) Knowle, ix, 59, 367, 369, x, 41, 171, 178, 200*, 445, 455, xi, 219, 224, 237, xii, 429, xiv, 232, 474, 496, xvi, 27, 32, xvii, 171, xx, 88
Kirkby Lonsdale (dioc: Chester), ix, 376, x, 177, 191*n*, 194, xvi, 34, xvii, 174
Kirkby Malzeard (Malshard, Malsherd, Walzeard), vii, 302, ix, 55, 56, 64, 65, 67, 69, 367, 373, x, 171*, 181, 193, 202, 459*, xi, 221, 228, 237, 243, 245, xii, 122, 155, 270, 271, 273, 274*, 275*, 280, 281, xiii, 371, 378*, 382, xiv, 223, 469*, 479, 480, 491, xvi, 19, xvii, 179, 183, xx, 75, 81, 84, 85, 91

Kirkby (Kirby) Misperton, vii, 295, ix, 366, x, 40, 50, 177, 187, 196, 198*, 446, 452, xi, 213, 238, 240, xii, 116, 158, xiv, 505, xvi, 16, 17, 21, xvii, 172, xx, 97
Kirkby (Kirby) Moorside, vii, 289, 290, 291, 303, ix, 376, 379, x, 45, 171, 191, 193, xi, 223, xii, 143, 154, 276, 283, xiv, 231, 463, 465, 482, 490, 494, 502, 504, xvi, 15, 28, 36, xvii, 175, 179, 191, xx, 84, 87, 90*, 94
Kirkby-on-the-Moor, xii, 116, xvii, 177
Kirkby Overblow, ix, 58, 59, 61*, 62, 67, 68*, 363, 365, 366, 371*, 373, x, 36, 170, 181, 182, 190, 194, 200, 445, 449, 460, xi, 213, 220, 223, 236, 240, 242*, xii, 117, 152, 154, 271, 278, 279, 282, 430, 431, xiii, 375, 378, 379, xiv, 231, 460, 465, 467, 469, 492, 499*, xvi, 8, 13, 20, 21, 28, xvii, 156, 162, 167, 174, xx, 77, 79, 81
Kirkby Overcar (Kirby over Carr), ix, 66, x, 188, xii, 156, 270, xiv, 236, 500, xvi, 28, xvii, 177
Kirkby Sigston, xvii, 167*n*
Kirkby (Kirby), South, ix, 59, 61, x, 172, 183, 456, xi, 218, 231, 238, 240, xii, 144, 153, 154, 157, 273*, xiii, 375, 385, xiv, 226, 471, 474, 475, 486, 494, xvi, 19, 20, 22, 23, 31, xvii, 183, xx, 78, 90
Kirkby Stephen, xi, 226, xiv, 476, xvi, 3
Kirkby super Montem, xiv, 474
Kirkby Thore, xiv, 233*n*
Kirkby (Kirby) Underdale, x, 450, xi, 215, 215*n*, 228, 230, 233, 234, 243, 243*n*, xii, 274, 275, 478, xvi, 34, xx, 88
Kirkby Walham, ix, 65
Kirkby (Kirby) Wharfe, ix, 65, x, 188, 457, 459, xi, 219, xii, 117, 273*n*, xiii, 373*n*, 380, xiv, 223, 230*n*, 473, xvi, 4*n*, 18, xvii, 162, 188, 190, xx, 80*
Kirkby Wiske, vii, 294, x, 171, 200, xii, 279, 429, xvi, 31, xvii, 191, xx, 76, 95
Kirkdale, vii, 292, ix, 65, 368, 372, x, 175, 193*, xi, 225, xii, 118, 281, 283, xiii, 374, 378, 380, 385, xiv, 489, 499, xvi, 27, 29, 34, xvii, 156, 171, xx, 75, 79, 85
Kirkham, xii, 144, 144*n*, xiv, 475, 502, xvi, 15, xvii, 161
Kirkham (co: Lanc.), x, 43
Kirkham Priory, xiv, 232*n*
Kirkheaton, vii, 298, ix, 63, x, 36, 181*, 191, 192, 459, xii, 143, 150, 158, 277, 283, 429, xiii, 378, 383, xiv, 222, 229, 505, xvi, 7, 10, 12, 13, 27*, 32*, xvii, 159, 167, 173, 178, 178*n*, 181, 186*, xx, 74, 75, 80, 95, 96*
Kirkleatham, vii, 289, 299*, ix, 369, x, 186, 450*, xi, 215, 239, 245, xii, 147, 276, xiii, 384, xvii, 160, 185
Kirklees, x, 44, 190, xi, 227, xvii, 168*n*, xx, 81*n*
Kirklington, ix, 365, xi, 221, xii, 145, 271, xvi, 3, xvii, 174, xx, 95, 95*n*
Kirklington (co: Notts., dioc: York), xiv, 220
Kirkoswald [dioc: Carlisle], xvi, 11*
Kirkstall, x, 172, 183, 190
Kirkthorpe, xi, 228, xiv, 224
Kirkthorpe *alias* Warmfield. *See* Warmfield
Kiveton (Keeton), xiv, 476, 476*n*
Knapton, xii, 116, xvi, 19
Knaresborough, vii, 295, 299, 304, ix, 57, 366*, 370, 371, x, 35, 40, 45, 50, 179, 182, 199, 204, 446, 448, 452, 459*n*, xi, 211, 214, 228, 244*n*, xii, 116, 143, 150, 152, 157, 269, 270, 271, 275, 283, xiv, 220, 230, 236, 490, 491, xvi, 4, 6, 21, 22*, xvii, 163, 176, 190, xx, 80, 81, 83*, 88
Knayton (Knaton), vii, 300, ix, 56
Knight Stainforth. *See* Stainforth, Knight
Knottingley, par: Pontefract, ix, 377, xiv, 480, 487*, xvi, 4, xx, 85*n*

L

Laidton, xvii, 156
Landmoth, par: Leeke, vii, 297
Laneham [co: Notts.], ix, 367, xiii, 383, xiv, 231, 473, 474
Langfield, par: Heptonstall, xi, 211
Langtoft, x, 170, 173, xiii, 381, xiv, 480, xvii, 163, xx, 89
Langton, vii, 293, 295, x, 39, 178, 203 458*n*, xi, 220*n*, xii, 149, 275*n*, 429, xiv, 232*n*, 471, 502, xvi, 10, 22, xx, 81, 93
Langton (co: Lincoln), xi, 228, xiii, 372*n*
Langton-on-Swale, xii, 279
Langton-on-Wolds, x, 173
Lanthorpe, x, 41, 172*n*
Lantrop, par: Swine, xiv, 485
Lascelles Hall (near Huddersfield), xvi, 32*n*, xx, 96*n*
Lastingham (Lastringham), vii, 290, x, 180, 199, xi, 212, 226, 229, xii, 143, 273, 429, xiii, 372, 382*, xiv, 235, 237, 463 468, 488, 498, 504, xvi, 10, 15, xvii, 171, 172, 184, 187, xx, 84
Lastington, ix, 378
Lathom (Latham), x, 189, 204, xvi, 5
Laughton, ix, 69, x, 446, xvii, 187*n*
Laughton-en-le-Morthen (Morthing), ix, 365, xiv, 221, 476, 495, xvii, 187, xx, 80, 90, 92

Layton, xvii, 173*n*, xx, 93
Leake (Leek), vii, 297, ix, 56*, 58, 69, 362, x, 39, 41*, 192, 453, xi, 213, xii, 152*, 283, xiii, 378, xiv, 461, 464, 472, 486, xvi, 12, 30, 31, 33, xvii, 161, 188, xx, 88, 96
Leathley (Leetley), vii, 297, ix, 56, xi, 218, 242, xii, 117, 119, 146, 152, 271, 272*n*, xiii, 374, xiv, 222, 499, xvi, 5, 28, 29, xvii, 158, 176, 176*n*, 182
Leavsham. *See* Levisham
Leberston, ix, 66
Leconfield (Leckenfield), vii, 290, 294, ix, 371, 371*n*, x, 448, xi, 209, 237, xii, 119, 147, 156, 157, xiii, 372, 372*n*, xiv, 228, 494, xvi, 17, 22, xvii, 158, 188, xx, 73
Leconfield (Leckenfeild) Parke, xiv, 500
Ledsham, ix, 61, 70, x, 38, 40, 49, 460, xi, 215, 220, 227, xii, 156, 156*n*, 275, 281, xiv, 221, 232, 235, 236, 237, 466, 490, 496, 505, xvi, 12, 18, 21, 27
Ledston, par: Ledsham, vii, 297, 309, x, 181*n*, xiv, 235
Leeds, vii, 292*, 294*, 295*, 300, 301*, 302, 303, 304*, ix, 56*, 57*, 58, 59*, 60, 61*, 63, 64*, 65, 66*, 67, 69, 70, 365*, 367, 369*, 372*, 373, 374, 376*, 379*, x, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 39*, 41, 42, 44*, 45*, 47*, 48, 49*, 169, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182*, 183*, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 192, 195, 197, 445, 445*n*, 446*, 447, 450*, 451, 452, 455, 459, 460, xi, 212, 213, 213*n*, 215*, 215*n*, 217*, 219*, 219*n**, 221*, 221*n**, 222*, 222*n*, 225*, 227*, 227*n**, 230, 230*n*, 231*, 231*n*, 232, 233, 234*, 235, 237, 239, 239*n*, 240*, xii, 116, 117*, 118, 118*n*, 119, 121, 145, 146*, 147, 148, 149*, 150*, 151*, 153*, 154*, 158*, 270, 271, 272, 274*, 276, 277, 278, 280*, 281*, 282*, 282*n*, 283*, 284, 429, 430, 431*n*, xiii, 372, 373, 376*, 379, 380, 382*, 384, 386, xiv, 221, 224*, 225, 227, 228, 229*, 229*n*, 231, 233, 234*, 236, 237*, 238*, 458*, 459*, 460, 461, 462, 463*, 463*n*, 464, 464*n*, 465*, 468*n*, 471*, 471*n**, 472, 472*n*, 473, 474*, 474*n*, 476, 476*n**, 477, 478*, 479, 481, 482*, 484*, 485, 485*n*, 487, 488, 491*, 493, 495, 496*, 498*, 498*n**, 503*, 504*, 505, xvi, 1*, 2, 2*n*, 3*, 3*n*, 5, 6, 7*, 8, 9, 10, 10*n*, 12, 12*n*, 13*, 13*n**, 14*, 14*n*, 15*, 15*n*, 17, 17*n*, 18*, 18*n*, 21, 22*, 24*, 24*n*, 26*, 26*n**, 28, 30, 31*, 31*n**, 32, 32*n*, 33*, 33*n**, 34*, 34*n**, 37, xvii, 155, 156*, 156*n**, 157*, 157*n**, 159, 159*n*, 160, 160*n*, 161, 161*n*, 163*, 163*n**, 164, 166*, 166*n**, 167, 167*n*, 170, 170*n*, 172, 173*, 173*n**, 174*, 175*, 175*n*, 176, 176*n*, 177, 177*n*, 178*n*, 179*, 179*n**, 181*, 181*n**, 183, 184*, 184*n**, 186*, 186*n**, 187*, 188*, 188*n**, 189, 189*n*, 190, 190*n*, 191, xx, 74, 74*n*, 75, 75*n*, 76, 79*, 79*n*, 80, 80*n*, 83*, 83*n**, 84*, 84*n**, 86, 89, 90*, 90*n**, 92, 92*n*, 93*, 93*n*, 94, 94*n*, 96*, 96*n**
Leesam, xi, 233
Leetley. *See* Leathley
Leigh (co: Chester), xii, 119
Lenthorp, par: Swillington, xiv, 500
Leppington (Lepington), xiv, 462, xvi, 32
Letbie, xvii, 175
Letwell, xii, 119*n*
Leven (Leaven), vii, 300, ix, 55, 372, xi, 212, xii, 146, 430, xiii, 371, xiv, 481, xvi, 16, xvii, 169, xx, 81
Levens, Over, x, 169
Lever, x, 175*n*
Leversedge. *See* Liversedge
Leverton (Leverston), x, 179, xx, 89
Leverton, North (co: Notts.), ix, 373
Leverton, South, x, 36, 182
Levisham (Leavsham, Levesham, Lewisham), ix, 68, xi, 221, xiii, 372, xiv, 499, xvi, 18
Lichfield, ix, 57
Lightcliffe (Leightliffe, par: Halifax), vii, 302, ix, 374, xi, 212, xii, 280, 282, xiv, 480
Liland, par: Usburne Parva, xiv, 474
Lilling, ix, 378
Lincoln (co: Lincoln), vii, 297, ix, 69, xii, 273*n*, xiv, 235
Lincoln, St. Mary Magdalen, x, 447
Lindley, x, 36
Linley (Lynley), vii, 304
Linton, ix, 378, x, 42, 203, xi, 242, xii, 270, xiv, 221, 222, 458, 459, 460, 478, 481, 488, 496, 503, xvi, 6, 16, 20, 26, 31, 32, xvii, 159, 160, 166, 168, 191*, xx, 75, 75*n*, 78
Linton in Craven, x, 46, 172, 199, 454, xi, 216, 218, 238, xii, 269, 280, xiv, 227, xvi, 8, xx, 78*n*, 88
Linton-on-Wolds, x, 192, 192*n*
Linton upon Ouse (Linton, par: Newton on Ouse), x, 196, 457, xvii, 165
Linton Wharf, xiv, 468, xx, 86
Lissett, xii, 271
Littleburn, xiii, 379*n*
Littlethorpe, xvi, 24
Litton, par: Arncliffe, ix, 65
Liversedge, xx, 91*n*, 93
Liversedge, Sepulchre Close, xx, 91*n*
Liversedge (Leversedge), Long, xvi, 15
Liverton, x, 186
Lockington, vii, 301, 302, ix, 363, 364, x, 47, 193*, 193*n*, 453, xi, 232, 234, xii, 272, 272*n*, 429, xiii, 377, 377*n*, xiv, 472,

476, xvi, 14, 29*, 37
Lockton, xii, 145, 152, 429, xiv, 223, 498, xvi, 2, 24
Lodersdon, x, 184
Lofthouse, ix, 366, x, 186, 187*n*, xi, 224, xii, 275, xiii, 378, xiv, 500, 503, xvi, 20, 21*n*, xvii, 161, xx, 75*n*
Lofthouse-in-Cleveland, ix, 370
Lofthouse, par: Rothwell, ix, 60, xi, 215
Londesborough (Lonsbro'), ix, 57, 373, xi, 215, 236, xii, 118, 154, 154*n*, 272, 273, xiii, 383, xiv, 485, xvi, 17, 29, 32, xvii, 156, 167, 169, 181, 185, xx, 73
London, vii, 295, 304, ix, 375, x, 39, 187, 453, xi, 228, 240, 245*n*, xii, 118*n*, 153, xiii, 381, xiv, 234, 458, 495, 497, xvi, 7, 24, 25, xvii, 157, 158, 161, 162, 171*n*, 184*n*, 189, xx, 93
London, Cliffords Inn, xvii, 189
London, Finsbury Stile, x, 185
London, Fleet St. (co: Middx.), ix, 67
London, Gray's Inn, x, 48, xi, 212, xii, 158, xvii, 169*n*
London, Lincolns Inn, x, 49, 172*n*, 177, 197, xiii, 372*n*
London, Middle Temple, xvii, 164
London, St. Giles in the Fields, xvi, 1*n*
London, Tower Hill, xi, 243*n*
London, Whitehall, xi, 244*n*
Longstrother, ix, 67
Loscoe, x, 184*n*
Lostengs, par: Easingwold, x, 457
Lotherton Hall, xiv, 461*n*
Lound (co: Notts.), ix, 369
Louth (co: Lincoln), xx, 74*n*
Loversal (Louthersall), vii, 304, ix, 371, 375, x, 47, 196, xi, 216, xvii, 162, 162*n*, 191
Lowther (co: Westmoreland), x, 195*, 195*n*, xiv, 229*n*, 233, 233*n*
Lowthorpe (Lowthrop), ix, 377, x, 177, 201, 451, xi, 213, xii, 145, xiv, 485, 499, xvi, 12, 35, xvii, 159, xx, 85, 88
Luddenden (Luddingden), vii, 303, ix, 68, 362, 372, x, 43, 46, 178, 195, xi, 211, 213, xii, 150, 280, 283, xiv, 226, 459, 466, 490, 503, xvi, 19*n*, 24*, 34, 37, xvii, 160, 163, 180, 185, 190, xx, 78, 84, 86, 89, 90*, 97
Luddington (co: Lincoln, dioc: Lincoln), x, 196, 448*, xiv, 236, 484, 495, xvii, 173, 189
Lund, x, 193*n*, 197, 450, 453, 459, xii, 148, xiii, 376, 380*n*, xiv, 226, 226*n*, xvi, 16, 31, xvii, 165, xx, 82, 86, 88, 94
Lund-on-the-Wolds, x, 191, 451
Lund, par: Hembro', xi, 224
Lundhouse Green, x, 41
Lupsett, xvii, 168
Lyme (co: Lanc.), xiv, 236
Lymm (co: Chester), xiv, 236*n*
Lynn, xx, 90
Lythe (Lieth, Ligthe, Lithe), vii, 294, 295, ix, 66, x, 44, 203, 455, xi, 209, 210, 213, 222, 235, xii, 117, 146, 147, 279, 283, xiii, 372, 382, xiv, 226, 237, 477, xvi, 2, 17, 20*, 29, 31, xvii, 156, 162, 174, 175, 185, 190, xx, 83, 89

M

Maltby, ix, 55, 69, x, 47*n*, 49, 190, 456, xi, 212, xiv, 495, xvi, 24, xvii, 189
Maltby, near Yarm, xvii, 162*n*
Malton, vii, 296, 297, ix, 56, x, 39*n*, 169, 173, xi, 213, 221, 230, xii, 154, xvi, 17
Malton, St. Michael, xii, 152*n*, 279*n*
Malton, New, vii, 290, 291, 292, 294, 297, 303, ix, 57, 58, 66, 70, 369*, 370, x, 50, 170, 194*, 202, 457, xi, 210, 213, 216, 227, 230, 241, xii, 121, 148, xiv, 221, xvi, 6
Malton, New, St. Leonard, vii, 297, x, 194, 457, xi, 221, 238, xii, 143, 144, 148, 152, xiii, 374, xiv, 227, 232*n*, 460, 470*, 471, 472, 498, 506, xvi, 6, 16, 30, xvii, 168, xx, 77
Malton, New, St. Michael, vii, 294, ix, 56, 57, 69, 70*n*, 369, x, 43, 43*n*, 170*n*, 173, 181, 188, 191, 454, 457, xi, 210, 213*n*, 219, 221, xii, 117, 122, 271, 281, xiii, 374, 380, 383, xiv, 231, 232, 475, 477, 500, 504, xvi, 24, 26, 33, xvii, 168, 173, 180, xx, 78, 82, 92
Malton, New, St. Nicholas, xx, 88
Malton, Old, ix, 66, x, 40, 48, 48*n*, 175, 176, 450, 451, 452, xii, 116, 119, 152, 152*n*, xiv, 228, 232*n*, 476, 490, xvi, 19, 21, xvii, 177
Manby (dioc: Lincoln), xiii, 379
Manchester (Mancestrie, dioc: Chester, prov: York), x, 177, 185, xi, 225, xii, 146, 157, xiv, 238, 467, 468, 484, xvi, 27
Manfield, ix, 375
Mankingholes, x, 199
Manningham, ix, 365
Mansfield, ix, 371, xii, 270
Mansfield Woodhouse (co: Notts.), xvii, 174
Mapleton (Mappleton), ix, 57*, 63, 369, xi, 241, xii, 144, 144*n*, 153, xiv, 227, 479, xvi, 8, xvii, 167, xx, 76
Marfleet, x, 36, 170, 181*n*, 182, 199, 200*n*, xi, 216, xii, 149, 283, xiii, 379, 385, xiv, 502, xvi, 15, 20, xvii, 176*, xx, 86
Market Weighton. *See* Weighton, Market
Markham, East (co: Notts.), x, 182, xiv, 473, 474
Markham, Great (co: Notts.), x, 201, xi, 227, xii, 157*n*, xiii, 384, xvi, 2
Markham, Little (co: Notts.), xiv, 474

Markington (Markinton), x, 186, xi, 211, xii, 281, xvi, 34
Marley, par: Bingley, x, 459
Marr, ix, 59, 66, 366, 378, x, 459, xii, 119*n*, 157, xiv, 472, xvi, 15, xvii, 175, 175*n*, 176, 185, xx, 85, 89
Marrick, x, 44
Marsdall, chapelry of, xx, 75
Marsden, par: Almondbury, vii, 294, ix, 61, 375, xiv, 484
Marske, ix, 379, x, 449, xi, 244, xii, 151, 279, 430, xiv, 234, xvi, 30, xvii, 156, 189, xx, 91
Marston, ix, 60, 367, 374, x, 47, 195, xi, 213, 215, 229, xii, 122, xiv, 233, xvi, 10*n*, 23, xvii, 187
Marston, Long, ix, 65, 70, xvi, 10
Marton, vii, 293, ix, 63, 371, x, 172, 175*, xi, 212, 216, 231, 243, xii, 143, 144, 154, 271, 280, xiii, 375, 375*n*, 383, 384, xiv, 220, 474, 480, 485, 499, xvi, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 8*n*, 9, 18, 20, 22, 26, 29, 30, 33, 34*, xvii, 163*, 189, 190, xx, 77, 78, 96
Marton in Cleveland, vii, 303, xi, 222, 240, xx, 86
Marton in Craven, xi, 219, 231
Marton in Holderness, xi, 225
Marton on Moor, par: Topcliffe, x, 456
Marton, par: Sinnington, xi, 230
Marton, par: Swine (chapelry of), xiv, 471, 480
Masham (Massam), vii, 294, 301, ix, 64, 368, x, 172, 183, 196, xii, 117, 118*n*, xiii, 376*n*, xiv, 489, xvii, 186, xx, 76, 86, 95*n*
Mattersey, ix, 59, xii, 148
Maunby, xx, 74*n*
Mawthorpe (Mawthrop), xiv, 236
Meare, x, 184*n*
Meaux, (Meux, Muse, par: Waghen), ix, 60, xi, 220
Melburne (Melbourne), par: Thorneton, xiv, 496, xx, 73
Melsonby, vii, 297, xi, 233, xvi, 15
Melton, ix, 59, 377, x, 175, xvi, 26, xvii, 183
Melton (co: Westmoreland), xiv, 498
Melton-on-the-Hill, vii, 299, xii, 157, 157*n*, 432*n*, xiv, 462, xvii, 181, 181*n*
Melton Mount, vii, 291, 293,
Mennyngton, x, 193
Menstone, vii, 301, ix, 379, xvi, 35*n*
Menthorpe, xvii, 158
Menthrope, par: Kirkby Grindalyth, xiv, 503
Menthropp, par: Hembrough, xiv, 494
Mereby (Mearby), x, 199
Methley (Medley), ix, 59, 66, 70, x, 37, 44, 46*, 175, 195, 446, 455, xi, 229, 238, 240, 241, 242, xii, 147, 148*n*, 150, 150*n*, 153, 154, 275, 281, xiii, 377, 379, xiv, 224, 229, 468, 475, 476, 494, xvi, 13, 23, 31, xvii, 162, 162*n*, 163, 164*, 164*n*, 166, 171, 171*n*, 176, 176*n*, 191, xx, 74, 75, 75*n*, 79, 79*n*, 92, 92*n*, 96, 96*n*
Meux. *See* Meaux
Mexborough, x, 196, xi, 213*, xiii, 377, 381*n*, 382, 383, xiv, 230, 230*n*, 468, 470, 483, 488, xvi, 11, xvii, 158, 164*n*, 171, xx, 75
Micklethwaite (in Bingley), xvi, 6*n*, 31
Middleham, vii, 293, ix, 363, xi, 212, 244, xvii, 167
Middlesborough (Middlesbro'), x, 176
Middlesmoor (Midlesmore), par: Kirkby Malzeard, ix, 68, 368, x, 183, xii, 282, xiv, 469, xvi, 16, xvii, 170
Middlethorpe, xvii, 167, 185*n*
Middleton (Midleton), ix, 65*, x, 173, 181, 191, 192, 194, 196, 198, xi, 241, 244, xii, 118*n*, 147*n*, 153, xiii, 384, xiv, 224, 227, 233, 468, 475, 484, 486, 498, 503*, 504, xvi, 2, 3*, 5, 14, 24*, 25, 31, xvii, 175, 184, xx, 83, 89, 93
Middleton (co: Westmoreland), ix, 70
Middleton (dioc: Chester, prov: York), vii, 299, x, 454, xi, 241
Middleton in Cleveland, x, 198
Middleton in Pickering Lithe, x, 181*n*, xiv, 475, 482, xvii, 180
Middleton-on-the-Wolds, ix, 60, 369, x, 180, xii, 121, 284, xiii, 372, 380, xiv, 226, 226*n*, xvi, 21, xvii, 170
Middleton, par: Hutton Rudby, xiv, 460*
Middleton, par: Ilkley, ix, 56
Middleton, par: Rothwell, x, 458
Middleton Hall, x, 191*n*
Middleton Leven, xiv, 238
Middleton St. George (co: Durham), x, 172, 178
Middleton Tyas, x, 179
Midgley (par: Halifax), x, 180, xiv, 496, xvi, 19, 23, 33, xx, 75
Milford (Milforth), xi, 223, 226, xvi, 23, xvii, 181
Milford (Milforth), South, x, 452, xi, 222
Millington, xiv, 236, 505, xvi, 6
Minskip, x, 45
Mirfield (Murfeild), vii, 293*, 294, ix, 56, 57, 63, 66, 68, 373, x, 174, 194, 196*, 197, xi, 217, 224, 229, xii, 148, 149, xiii, 374, 381, xiv, 229, 482, 488, 489, 492*, 501, 504, xvi, 7, 13, 15, 20, 33, xvii, 176*n*, 182, 183, 189, xx, 76, 95, 96
Missen (Misson, co: Notts.), vii, 297, 303, ix, 66, xiv, 469
Misterton, (co: Notts.), xii, 148, xvi, 3, xvii, 190*n*

Mitton, vii, 300, ix, 374, x, 35, 43, 183, 201, 203*, xi, 236, xii, 147, 154, 270, 275, 281, xiii, 371, 385, xiv, 223, 225, 230, 234, 237, 459, 462, 463, 485, 503, xvii, 156, 164, xx, 87, 89
Mitton in Craven, vii, 298
Molscroft, xii, 144*n*
Monk Bretton, vii, 289
Monk Fryston (Montfriston), ix, 369, x, 186, 196, 445, xi, 218, 227, 229, xii, 144, xiii, 381, xiv, 234, 473, 489, 503, xvi, 8, 8*n*, 11, 11*n*, 15, 33, 33*n*, xvii, 188, 188*n*
Monkton, x, 180
Monkton, par: Ripon, xiv, 459
Monkton (Munckton), Bishop, par: Ripon, ix, 56, xiv, 459, 469, 500
Moorby. *See* Moreby
Moorgate, par: Clarebro' (co: Notts.), x, 446
Moorehouse. *See* Moorsholm
Moorhouses, x, 199
Moorhouses, par: Garforth, xi, 222
Moor-Monkton, vii, 290, 295, ix, 62*, 362, 371, x, 47, 197, 447, 448, xi, 220, 235, 244, xii, 150, 152*, 155, xiii, 371, xvi, 1, 20, 27, 36, xvii, 181, 183, xx, 75
Moorsholm (Moorehouse), par: Skelton, xiv, 496
Moreby (Moorby), xi, 236, 236*n*
Moreby, Little, x, 452
Morethorp, par: South Kirby, xiv, 471
Morland, xiv, 233, 233*n*
Morley, x, 42, 171, xiv, 238
Morpeth (dioc: Durham), x, 169
Mortgoaby, x, 185
Morton, xvii, 190
Moscroft, ix, 66, xi, 223
Mosker, vii, 300
Moss, par: Campsall, xvi, 7
Mottram (Motteram, prov: York), xx, 95
Mount St. John (Mount, par: Feliskirk), vii, 291, xi, 240*n*
Mowthorpe, x, 184
Mowthorpe Grange, ix, 60, x, 170
Mulgrave, xvi, 20
Murton, par: Osbaldwick, xi, 210, xiii, 383, xiv, 496, xvi, 31
Muse. *See* Meaux
Muston, x, 38, 47, 460, xi, 225, 241, xii, 158, 270, xvii, 177, 179, 189
Myton (Miton), ix, 378, x, 169, xiii, 375*n*, xiv, 480, xvi, 12, xvii, 181, xx, 87
Myton, par: Hull, xi, 230
Myton upon Swale, xii, 152, 157, xiii, 381, xiv, 469

N

Naburn, vii, 298, x, 449, 449*n*, xi, 219, xvi, 6, 7, 10, 14, 37, xvii, 166
Nafferton, ix, 61, x, 196, 198, xi, 225, xii, 152, 153, 274, 283, xiii, 371, xiv, 221, 238, 461*, 478, xvi, 1, 17, 21, 34, xvii, 167, xx, 95
Naworth Castle, xvii, 157*n*
Nealsinge, par: Giggleswick, xiv, 465
Need, xii, 119
Neffield. *See* Nestfield
Nesome. *See* Newsome
Ness, West, xiii, 379*n*
Nestfield (Neffield), ix, 369
Neswick, xii, 144*n*
Nether Dale, vii, 291
Netherton, xvi, 32*n*, 33, xx, 81*n*
Neville (co: Derby), xiv, 233
Newark (co: Notts.), x, 178, 179, 200, xi, 236
Newark Castle, xvii, 171*n*
Newark, Hospital of St. Leonard, near, ix, 377
Newark-on-Trent, xiv, 488*, 493
Neway-in-Casle, par: Clitheroe, xiv, 486
Newbald, xvi, 23, xx, 89, 93
Newbald, North, xi, 212, xii, 151, xiii, 384*n*, xvii, 181
Newbiggin, vii, 290, ix, 66, xx, 84
Newbrig in Hampsthwaite, xvi, 10
Newburgh (Newbrough), ix, 63, x, 188, 191, 449, xi, 236, xvi, 3
Newby, x, 47, xi, 241
Newby Wiske, vii, 303, ix, 61
Newcastle-on-Tyne, vii, 298, x, 193*n*, 201, xi, 224, 228, xii, 430*n*, xiv, 483, xvi, 33, xx, 97*n*
Newcastle [-on-Tyne], St. Nicholas, xi, 231
Newchappell in Scammonden (Scamaden), par: Huddersfield, xiv, 495
Newchurch, x, 174, 174*n*, 185, xi, 213, 240
Newgate Bancke House, xiv, 494
Newgrange, x, 46, xiv, 468*n*
Newhall, x, 183
Newhome, par: Huddersfield, x, 446
New Laithes in Guiseley, xvi, 31
Newland, ix, 62, 68*, x, 171, 196, 198, xii, 120*n*, xx, 75*n*
Newland, par: Cottingham, xiv, 487
Newland, par: Eastrington, vii, 290
Newland, par: Normanton, xiv, 500
Newsome (Nesome), x, 171, 187, 200, xi, 212, xii, 145
Newsome in Kirby, xvi, 14
Newsome, near Swillington, xvii, 183*n*
Newsome, par: Wressle, vii, 297
Newstead, x, 191, xvi, 28
Newthorpe (Newthrope) in Sherburn, x, 187, xvi, 11
Newton, ix, 58, 68, 70, 365, x, 49, 457, xi, 213*, 214, xii, 152, 155

Newton Garth, vii, 289, xx, 82
Newton Kyme, ix, 364, x, 46, 173, 446, xi, 213, 222, 245, xii, 271, xiv, 221, 475, xvi, 1, xvii, 167*n*
Newton-le-Willows, ix, 368, x, 197
Newton Morker (Morca), x, 175, 455
Newton-on-Ouse, ix, 362, x, 42, 186, 191, 194, 196*, 454, 456, 457, xi, 212, 240*, xii, 116, 120, 145, 151*, 269, 271, xiv, 485, 502, 505, xvi, 2, 25, 35, 37, xvii, 190, xx, 88
Newton, par: Lythe, xi, 235
Newton, par: Wilberfoss, xiv, 489
Newton, Scabb. *See* Scabb Newton
Newton-upon-Derwent, ix, 366
Newton, West, xiv, 473*n*
Newton, Wood, xiv, 466
Nidd, xiv, 232, xvi, 6, 28
Noblethorpe, xvi, 9
Nonington. *See* Nunnington
Norland, par: Halifax, vii, 300, ix, 55, xiv, 473
Normanby, vii, 297, x, 50, 459, xi, 236, xii, 118, 156*n*, 277, xiii, 374, xvi, 9, xvii, 166, xx, 90
Normanby, par: Ormesby, xvi, 5*n*
Normanton, vii, 299, ix, 58, 63*, 374, x, 173, 175, 181, 185, 452, xi, 215, 224, 236, 237, 239, xii, 116, 120*n*, 145, 271, 273, 278, 279, xiii, 378, xiv, 227, 459, 468, 483, 500, xvi, 3, 19*, 27, 30, xvii, 158, xx, 74, 75, 81, 85, 91
Normanton-on-Trent (co: Notts.), xi, 214
Northall, Leeds, xii, 118*n*
Northallerton, vii, 292, ix, 63, x, 37, 38, 45, 49, 189, 197, 448, 453*, 453*n*, xi, 210, 218, 220, 222, 223, 228, xii, 271, xiii, 374, 374*n*, xiv, 483, 489, 491, xvi, 5, 17, 19, 24, 25, 32, 35, xvii, 161, 182, 186
Northorpe (Northropp, co: Lincoln), xii, 150, 432*n*
Norton, vii, 295, 296, 300, ix, 366, 374, 374*n*, x, 45, 45*n*, 46, 198, xi, 213*n*, 227, xii, 149, 273, 431, 431*n*, xiii, 372, 372*n*, xiv, 227, 471, 489, 504*, xvii, 169, 176, 176*n*, xx, 92*, 92*n*, 96
Norton Cuckney (co: Notts.), vii, 300, x, 180, xiv, 459, 501
Norton, par: Campsall, xiv, 505
Norton Priory, ix, 60
Nortonbanks, x, 183
Norwell, vii, 289
Norwich, ix, 70
Norwood, x, 178
Nostell, xx, 77*n*
Nottingham (co: Notts.), vii, 296, ix, 70, xii, 282, xvi, 8
Nottingham, Archdeaconry of, xvii, 158
Nottingham Bridge, xx, 91*n*
Nottingham, St. Mary's, x, 188, xii, 144
Nottingham, St. Nicholas, xi, 213
Nottingham, St. Peter's, x, 452, xiv, 488, xx, 78
Nun-Monkton, x, 453*n*, xi, 244, xii, 154, xiv, 464
Nunburnholme, ix, 365, 373, x, 179, xi, 229, xiii, 383, xiv, 478, xvi, 22, 30, xvii, 176, xx, 91
Nunkeeling, vii, 298, ix, 368, x, 49, 180, 460, 460*n*, xi, 216, 225, 231, 231*n*, 234, 240, 244, xii, 284, 431, xiii, 375, 379, 383*n*, xiv, 486, xvii, 179
Nunnington (Nonington, Nunington), vii, 295, 299, ix, 58, 365, xii, 148, xiii, 381, xiv, 221, 463, 491, xvii, 184, 184*n*
Nunthorpe, xvii, 162

O

Oakenshaw, x, 186
Octon, xi, 229*n*
Oglethorpe (Aglethorpe), x, 195, 195*n*, xi, 232, 242, xvii, 179*n*
Okebank, x, 199
Oldem (? Oldham), vii, 294
Oldstead, x, 43
Ollerset, par: Glossop (co: Derby), x, 455
Ordsall (co: Notts.), vii, 289, ix, 367
Ormesby, x, 171, 171*n*, 175, 176, 202, 451, xi, 239, xvi, 5*n*, 28, xvii, 191, xx, 83
Orton (co: Westmoreland), xiv, 459*n*
Osbaldwick, ix, 60, x, 194, 445, xi, 210, 224, xiv, 496, xvi, 31, xvii, 171, 180, 188
Osberton (co: Notts.), ix, 366, xii, 156, 156*n*
Osburne Parva. *See* Ouseburn, Little
Osgoodby in Thirkleby, xvi, 17
Osgorby, par: Seamer, ix, 58
Osmotherby, vii, 290, ix, 371, x, 50, 175*, 177, 453, xii, 270, xiv, 473, 478, 491, xvi, 6, 22, 25, 33, xvii, 186
Ossendike, xvi, 18
Ossett, vii, 291, ix, 376
Oswaldkirk, ix, 376*n*, x, 38, 40, 41, 46, 191, xi, 215, 216, 226*n*, xii, 151, 272, 272*n*, 379, xiv, 233, 462, 473*n*, 482, xvii, 160*, 165, 169, 172, xx, 84
Oswanlnwick, xi, 235
Otley, vii, 291, 294, 297, 301, ix, 65, 367*, 373, 377, 379, x, 36, 37, 47*, 48, 49, 49*n*, 50, 173, 177, 181, 183*, 186, 187, 188, 192, 195, 200*, 455, 456, 458, 460, xi, 218, 219, 227, 231, 232, 236, 242, xii, 119, 147, 150, 152, 153, 156, 158, 269, 272, 275, 280, 429, xiii, 377, 378, 379, 379*n*, 380, 383*, 386, xiv, 224, 231, 462, 467, 468, 472, 486, 489, 493, 501, 504, xvi, 1, 7*, 9, 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 21, 24, 28, 28*n*, 30, 35, 35*n*, xvii, 158, 159*,

173, 174, 186, 191, xx, 73, 77*, 81*, 82, 83*, 86, 90, 93, 96
Otley, Swinsty Hall, ix, 363, x, 37
Otterington (Ottrington), ix, 70, x, 179, xii, 156, xiii, 378*n*, xiv, 458, 485, xvi, 2, 34, xvii, 164
Otterington, North, ix, 372, x, 448, 453, xii, 122
Otterington, South, vii, 294, 302, 303, x, 171, 453, xii, 156*n*, 280*n*, 430, xiii, 376, 378, xvii, 157, xx, 76
Ottringham (Otteringham), vii, 294, 302, ix, 67, 369, x, 36, 47, 170, 177, 198, 201, xi, 221, 230, 237, 243, xii, 146, 153, 271, 272, 272*n*, 429, xiii, 376, 377, xiv, 472, 491, 504, xvi, 7, xvii, 185, xx, 88, 91
Ottringham, Great, xx, 73
Ottringham, Little, xx, 73
Ottringham, South, xii, 432
Oulsbie, xvi, 30
Oulston (Owston, par: Coxwold), xiv, 462, xvi, 32
Oulton, par: Rothwell, ix, 64, xi, 229, xvi, 30
Ousebridge (Owzebridge), ix, 376*n*
Ousebridge, St. Michael's, xii, 283*n*
Ouseburn, ix, 56, x, 460, xx, 88
Ouseburn, Great, ix, 364, xii, 153, xvi, 10
Ouseburn, Little, (Osburne Parva, Usburn), xi, 218, xiv, 225, 471, 474, 485, 498,* xvi, 34
Ousefleet, (Usfleet), x, 180, xi, 232, xiii, 378*n*
Ovenden, par: Halifax, x, 203, xiv, 465, 472, 477, 496, xvii, 184
Overham, par: Skipsey, xiv, 472
Overton, vii, 292, 300, x, 186, xi, 219, xii, 270, 272, 275, 282, xiii, 382, xiv, 232, 468, 471, 477, 479*, 482, 497, xvi, 6, 18, 22, 29, 35, xvii, 165
Owersby (Owsby, dioc: Lincoln), vii, 297
Owram, North, x, 450, xi, 212, xvi, 2
Owram, South, x, 192, 445, xiv, 226
Owston, vii, 294, 300, x, 47, 172, 178, 190, xii, 151, 270, 431, xiii, 386, xiv, 458, 465, 479, 492, 492*n*, xvi, 11, 12, 13, 15*n*, 18, xvii, 170, 172, 184, 186, 191, xx, 85, 87, 91
Owthorne, vii, 302, xii, 275, 278, 278*n*, 281, 430, xiii, 375, xiv, 220, 461, 465, 472, 487, 491, xvi, 9, 22, 25
Owthorpe, xi, 228
Oxen Close, Patelybridge, x, 199
Oxford (co: Oxford), xii, 118*n*, xiii, 373*n*
Oxford, Trinity College, xiii, 375*n*
Oxhill, x, 40
Oxton (Oxston), par: Tadcaster, x, 459

P

Padiham (Padiam, par: Whalley, co: Lanc.), vii, 303, x, 193, xi, 230, xiii, 378
Paley Green, par: Giggleswick, xii, 275*n*
Pannal, vii, 298, ix, 368, 371*, 375, 378, x, 41, 170*, xi, 210, 214, 220, 224, 226, 232, xii, 116, 155, 276, 284, xiii, 373, 374, xiv, 226, 465, 466, 501, xvi, 1, 7, 9*, 21, 26, 35, xvii, 188
Parkhouse, ix, 378
Parlington, ix, 374, x, 37, 203, xiv, 459
Parmall, ix, 68
Pateley, xvii, 157
Pateley Bridge, ix, 68, x, 49, 189, 193, 199, 447, xi, 214, 231, 242, xii, 143, 148, 149, 153, 155, 274, 279, 280, 282*, xiii, 380, 386, xiv, 222, 223, 235, 237, 461, 479, 480, 494, xvi, 1, 2, 16, 20, 32, 36, xvii, 159, 187, xx, 73, 75, 91
Patrick Brompton, x, 175, xi, 214
Patrington, vii, 301, ix, 56, x, 36, 39, 45, 177, 201, 204, xi, 224, 229, 241, 245, xii, 148, 151, 271, 278, 283, xiv, 479, 480, 491, xvi, 7, xvii, 187, 187*n*, xx, 95
Paull (Pault), vii, 289, 296, ix, 61, 65, 66, 364, 378, x, 46, 171, 172, 194, 195, 199, 204, xi, 229*, 239, xii, 122, 146, 148, 432, xiii, 376, 377, xiv, 238, 464, 468, 504, xvi, 3, 24, 28, xvii, 156*, 161, xx, 78, 80, 82
Peackeham, ix, 373
Pearsey, xii, 121*n*
Peatling, Great [dioc: Lincoln], xii, 276
Peelhouse, ix, 370
Pendle, x, 174*n*, 185, xi, 213, 240
Penistone, ix, 367, 377, x, 189, 194, 450*, 459, xi, 216*, 217, 232, xii, 277, 280, 283, xiii, 371, 373*n*, xiv, 223, 228, 229, 230*n*, 465, 471, 478, 481, 488, 494, 497, 498, 499, xvi, 3, 8, 12, 20, 23, 25, 27, 28, 31, 35, 36, xvii, 155, 158*, 160, 161, 163, 164, 166, 173, 177, 179, 187, 190, xx, 74, 75, 82, 94, 96
Penrith (dioc: Carlisle), ix, 55, xiv, 478, xvi, 20, 25
Pentrich (Pentridge, co: Derby), xx, 89
Penwortham, xvii, 175, 175*n*
Petworth, xi, 229*n*
Pickburn, x, 204*n*, xiv, 461*n*
Pickering, ix, 62, 364, 378, 379, x, 50, 181, 182, 189, 452, 453, 455, xii, 156, xiv, 221, 471, 477, xvi, 6, 16, xvii, 171, 180, 183
Pickering Lythe, x, 37, 170, 187, xi, 221, xiv, 462, 466, 475, 482, xx, 96
Pickhill (Pickhall, Pighell), ix, 369, x, 185, 199, xiii, 377, 382, 383, xiv, 458, 497, xvi, 15, xvii, 177, xx, 74, 74*n*, 83

Pinchingthorpe, xvi, 5
Plompton (Plumpton), x, 38, 45, 204, xi, 212
Pocklington, vii, 290, ix, 377, 377*n*, x, 40*n*, 42, 42*n*, xi, 224, 225, 226*n*, 245*n*, xii, 144*n*, 272, 272*n*, xiii, 372, 374, 386, xiv, 480, xvi, 24, 32, xvii, 184, xx, 79
Pockthorpe, xvi, 34
Poleham (co : Lincoln), xii, 143*n*
Pollington, x, 188, xii, 147*n*
Pontefract, vii, 290, 292, 301*, 302, ix, 57*, 64, 66, 67, 70, 365, 367, x, 35, 37, 38, 40, 43*, 45, 47, 50, 182*, 183, 186, 191, 200, 454, 458, 460, xi, 211*, 211*n**, 212, 212*n*, 216, 217, 234, 236, 239, 240, 241, 243, xii, 116, 120, 121, 122, 143, 144, 145, 145*n*, 146*, 150, 150*n*, 151, 152, 157, 269*, 272*, 273, 282, 284, 284*n*, xiii, 378, 379, 380, 381, 384*, 386, xiv, 220, 222, 224*n*, 231*n*, 460, 470, 473, 474, 477, 480, 483, 484, 487*, 492*, 494, 498, 501*, 501*n*, 505, xvi, 3, 4*, 8, 10, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24*, 25*, 28*n*, 31*, 33, 34, xvii, 155*, 155*n*, 164, 165*, 168, 172, 174, 178, 188, 189, xx, 76, 79, 81, 82, 86, 95*, 95*n**, 97
Pontefract Castle, xiv, 494*n*
Pool, x, 50
Poppleton, vii, 300, 304, x, 45, 449, xiii, 373, xiv, 222, 228, 465, 469, 473, xvi, 4, 22, xx, 73
Poppleton, Nether, vii, 290, xiv, 475
Poppleton, Over, xi, 216, xii, 116, xvii, 171, xx, 73, 75
Portfield, xiii, 385*n*
Portingten (Portington), x, 172*n*, xiii, 372*n*, xvii, 178*n*
Potter Brompton, xx, 91*n*
Potternewton, x, 445
Preston, vii, 290, 297, ix, 365, 370, x, 46, 171, 186, 192, xi, 218, xii, 119, 121, 271*, 430, xiii, 385*n*, xiv, 225, 236, 465, 483, 502, 503, xvi, 20, 23, 24, 29, xvii, 161, 184, 190
Preston [in] Amounderness, xiv, 460
Preston in Holderness, vii, 294, ix, 375, x, 190, xi, 240*, xii, 158, 277, xiii, 371, 377, xiv, 458, 476, 480, 485, 498, xvi, 29, xvii, 156, 160, 173, 181, 186, xx, 80
Preston Jacklin. *See* Purston Jaglin
Preston, Little, xvi, 21
Preston, Long, vii, 301, ix, 60, 65, 67, 362, 369, 377, x, 41, 45, 170, 184, 197, 449, 454, 456, xi, 213, 215, 216, 220*, 225, 226, 227, 231, 232, xii, 117, 151, 277, 278, xiii, 381*, 381*n*, 382, 385*, 386, xiv, 230, 465, 476, 478, 490, 496, 498, 501, xvi, 5, 6, xvii, 156, 159, 170, 171, 177, 178*, 179, 182, 190, xx, 80, 89
Priestley, xvi, 28*n*
Pudsey, ix, 374, x, 49, 184, 455, xi, 214, xiv, 237, 495, xvii, 161, 188
Purston Jaglin (Preston Jacklin), xx, 95*n*
Purston, par : Featherstone, xiv, 490

R

Radford, xiv, 488
Rainford (Rainforth), xvi, 30
Rainton, ix, 368
Raisthorpe Hall, x, 35
Raiston, Long. *See* Riston, Long
Ranfield. *See* Ravenfield
Rasen (Rasine), West, xiv, 485
Raskelfe (Rascall, par : Easingwold), vii, 304, ix, 65, 70, x, 38, xii, 120, 144, 430, xiii, 374, 379, 382, xiv, 220, 235, 463, 472, 480, xvi, 7, 11, 22, xvii, 170, 182, xx, 79
Rastrick, xvi, 10*n*
Ratcliffe (Radcliffe) on Soar (co : Notts.), xi, 228
Rathmell, vii, 297, x, 48
Ravenfield (Ranfield), xiii, 375, xvii, 187*n*
Rawcliffe, xiii, 375*n*, xvi, 14, 17
Rawcliffe (Rocliffe), par : Snaith, xiv, 474, 494, xvii, 177
Rawdon, x, 180, 194, 199
Rawmarsh, vii, 300, ix, 375, x, 457, xi, 228, 231, xii, 157, xiii, 374*, xiv, 500, xvi, 14, xvii, 155, 164, 171, 190, xx, 81
Raycar. *See* Redcar
Reckling, S., xi, 220
Redcar (Raycar), ix, 379, x, 37, 449
Redhouse, x, 448, xi, 235
Reedness, xi, 225
Reeford. *See* Beeford
Regill (Reygill), x, 176
Reighton (Righton, Ryghton), ix, 62, xiii, 372, xiv, 495, 496, xvi, 34, xx, 90
Retford, ix, 367, xiv, 474, xvi, 12
Retford, East (co: Notts.), x, 178, xi, 215, xiv, 482, 496
Retford, West, x, 200, xiv, 482*
Reygill. *See* Regill
Ribblesdale, x, 202
Ribston, xi, 240, xiv, 228
Riccall (Rickhall), ix, 370, x, 169, xii, 158, 158*n*, xiii, 372*n*, 373*n*, 379*n*, xiv, 228, 228*n*, 236, 476, 504, xvi, 14, 24, xvii, 158, 165, 171, 182, xx, 85, 88, 90*, 95
Richmond, ix, 363, x, 177, 189, xi, 221, 229, xiv, 225*n*, xvi, 34, xvii, 177, xx, 73, 95
Riddlesden (Ridleston), xvi, 36
Righton. *See* Reighton
Rigton, x, 170, xvii, 179

Rillington (Rullington), ix, 58, 64, 365, 371, x, 189, 191, 452, xi, 227, 238, 239, xii, 148, 149, xiv, 463*, 503, xvii, 179*
Rilston, ix, 363, xi, 226, xii, 147, 283, xiii, 384, xiv, 226, 227*, 235, 235*n*, xvi, 18
Rimsforth (co: Essex), x, 178
Ripley, vii, 298, ix, 59, x, 42, 49, 171, 184, 190, 192, 448, 453, 454, xi, 211, 243, xii, 116, 119, xiii, 378, 381, xiv, 223, 237, 466, xvi, 3, 13, 26, xvii, 159, 174
Ripon, vii, 291, 294, 296, 297*, 298, 299, 302, 304*, ix, 55, 56*, 59, 61, 68*, 69, 70, 362, 364, 367, 368, 369, 371, 372, 374, 375, 376, 378, 379, x, 39, 45, 47*, 49, 50, 171*, 172*, 172*n*, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185*, 186*, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195*, 196, 201, 202, 446, 451*, 453*, 454, 456, 457*, 458, xi, 210*, 211*, 211*n*, 213*, 213*n*, 216, 218, 219*, 219*n*, 221, 223, 225, 225*n*, 226, 227*, 227*n**, 228*, 228*n*, 231, 231*n*, 234, 236, 239, 242*, 243*, 244, 245, xii, 117, 118, 118*n*, 119*n*, 121, 122, 143, 145, 147, 151, 152*, 152*n*, 153, 155, 157*, 269*, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279*, 280*, 281*, 282, 284, 430, 432, xiii, 371, 374, 376*, 376*n*, 378, 379, 382*, 383*, 384*, 386, xiv, 221, 222, 224*, 226, 227, 229, 230, 232*, 235, 238*, 458, 459*, 460, 464*, 466, 467*, 469, 471*, 475*, 476, 479, 480*, 485*, 488, 491, 494*, 495*, 497, 500, 501*, xvi, 2*, 3, 6, 7*, 9, 10, 11*, 13, 15, 18, 19*, 20*, 22, 24*, 25*, 29, 30, 33*, 34*, 36, 37, xvii, 158, 159*, 162, 164*, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173*, 175*, 176, 178*n*, 179, 180*, 181, 182, 183*, 188, 190, xx, 73, 74, 75, 83*, 84*, 86*, 88, 92, 93, 94, 96
Ripon Park, x, 50
Ripon, St. Mary Magdalen, x, 178
Ripponden, ix, 70, 364, xiii, 378, xiv, 224
Risby, par: Rowley, xi, 238
Rise, vii, 292, 293, ix, 56, 69, 364, x, 174, 194, xii, 147, xiii, 375, 383, 383*n*, xiv, 464, 480, 485, xvi, 30, xx, 81, 93
Rishworth, x, 186
Riston, ix, 69, xi, 215, 225, 241, xii, 274, xvi, 13, xvii, 164, xx, 78
Riston, par: Hornsea, xiv, 481
Riston (Raiston, Ruston, Ryston), Long, x, 201, 452, xii, 151, 158, 273, xiii, 372, 374, 375
Rither. *See* Ryther
Roadway Hall, x, 43
Rochdale (co: Lanc.), ix, 378, x, 196, xii, 148, xiii, 373, xiv, 229, 232, 234, 458, xvi, 29, xx, 80*, 80*n**, 86, 96*n*
Roche Abbey, xiii, 378*n*
Roche Hall, par: Kippax, x, 457
Rocliffe (Rockcliff, Roecliffe, Rowcliffe), vii, 298, x, 35, 47, 169, 177, 183, 198, xi, 235, xvii, 158, 181
Rocliffe, par: Snaith. *See* Rawcliffe, par: Snaith
Rodwell, xi, 221, 243, xii, 119, xiv, 238, 460, 461, 464, 470
Rogerley (Rogerlay, co: Durham), ix, 58
Rokesby. *See* Roxby in Hinderwell
Romanby, x, 453
Rookbargh, par: Normanby, x, 459
Rooksby. *See* Roxby
Rookwith, par: Thornton Watlass, xii, 146*n*
Roos (Rosse), ix, 57, 377, 377*n*, x, 447, xii, 430, xiii, 383*n*, xiv, 220, 228, 468, xvi, 3, 3*n*, 25, xvii, 189, xx, 76, 76*n*, 77, 77*n*
Rooth. *See* Routh
Rosedale (Rosdaile), x, 179, 192, xiii, 382*n*, xiv, 237, 464, 505, xvi, 18, xvii, 169, 172
Rossendale (Rossingdale), xi, 244
Rossington, x, 173, xiv, 227
Rotherham, vii, 292, 294, 302, 303, 304, ix, 60*, 65, 69, 373*n*, 377, x, 37, 43, 45, 48, 50, 174, 176, 447, 448, 450, xi, 215*, 216, 217*, 222, 243, xii, 121, 143, 278, 281*, 282*, 430, 431, 431*n*, xiii, 372, 373, 374*n*, 376, 379, xiv, 228, 233, 460, 465, 469, 472, 478*, 487, 502*, 503, 504, xvi, 3, 4, 5, 9, 17*, 18, 19*, 20, 25, 26, 36, 37, xvii, 156, 164, 170, 172, 173*, 178, 180, 187, 187*n*, xx, 80, 85, 93, 95*
Rothwell, vii, 291, ix, 57, 58, 60*, 62, 63, 64*, 69, 70, 364, x, 41, 42, 43, 46, 171, 175*n*, 178, 188, 196, 199, 203, 446*, 458, xi, 211, 215*, 227, 229, 237*, 240, 241, 244, xii, 121, 144, 146, 152, 153, 158, 274, 276, 282, xiii, 371, 373, 381, 382, xiv, 223, 224*, 229, 235, 236, 238, 459*, 473, 476, 486, 490, xvi, 6, 10, 12, 21, 21*n*, 26*, 26*n*, 29, 30*, 32*, 32*n**, 36, xvii, 155, 159, 161, 163, 164*, 166, 166*n*, 167, 172, 173, 176, 176*n*, 177, 177*n*, 178, 178*n*, 181, 183, 185, 185*n*, 186, 188, 188*n*, xx, 74, 74*n*, 75*, 75*n*, 77*, 77*n**, 79, 79*n*, 80, 81, 81*n*, 83, 83*n*, 84, 84*n*, 85, 85*n*, 87, 87*n*, 88, 88*n*, 94*, 94*n**
Rougebie (*or* Rowsby), xi, 235
Roundhay, x, 50, xii, 274*n*
Rounton (Rounkton, Runckton), ix, 367, x, 179
Rounton (Rounkton, Runckton), East, x, 46, 179, xiv, 224
Rounton (Runkton), West, x, 191, xi, 230,

xii, 116, 283, xiv, 220, xvii, 177
Rousby (Rowsby), ix, 64, 66, 368, xi, 235
Routh (Rooth, Rowth), ix, 367, 373, x, 37, xii, 155, 277, 281, xiv, 464, 467, xx, 95
Rowhall, par: Kellington, ix, 70
Rowle, xvi, 5
Rowley, xi, 209, 238, xii, 148, 273*n*, 275, xiv, 458, 467, 473, xvi, 30, 31, 35, xvii, 160, xx, 77
Roxby (Rooksby), xi, 234, xvii, 167*n*
Roxby (co: Lincoln), ix, 373, xiii, 381*n*
Roxby (Rokesby) in Hinderwell, xvii, 175
Royd House, Honley, xii, 117
Royston (Roiston, Rugston, Ruiston, Ruyston), vii, 291, 292, 294, 301, ix, 69, 70, 369, x, 48, 175, 186, 452, xi, 218, 227, 228, xii, 153, 280, xiii, 374, xiv, 223, 224*, 225*, 234, 467, 471, 475, 479*, 484, 497, xvi, 6, 10, 20, 23, 27, xvii, 158, 162*, 178, 186, 188, xx, 76, 80, 81, 84
Rudstone, ix, 65, 372, x, 43, 49, 176, 196, 455, xi, 241, xii, 158, 277, 430, xiv, 227*n*, 482, 485, xvi, 4, xvii, 166, xx, 75, 76, 83
Rufforth, x, 45, xi, 222, xiv, 225, 464, xvi, 17, xvii, 184
Rugston. *See* Royston
Ruiston. *See* Royston
Rullington. *See* Rillington
Runckton. *See* Rounton
Runington, xi, 229
Runswick, xvi, 20
Rushton, ix, 67
Ruston, x, 50, 200, xi, 213, 229, xiii, 374
Ruston, Little, ix, 370, xi, 234, xii, 429
Ruston, Long. *See* Riston, Long
Ruswarp, xvi, 35*n*
Ruyston. *See* Royston
Ryall, vii, 295
Rydal, x, 195*n*
Ryder. *See* Ryther
Ryhill (Ryall), par: Skeckling, ix, 59
Rysome, ix, 363
Ryston, Long. *See* Riston, Long
Ryther (Rither, Ryder), vii, 292, 303, ix, 57, 364, x, 40, 188, 192, 204, xi, 219, 232, xii, 143, 150, xiv, 221, 475, xvi, 18, 34, xvii, 164*n*, 179, 190, xx, 87*
Ryton, ix, 366, x, 35, 36, 40, 50, 169, 184, 198, xvi, 31, xvii, 168, 168*n*, xx, 97*n*

S

Saddleworth, xvi, 22
Saddleworth, par: Almondbury, ix, 66
St. Albans Hall, xii, 280*n*
St. Bees, xvi, 20
St. Ellen, xiii, 379
St. Ellenwell, x, 48
St. John's —, xvii, 182
St. Laurence, xx, 81
Salkeld (Salkell, dioc: Carlisle), xiv, 484
Salterforth, x, 202
Saltmarshe, ix, 366, xi, 209
Salton, xi, 226, xii, 270, xiv, 225, xvii, 161, xx, 90
Saltrindby (co: Notts.), x, 457
Sancton, x, 42, 47, xi, 240, xii, 157, 280*n*, xiii, 382, xvi, 29
Sandal, vii, 297, ix, 60, 375, 376, 378, x, 43, 182, 188, 452, xi, 214, xiv, 224, 225, 462, xvi, 3, 32, 33, xvii, 155, 176, 189, xx, 75, 83, 85, 94, 96
Sandal Magna, vii, 292, ix, 64, 363, 374, 376, x, 39, 40, 43, 173, 178, 192, 202, 456, xi, 217*, 229, 235, 240, xii, 154, 273, 274, 277, 279, xiii, 373, 385, xiv, 228, 461, 466, 471, 473, 497, 504, xvi, 5*, 8, 9, 14, 19, 31, xvii, 157, 164, 167*, 176, 178, 186*, xx, 73, 77
Sandal Parva, xi, 215
Sandholm, ix, 58
Sandhutton, vii, 294, x, 198, xi, 220, xii, 279, 430, xiii, 386, xiv, 483, xvi, 1, 6, 34
Sandhutton (Sandhuton), par: Bossall, xiv, 475
Sandhutton, par: Thirsk, xii, 156*n*, xiv, 224, 497
Santon (Saunton), ix, 59, xi, 233, xii, 280, xiv, 473, 474, 476, 495*, xvii, 173, xx, 74
Santon-on-the-Wolds, xiv, 505*
Sawley, xi, 211, xii, 154, 154*n*
Sawton, xii, 154
Saxondale (Saxendale, co: Notts.), xiv, 234
Saxton (Sexton), vii, 291, 295, ix, 63, 68, 69, 365, 369, 379, x, 50, 197, 201, 450, 451, 459, xi, 216, 228, 233, xii, 116, 282, xiii, 376, 381, xiv, 225, 226, 459, 462, 477, 482, 485, xvi, 11, xvii, 157*n*, 164, 181*, 181*n*, xx, 87
Scabb Newton, (par: Burneston), xiv, 460
Scackleton Grange, ix, 362, 372, x, 184
Scalby (Scawby), x, 37, 49, 201*, 457, xi, 220, xii, 121, 149, 279, xiii, 386, xiv, 462, 463, 467, 477, 482, xvi, 5, 7, 27, xvii, 155, 158, 175, 179, 183, 185, 187
Scammonden (Scamaden), par: Huddersfield, xiv, 479, 495
Scampston (Scamston), vii, 297, x, 191, xi, 227, xiv, 503, xvi, 35
Scarborough, vii, 300, ix, 64, 367, 372, x, 46, 69, 170, 185*, 188, 453, 457, xi, 217, 220, 235, 238, xii, 122, 145, 146, 148, 149, 157, 282, 283, 284*, xiii, 379, 382, 386, xiv, 233, 234, 235, 479, 480, 482, 486, 501, 504, xvi, 4, 9, 17, 24*, 25, 29, 30, xvii, 159, 165, 166, 169, 172*, 179*,

182, 189, 191, xx, 73, 76, 84, 85, 87, 93, 96
Scarcliffe (co: Derby), ix, 369
Scarle, South, xiv, 502, xvi, 27
Scarthingwell, vii, 296, ix, 63, x, 197
Scawby. *See* Scalby
Scawsby, x, 204*n*, xii, 432*n*
Scawton, vii, 300, ix, 62, xi, 241, xiii, 381, xvi, 7, xvii, 164
Scawton, West, x, 459
Scholes (Scoles), par: Barwick-in-Elmet, ix, 63
Scorborough, x, 191, 193, xii, 274, xiii, 372, 380, xvi, 12, 25, xvii, 164, xx, 83, 83*n*
Scoreby, ix, 375
Scotton, xi, 225
Scotton (co: Lincoln), xx, 89
Scow Hall, xvi, 35*n*
Scrafton, Little, par: Coverham, x, 459*
Scrayingham (Screyingham), ix, 59, 60, 62, 63, 370, 373, x, 174, 178, 185, 454, 458, xi, 222, xii, 284, xiv, 478, 487, 497, 504, xvi, 22, 26, 32, 33, xvii, 163, 165, 175, xx, 81, 82, 90
Scremby (Scromby, co: Lincoln), xi, 243
Screyingham. *See* Scrayingham
Scriven, vii, 291, xvi, 27*n*
Scruton, ix, 362, x, 50, xiv, 231*n*, xvii, 169, 189
Sculcoates, ix, 58, 68, 365, 370, x, 41, 177, 182, 196, 446, 447, 456, 457*n*, 458*, xi, 213, xii, 152, 156, xiv, 478, 479, 485, 491, 502, xvi, 4, 17, xvii, 169, 173, 186*
Seacroft, x, 197
Seamer, vii, 293, ix, 57, 58, 66, 362, 365, 379, x, 179, 446, xi, 243, xii, 119, 153, 283, xiv, 460, 468, 494, xvi, 21, 33, xvii, 164, 165, 183*, 184, xx, 76, 97
Seathorne, xvii, 165, xx, 88
Seaton, x, 42, 172, 447, xi, 218, 236, 244, xiv, 483, xvi, 5, 18, 37, xvii, 160, 167, 190, xx, 73, 81, 83, 91
Seazay. *See* Sessay
Sedbergh, x, 171, xvii, 184
Sedgefield (co: Durham), x, 179, xvii, 173
Selby, vii, 291, 292, 293*, 295, 298, 301, 303, ix, 58, 64, 68, 370*, 373, 374, 376, x, 48, 177, 204, 446, 447, 449, xi, 211, 213, 214, 224, 227, 238, 239, 241, 243, xii, 121, 144, 147, 153, 154, 272, xiv, 490, 493, 494, xvi, 14, 17, 24, 33, 35, xvii, 177, 179, xx, 77, 82, 84, 91*n*
Selside, x, 43
Sessay (Seazay), vii, 289, ix, 56, 59, 60, 362, 372, x, 193, xi, 233, xiii, 379, xiv, 223, 460, 503, xvii, 159, 182, 183, xx, 73, 90
Settle, ix, 67, 362, x, 45, xi, 220, xiv, 468
Settrington, ix, 69, x, 41, 455, 457, xi, 222, 241, 244, xii, 148, 150, 279, xiii, 371, 372*n*, xiv, 461, 502, 503, xvi, 31, xvii, 157, 169, 185, xx, 78, 88
Sewerby, ix, 62, xvi, 16
Sewerby, par: Bridlington, x, 460, xi, 218
Sexhow, ix, 69, xii, 280*n*
Sexton. *See* Saxton.
Shadforth, xx, 73
Shap (Shappe, co: Westmoreland), x, 195
Sharlston (Sharleton), x, 187, xi, 235, xvi, 15
Sharrow, vii, 298, x, 47
Sheepshed (Shepshede, co: Leicester), xiv, 222
Sheffield, vii, 295, 303, ix, 66, 362, 365, 366, 371, 375, 376, x, 39, 43, 176, 179, 180, 188, 194, 448, 451, xi, 217, 219, 220, 227, 232, 233, 236, 238, 243, 244*, xii, 121, 145, 145*n*, 146, 148, 154, 157, 276, 280, 430, xiii, 374, 376*, 378*, 380, 383, 385, xiv, 221, 225, 228, 230, 231, 234, 236*, 459*, 459*n*, 465, 466, 469, 470, 471*, 477, 480, 483*, 484, 487, 491, 494, 496, 500*, 504*, xvi, 2*, 3, 5*, 9, 13, 14, 16*, 19*, 20*, 21, 24, 26, 28*, 35, 36*, 37, xvii, 156, 159*, 159*n*, 160, 163*, 166, 170*, 171, 172*, 175, 176*, 182, 185*, 186, 190*, 190*n*, 191*, xx, 73,* 77, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 91, 91*n*, 92
Sheffield Castle, xvi, 32*n*
Sherburn, vii, 290, 295, 296, 298, ix, 61, 63, 64, 369*, 376, x, 35, 179*, 187, 200, 201, 452, xi, 217, 220, 222, 229, 232, 233*, 235, 235*n*, 238, 240, 242, 245, xii, 116, 117, 144, 149, 150, 154*, 269, 281, 283, xiii, 377, 378, xiv, 224, 226, 237, 459, 461, 462, 465*, 469, 471, 474, 477, 478, 482, 488, 492, 495, xvi, 2, 9, 11, 21, 23, 26*, 33, 34, 35, xvii, 156, 157, 158, 160, 181, 188, xx, 79, 84, 88, 95, 96
Sherburn-in-Elmet, ix, 62, x, 445, 459, xi, 222, 223*, 226, xiv, 489
Sherburn-on-the-Wolds, xii, 117
Sheriff Hutton, vii, 302, x, 39, 181, 204, xi, 228, 231, 232, 234, xii, 147, 147*n*, 149, 278, xiii, 381, xiv, 221, 468, 487, 500, xvi, 14, 15, 22, xvii, 163, xx, 89*, 96
Sherwood, par: Kellington, xiv, 470
Sherwood Hall, par: Kellington, x, 40, xiv, 494, xvii, 187*n*
Shibden, x, 454
Shibden Hall, xi, 229

Shields (prov : York), xvii, 191
Shields, South, xvi, 31
Shipley, x, 190, xiv, 234
Shipton, xii, 276, xiii, 373, xvi, 21, 30, 31
Shipton, par : Overton, vii, 292, x, 186
Shipton, par : Weighton, xi, 215
Sibthorpe, xi, 228, xiv, 493
Sicklinghall, x, 181
Sigglesthorne, vii, 304, ix, 56, 61*n*, 70, 364, 376, x, 172, 182, 189, 193, xi, 222, 229, xii, 272, 272*n*, xiii, 375, 376, 383*n*, xiv, 227, 476, 482, 495, 502, xvi, 6, 9, xvii, 158, 183, 189
Sigston, ix, 55, 371, x, 198, 453, xi, 219, xii, 121, xiii, 374*n*, 379, xiv, 222, 235, 486, 496, xvii, 186, xx, 80
Silkston, vii, 291, 292, ix, 60, 377*, x, 35, 36*, 173, 194, 203, 448, 452, 455, xi, 212, 216, 227, 228*, 240*, xii, 143, 144, 146, 152, 158, 274, 277, 284, xiii, 373*, 373*n*, 375, 377, 386, xiv, 226, 228, 229, 229*n*, 232, 234, 237, 458, 479, 481, 483*, 491, 502, xvi, 1, 3, 9, 10, 12, 16, 23, 27, 31, 35, xvii, 155, 156, 156*n*, 158, 163, 164, 175, 180, 182, 184, 187*, xx, 76, 79, 81, 89, 96, 97
Silsden, par : Kildwick, x, 49, xiv, 488
Silton, ix, 370, xiv, 472, xvi, 22
Silton, Over, x, 39, 44, 199, xi, 237, xvii, 155
Sinnington (Simington, Syniington), ix, 68, x, 175, xi, 212, 230, xii, 151, 152, 153, 277, xiv, 458, 480, xvi, 31, xvii, 169, xx, 88
Sizergh (co : Westmoreland), xi, 226*n*
Skeckiing, ix, 57, 59, 61, 363, 375, 379, x, 45, 460, xii, 120, 155, 430, xiv, 483, 499, xvii, 156, 165, 176*, 178, xx, 74, 82
Skeffling, xi, 220, xii, 281, xiv, 236, 487*, 491, xvi, 2, 10, 30, xvii, 160, xx, 91
Skelbrooke (Skelbrough), xiii, 380, xiv, 229, 481, 481*n*, xvii, 184, xx, 81, 85
Skelderskew, par : Gisborough, xi, 239*n*
Skelton (Skelden), vii, 299, 302, ix, 65, 70, 362, x, 39, 45, 47, 179, 193, xi, 212, 220, 243, xii, 151, 153, 272, xiii, 371, 376, 384, xiv, 479*, 494, 496, xvi, 3, 28, 28*n*, 29, xvii, 158, 171, 173, 174*, 183, xx, 90, 93, 93*n*
Skelton Castle, xx, 85*n*
Skelton in Cleveland, x, 446, xi, 214, 217, xiv, 461, xvii, 173, 175, xx, 85, 85*n*, 93
Skelton, par : Overton, xiv, 471
Skelton, par : Ripon, xii, 269, 281, xvi, 22
Skerne, ix, 65, x, 190, 190*n*, 198, xi, 216, 234, xii, 144, 153, xiii, 377, 377*n*, 380, xx, 82
Sketby (Skidby ?), xii, 429
Skewsby, ix, 371, xvii, 176*n*
Skidby, vii, 302, ix, 59, 67, x, 200, xii, 429
Skiers. *See* Skyers
Skipby, ix, 59, 67
Skipsea (Skipsey), vii, 291, 304, ix, 59, 67, x, 35, 42, 179, 193, 196, 197, 451, 456*, xi, 216, 241, xii, 277, 279, 283, 431, xiii, 386, xiv, 225, 228, 465, 467, 471, 472, 475*, 484, 502, xvi, 17, xvii, 169, 172, 174, 175, 181, 189, xx, 79, 81, 90
Skipton, vii, 291, 295, ix, 60, 63, 370, x, 36, 178, 187, 188, 196, 449, 450, 460, xi, 230, 232, 240, 241, 245, xii, 146, 147, 148, 153, 155, 155*n*, 275, xiii, 373, 373*n*, 374, 376*, 376*n*, 377, 383, 384, 384*n*, 385, xiv, 229*, 231, 237, 459, 459*n*, 464, 469*, 470, 479*, 479*n*, 485, 499, 501, xvi, 7, 7*n*, 8, 10*, 16, 19*, 19*n*, 22, 25*, 25*n*, 32*n*, xvii, 165, 165*n*, 169, 181, 181*n*, 186, 186*n*, 187, 187*n*, 189, 189*n*, 190, 190*n*, xx, 73, 75, 75*n*, 78, 78*n*, 79, 83, 83*n*, 90, 90*n*, 92, 92*n*, 95*, 95*n*
Skipton-in-Craven, vii, 296, xii, 117, 119, 145, 151*n*, xiv, 467, 471, 490, 492, xvii, 174, 174*n*, 188, 188*n*
Skipton, par : Topcliffe, x, 457
Skipwith (Skipwirth, Skipworth), xi, 221, 229, 236, xii, 276, 284, xiii, 373, 376, xiv, 235, 485, 490, xvi, 29, xvii, 168, 179, xx, 75
Skircoat (Skircotes), par : Halifax, ix, 55, x, 459, xiv, 466, 472, 474, xvi, 6, 34, 37
Skirlaugh (Skirley), vii, 293, 303, ix, 366, 372, x, 41, xi, 214, 226, 234, xii, 143, 145, xiii, 373, xvi, 7, 9
Skirlaugh (Skirley), North, vii, 297, ix, 69, xii, 151
Skirlaugh, South, xiv, 464
Skirpenbeck (Skirtenbeck), ix, 375, xi, 214, 228, 236, xii, 121, xiii, 384, xiv, 231, 236, 469, 489, 499, xvii, 165, 178, 179, 185, xx, 87
Skitby, xvi, 10
Skitby in Dalby, xvi, 11
Skye House, xvi, 21
Skyers (Skiers), x, 35, xvi, 15*n*
Slaidburn (Slaithburn), vii, 289, 294, 300, 302*, ix, 69*, 368, 370, x, 43, 45, 49, 50, 174, 188, 198, 199, 445, 447, 450, 451, xi, 211, 213, 215, 225, 226, 228, 235, 236, 240, 242*, 244, 245*, xii, 118, 119, 147, 151, 158, 275, 276, 429, xiii, 374, 379, 385, 386, xiv, 225*n*, 226, 229, 459*, 460*, 472, 476, 485, 501, 503, 506, xvi, 1*, 16, 19, 21, 22, 24, 31, 34*,

xvii, 172, 175, 176, 186, 187, 189, xx, 74, 88
Slapewathe House, xiv, 494
Sleaford (co : Lincoln), xvi, 23
Sledmere ix, 69, 370, x, 200, xi, 214, 240, xii, 144, 148, xiv, 231, 495, 503, xvi, 26, xvii, 168*, 186, 186*n*
Sleights, par : Whitby, xx, 96
Sleningford, xii, 118*n*, 119*n*, xiii, 376*n*
Slingsby, x, 36, 45, 50, 188, 201, xi, 209, xii, 158, 276, 277, xiv, 475, xvi, 7, 36, xvii, 173, 175, 184
Smawes, ix, 366, x, 190
Smeaton, x, 169, 445, xii, 144, xiv, 464, xvi, 15
Smeaton, Great, xx, 80
Smithells (co : Lanc.), xvi, 3*n*
Snainton, ix, 70, 363, x, 48, 183, 196, 453, 456, xi, 218, 226, 230, xii, 146, xiv, 495, xvi, 21, xvii, 168
Snaith, vii, 290, 294, 295, ix, 60, 63, 65, x, 40, 170, 177, 188, 192, 198, 452, 455, xi, 227, 232, 239, xii, 147, 147*n*, 148, 150, 150*n*, 151, 151*n*, 269, 270, 270*n*, 279, 431*n*, 432*n*, xiii, 372, 374, 375, 375*n*, 377, 383, 385*n*, xiv, 222, 229, 231, 234, 460, 466, 469, 474, 494, xvi, 2, 5, 14, 15, 19, xvii, 172, 177, 178, 183, 190, xx, 78, 79, 88, 90, 92, 94, 95
Snape, x, 453, xiv, 459
Sneaton (Sneton), vii, 294, ix, 59, 62, 66, 171, x, 456, xii, 154, xvi, 37, xx, 76, 83
Snenton, xiv, 486, 489
Sneynton [Snainton?], x, 172
Snydale, xi, 236
Sockburn [dioc. Durham], xiv, 223
Somerhouse. *See* Summerhouse
Southall (Manor, in Hutton Cranswick), xiii, 378*n*
Southburn, xi, 234
Southchurch (dioc. Durham), xi, 217
Southwell, xi, 245*n*, xiv, 493
Sowerby, vii, 292, 293, 299, ix, 58, 61, 69, 368*, 372, 374, x, 171, 174, 199, 448, xi, 209, 233, 240, 245, xii, 122, xiii, 380, 382, xiv, 231, 477, 490, 498, 504, xvi, 11, 34, 37, xvii, 178, 180, xx, 88, 89
Sowerby Bridge, ix, 55, 57, 370, xi, 213
Sowerby, Castle (Castlesowerby), ix, 55, xii, 151
Sowerby Deane, xi, 214
Sowerby, par : Bridlington, xi, 238
Sowerby (Soreby), par: Halifax, x, 454, xiv, 501
Sowerby, par : Thirsk, x, 445
Spaldington, x, 447, xvi, 31, xvii, 187
Sparsholt, xvi, 15*n*
Spaunton, x, 199, xvii, 157, 187
Speeton (Speton), ix, 370, x, 36, 46, 177, xvii, 155, 163
Spennithorne (Speninthorne), ix, 66, x, 172, xi, 236
Speton. *See* Speeton
Spofforth, vii, 289, 293, 295, 296, ix, 58, 61, 68, 365, 372, 378*, 378*n*, x, 37, 40, 43, 45, 46, 174, 179, 181, 190, 193, 204, 445, 451, 460, xi, 212, 220, 222, 224*, 228*, 229, 233, 237*n*, 240*, xii, 116, 122, 153, 154, 156, 157, 271*, 275, 279*, 430, xiii, 379, 382, 385*, xiv, 220,* 229, 231, 460, 461, 462, 468, 475, 480, 489, 493*, 500, 502, 504, xvi, 4, 7*, 26, 35, 37, xvii, 161, 162, 166, 174, 176, 184, xx, 75, 81, 86, 87
Sproatley (Sprotley), vii, 303, ix, 64, 362, 365, 372, x, 38, 170, 451, xi, 244, xii, 119, 152, 273, 277, 282, xiii, 373, 383*n*, xvi, 2, 23, 25, xvii, 181, xx, 73
Sprotbrough (Sprodborough), vii, 298, ix, 55, 375, x, 177, 178*, 200, 447, xi, 226, xii, 281, 432, 432*n*, xiv, 236, 462, 485, xvi, 4, 37, xvii, 157, 158, 164, xx, 84, 84*n*, 96, 96*n*
Stabuley (Coatham Stob, Elton par:), xiv, 503
Stainborough, xvii, 156*n*
Stainburn, vii, 297, ix, 67, 363, x, 200, 460, xi, 242, xiv, 460, 461, 469, xvii, 157
Staindrop (co : Durham), xi, 210
Stainforth, ix, 370, x, 183, 455
Stainforth (Halifax), xvi, 7
Stainforth, par : Hatfield, x, 460, xi, 216
Stainforth, Knight, xii, 275*n*
Stainhaw, par : Skelton. *See* Stanghoe
Stainley, vii, 298, ix, 59, 364, xi, 241, xiv, 238, xvi, 34, xx, 84
Stainley, North, x, 185, xi, 213
Stainmoor (co : Cumberland), x, 170
Stainsacre [par : Whitby], xiii, 374
Stainsby (Staynsby), ix, 376, xi, 212
Stainton, ix, 61, x, 41, 43, 191, 456, xi, 215, 220, 223, xii, 153, 275, 283, xiv, 471, 475, 489, xvi, 30, xvii, 172, 184*, xx, 91, 91*n*
Stainton-in-Cleveland, vii, 297, ix, 55, xi, 220
Stakesby, par : Whitby, xiv, 481
Stalybridge [dioc : Chester], xiv, 458
Stamford, ix, 56
Stamford Bridge, ix, 56, 371, x, 171, 451, 456, xii, 151
Stanghoe (Stainhaw), par ; Skelton, ix, 65
Stangrave. *See* Stonegrave
Stanhope, x, 45
Stanithe? Stainh . . . . ? xiii, 386
Stank, xiii, 374*n*, xvii, 167

Stanley (Staneley), x, 47, 189, xiv, 493, xvii, 168
Stanley, par: Wakefield, xiv, 472, 492
Stansell, x, 176
Stansfield, x, 190, 203, xvii, 159
Stanton (Staunton), xiv, 488
Stanton (co: Oxford), xx, 90*n*
Stanton-by-dale, vii, 301, xiv, 188
Stanton, Little (co: Durham), xii, 274
Stapleton, x, 171, 172
Starbotton, xvi, 12
Staunton. *See* Stanton
Staveley, vii, 293, x, 446, xi, 214, xvi, 20
Staveley (co: Derby), xiv, 458*n*, 459*n*
Stayhouse in Oversilton, xvii, 155
Stayner Hall, par: Selby, xiv, 494
Stearsby (Storesby) par: Brandsby, x, 189, 459
Steeton, ix, 69
Steven Park, x, 45
Stillingfleet, vii, 290, ix, 61, 63, 69, x, 44, 173, 176, 195, xi, 210, 220, 236, 241, xii, 144, xiii, 374, xiv, 225, 228, 477, 505, xvi, 20, xvii, 162, 178, xx, 84, 87, 89
Stillington, ix, 57, 373, x, 176, xii, 152, 153, 274, xiii, 372, 377, xvi, 25, 28, 32, xvii, 169, 186, xx, 86
Stockbrig, xvi, 14
Stockeld, ix, 61, xiv, 462
Stockhill, x, 40
Stocks, x, 182
Stockton, x, 49*n*, xii, 275, 469, xvi, 3, 23, xx, 93
Stockton (co: Durham), xvi, 15
Stockton [on-the-Forest], xii, 276
Stockton on the Moor, xvii, 173
Stockton, par: Bugthorpe, xiv, 489
Stoke (co: Notts.), x, 450
Stoke by Newark on Trent, xiv, 488
Stokeden, vii, 301
Stokesley, vii, 292, 304, ix, 70, 363, x, 189, 202, xi, 221, 230, 239, xii, 121, 152, 283, xiv, 227, 482, xvi, 29, xvii, 171, 174, 174*n*, 179, 179*n*, 185, 185*n*, 188, 188*n*, xx, 91, 91*n*, 97, 97*n*
Stonegrave (Stangrave, Stonegrove), vii, 290, 292*, 295, 299, ix, 58, 364, 365, 365*n*, xi, 212, 226, 237, 239, xii, 151, 152, xiii, 372, 379, 381, xiv, 461, 474, xvi, 11, 34*, xvii, 156, 164, 178, 191, xx, 94
Storesby, par: Brandsby. *See* Stearsby
Storthes Hall, xx, 78*n*
Stranton, xi, 235
Street Houses, x, 449*n*
Strensall, x, 47, 455, xi, 233, 235, xii, 122, 148, 152, 275, xiii, 377, xiv, 233, 234, xvi, 10, xvii, 176
Studley, x, 195*n*, xii, 145*n*, xvii, 180*n*
Sturton, ix, 68, xiii, 385*n*
Sturton (co: Notts.), xiii, 385, xiv, 480
Sturton-in-Clay, ix, 66
Sturton, par: Aberford, xiv, 486
Summerhouse (Somerhouse), par: Gainforth (co: Durham), x, 451
Sunderland, High, xiv, 494*n*
Sutton, vii, 291*, 298, 301, ix, 59, 69, x, 194, 196, xi, 227, 232, 242, xii, 144*n*, xiv, 472, 505, xvi, 10, 15, xvii, 158, 160, 161*, 178, 186, 191, xx, 78*
Sutton (Holderness), vii, 303, ix, 65, 177, x, 187, 445, 449, xi, 224, 239, xii, 144, 151, 155, 270, 277, xiii, 372, 383, xiv, 230, 233, 467, 490*, xvi, 4, 30, xvii, 156, 174, xx, 92
Sutton Grange in Norton, vii, 295
Sutton Grange in Ripon, x, 202
Sutton in Ashfield, xiv, 493
Sutton-in-Galtres, xii, 149
Sutton on Derwent, ix, 65, 364, 374, 374*n*, 376, x, 38, 38*n*, 40, 42, 456, xii, 143, xiii, 371, xiv, 460, 466, xvi, 20, xvii, 159, 160, 177
Sutton-on-Lound (co: Notts.), ix, 378, xiv, 481
Sutton-on-the-Forest, vii, 291, 301, 302, x, 47, 201, xi, 217, 231, xii, 117, 119, 120*, 149, 151, 156, 157, 277, xiii, 382, xiv, 234, 458, 465, 485, xvi, 2, 6, 15, 28, xvii, 182, xx, 93
Sutton-on-Trent, vii, 289
Sutton, par: Campsall, xiv, 503, xvii, 176
Sutton-under-Whitstoncliff, ix, 62, x, 456
Swainby, x, 170
Swaithe Hall, xvii, 190*n*
Swanland, ix, 67, 365, x, 194, xvii, 161
Swillington, vii, 297, ix, 58, x, 38, 41, xi, 214, 219, 231, 235*, 243, xii, 278, 284, 429*n*, 430, xiii, 379, 380, xiv, 228, 460, 466, 473, 475, 486, 500, xvi, 5, 21, xvii, 172, 183*n*, xx, 85
Swine (in Holderness), 292, 293, 297*, 298*, ix, 57, 59*, 362, 363, 364, 365, 371, 372, x, 38, 41, 44, 172*, 173, 179, 185, 201, xi, 210, 214, 234, 235, 244, xii, 118, 122, 143, 145, 148*, 150, 151, 152, 154, 271, 272, 273, 279*, xiii, 373, 375, 375*n*, 378, 380, 384, xiv, 224, 226, 227, 228, 466*, 468*, 471, 480, 485*, 487, 493, 504, xvi, 15, 17, 19, 28, 30, xvii, 170, 170*n*, xx, 78, 87
Swinefleet, xvii, 168
Swinstead, xii, 149
Swinstie Hall, par: Otley, xx, 81
Swinton, x, 183, xi, 213
Swinton, par: Appleton, xi, 227
Swinton, par: Wath, xiv, 488
Syddell, x, 191
Sykehouse (Sikehouse), x, 190, xvi, 20, 32
Symondley (co: Derby), xvii, 155*n*
Syndale, par: Normanton, xi, 224

T

Tadcaster, vii, 301, ix, 55, 59*, 68, 70*, 362, 378, x, 48, 49, 174, 176, 190*, 199, 445, 451, 459, xi, 225, 243, 245*, xii, 149, 154, 157, 271, 430*, 432, xiii, 376, 385, xiv, 228, 229, 462, 474, 477, 478, 479, 498, xvi, 14*, 16, 26, 32, xvii, 163, 164, 170, 176, 177, xx, 73, 87, 94*, 96
Tanfield, vii, 290, ix, 60, x, 45, xii, 118*n*, xiv, 227*n*, 237, xx, 74, 75, 85
Tanfield, West, xii, 119*n*, xiii, 376*n*, xiv, 227*n*
Tankersley, ix, 366, x, 45, 194, 197, 447, xi, 231, xii, 275, 276, 278, 282, xiii, 372, 381, xiv, 221*, 227, 228, 232, 235, 465, 470, 491, xvi, 11, 14, 24, 26, 35, 37, xvii, 162, 163, 166, 172, 174, 181, 182, xx, 78, 79, 85, 94
Tansor, xvii, 175
Tateham, xvii, 185
Tatham, xi, 213
Tearsby, xx, 82
Tebley (co: Notts.), xx, 91
Temple Bell Wood (Belwood), xiv, 484
Temple Park Lodge in Whitkirk, xiv, 481*n*
Temple Sowerby (co: Westmoreland), xx, 84
Terrington, ix, 59, 363, 367, x, 46, 170, 180, xi, 239, xii, 122, 147, 270, 281, xiii, 376, 382, xvi, 29*, xvii, 170, xx, 77*, 77*n**
Thicket, ix, 61, xiv, 233, xx, 74*n*
Thimbleby, vii, 290
Thirkleby, ix, 61, x, 181, xi, 245, xii, 154, 270, 429, xiv, 228, 462*, 497, 502, 505, xvi, 17, 27, 27*n*, xvii, 166, xx, 85, 86, 88, 93
Thirkleby (Thirklebie), par: Swine, xiv, 485, 487
Thirlby, xiv, 462
Thirsk, vii, 292, 294, 299, 300, ix, 58, 62, 366, 368, x, 43, 46*, 191, 199*, 445, 453, 460, xi, 238, 241, 243, xii, 117, 145, 149, 152, 154, 156*n*, 276, 430, xiii, 373, 375, 382, xiv, 224, 228, 477*, 497, 502, 504, xvi, 24*, 27, 30, 37, xvii, 166, 174, 176, 180*, 183, 185, 191, xx, 75, 77, 79, 85, 90
Tholthorpe (Tolthorpe), vii, 297, ix, 378, x, 201, xvii, 162, 176
Thoralby (Thoraby, Thoraldby), xvii, 179*n*, xx, 82, 82*n*
Thorganby (Thurganby), vii, 296, ix, 61, 65, x, 175, 188, xiii, 373, 376, xiv, 481, xvii, 155, 174, 181, 183, xx, 88
Thorlby, par: Skipton, ix, 63
Thormanby, vii, 291, 294, ix, 69, x, 170, 455, xi, 214, 229*n*, 245, xii, 144, 284, xvi, 11, 17, xvii, 159, xx, 96
Thornaby, vii, 289, 294, 296, ix, 60, xiii, 371, xx, 88
Thornborough, ix, 66
Thorne, vii, 304, x, 171, 175*n*, 179, 179*n*, 192*n*, xii, 149, 150*n*, 153, 154, 273, xiv, 222, 465, xvi, 25, xx, 76
Thorner, vii, 298, ix, 64, 67, 70, x, 453, xi, 221, 232, 245*n*, xii, 147, 156, 157, 270, 274, 276, xiv, 463, 475, xvi, 7, 11, xvii, 159, 181, xx, 73, 83
Thornes, x, 43, 170
Thorngumbald, x, 171, 195, 204, xii, 118, 146, 155, 432, 500
Thornhill, ix, 55, 70, 376*, 379, x, 43, 47, 173, 174, 178, 200, 445, 445*n*, 454, xi, 212, 214, 218, 228, 230, 235*, xii, 271, xiii, 371, 381, 383, 384, xiv, 227, 228, 229, 230*n*, 231, 238, 484, 496, xvi, 10, 28, 33, xvii, 164, 168*n*, 169, 170*, 180, xx, 74, 74*n*, 75, 77, 77*n*, 80, 80*n*, 90, 90*n*, 93, 93*n*, 96, 96*n*
Thornton, vii, 293, ix, 67, x, 44, 48, 182, 202, 203, 204, 454, xi, 212, 213, 230, 236, 238, xii, 120*, 147, 155, 273, 275, 279, 281, 429, xiii, 371, 385, 386, xiv, 231, 464, 480, 481, 489, 492, 496, xvi, 6, 11, 19, 24, 30*, xvii, 164, 173, 177, 179, 188, xx, 78, 79, 84, 86, 89, 90, 97, 97*n*
Thornton (co: Lanc.), xvi, 27
Thornton, Bishop, xii, 156, 269, 273, xiii, 384
Thornton Bridge (Briggs), xi, 225
Thornton in Bradford, ix, 365, xii, 146
Thornton in Craven (Thornton Craven), ix, 63, x, 48, 194, 455, xi, 220, 229, 245, xii, 279, 280, xiii, 382, 384, 385*n*, xiv, 486, xvi, 32
Thornton in Pickering (Lythe), vii, 293, ix, 68, 364, 379, x, 42, 170, 172, 179, 195, 449, 455, xi, 221, 229, 230, 233, 243, xii, 276, 279, 283, xiv, 220, 220*n*, 463, 465, xvii, 165
Thornton-in-the-Moors, vii, 292, xiv, 493
Thornton-le-Street, vii, 293, 302, ix, 66*, 371, x, 39, 200, xii, 146, 146*n*, 429, xiv, 473
Thornton-on-the-Hill (Thornton Hill), ix, 364, x, 182
Thornton, par: Ripon, xi, 236, xiii, 384*
Thornton Steward, x, 184
Thornton Watlass. *See* Watlass, Thornton
Thornton Wood, x, 192
Thorpe, vii, 301, x, 178, 180, 200, xiv, 459
Thorpe Arch, vii, 290, 296, 299, x, 190, xii, 143, xiv, 460, 491, xvi, 4, 12, 31
Thorpe Bassett, ix, 57, 374, 379, x, 450,

xii, 152, xiii, 377, xiv, 472, 491
Thorpe Garth, x, 181*n*
Thorpe Grange, x, 192
Thorpe Latimer, x, 200
Thorpe-on-the-Hill, x, 187, 188
Thorpe, par: Little Usburne, xiv, 498
Thorpe, par: Ripon, xx, 84
Thorpe Perrow, xx, 95*n*
Thorpe Salvin, xiv, 223*n*
Thorpe Stapleton (par: Whitkirk), xvii, 169*n*, 187*n*
Thorpe Underwood, xvi, 10
Thorpefield (in Sowerby par: Thirsk), x, 46, 445
Thorphall, par: Selby, xiv, 490
Thropum, xii, 154*n*
Thrumpton, xiv, 488
Thrybergh, x, 448, 457, xi, 213, xiii, 376, xiv, 226, 236, xvi, 3, xvii, 173, xx, 94
Thurganby. *See* Thorganby
Thurgarton, xi, 213
Thurgoland, par: Silkston, xiv, 491
Thurne, ix, 56, 363, 364, x, 49, 175, 179, 192, xii, 149, 151, 153, xiv, 465, 487, xvi, 11, 18, xvii, 175, 185, xx, 87
Thurnham (Thurnam, co: Lanc.), x, 191, 196
Thurnscoe, xi, 232, xii, 274, 284, xiv, 469, xx, 78
Thurnscoe, East Ardsley, xii, 284*n*
Thursby (Trursbie), x, 453
Thwing, vii, 297, ix, 61, x, 50, 203, 450, xi, 227, 229, 235, 240, xii, 147 155, xiv, 466
Tibshelf (Tybshelf, dioc: Lichfield), ix, 57
Tickhill, ix, 55, 64, x, 35, 43, 176, 178, 188, 447, xi, 211*, 215, 219, 230, xii, 277, xiii, 371, 376, 381, 384, xiv, 226, 492, xvii, 168, 179
Tickhill Castle, x, 178
Tideswell (Tidswell, co: Derby), xvii, 163
Tocketts (Toccates), ix, 376, x, 169
Tockwith, xvi, 8
Todwick, xi, 215, 220, xiv, 230, 503, xvi, 33*n*, xx, 93
Tollerton, vii, 297, 299, x, 191, xvi, 11
Tolthorpe. *See* Tholthorpe
Tong, vii, 294, ix, 378, x, 45, 180, 196, 204, 447, xi, 241, xii, 116, xiii, 381, 384, xiv, 222, 463, 470, 491, xvi, 5, 12*, 32*, xvii, 156, 168, 168*n*, 170, 172, 173, 173*n*, 181, 185*, xx, 88, 91
Topcliffe (Topliffe), vii, 299, ix, 56, 366, 372*, 374, x, 44, 46, 49, 170, 171, 180*, 184, 185, 186, 188, 193, 198*, 450, 454, 456, 457, xi, 218, 219*, 227, 233, 242, 245, xii, 116, 120, 147, 154, 157, 282, xiii, 386, xiv, 225, 234, 459, 460, 461, 463, 474, 484, 489, 491, 498, 499, xvi, 17, 19, 23, 28*, 30, xvii, 156, 161, 169, 178, 180, 182, 183, 187, xx, 87, 88, 95
Topcliffe (Topclif) Park, x, 189
Tosside (Torseye, Torsyde), x, 35, 45, xi, 226
Totley, xiv, 497
Townley, xi, 221
Towthorpe, x, 184, xi, 212, xvii, 168. *See also* Tholthorpe
Towton (Towston), vii, 295, x, 197, xvi, 11
Trainholme, ix, 369
Treeton, xii, 282, xiv, 493, 504, xvi, 4, 21, xvii, 166, 186, xx, 90, 93
Treswell (co: Notts.), xiv, 470
Trindall, vii, 290
Troutsdale, x, 187
Trursbie. *See* Thursby
Truscross, x, 183
Tuam, xvi, 15*n*
Tudworth, par: Hatfield, xi, 218
Tunstall, ix, 375, x, 191, 195, xiv, 462, xx, 84, 85*n*
Turmer Hall, x, 172
Turpitt, xiv, 469
Tuxford, xii, 122
Tyershill, ix, 370, xii, 273*n*

U

Ugglebarnby, par: Whitby, xi, 210, 222, 243, xii, 143, 284, xiii, 373, xiv, 237, 461, 473, xvii, 167, xx, 84, 94
Ugthorpe (Uglethorpe), par: Lieth, x, 455
Ulleskelfe (Uskelf), vii, 298, xiv, 228, xvi, 18, xx, 91
Ulrome (Ulram, in Skipsea), vii, 292, xiv, 225, xvii, 161, 175
Upleatham, vii, 299, ix, 362*, 376, xvi, 28
Upsall, vii, 295, x, 45
Upsall, par: Kilvington, xiv, 495
Upton (co: Notts.), xi, 245
Upton, near Southwell, xi, 245*n*
Usburn, Little. *See* Ouseburn, Little
Usfleet. *See* Ousefleet

V

Vado Bay, xii, 275*n*
Vale Royal Abbey (co: Chester), xi, 222*n*

W

Waddington, vii, 303, ix, 368, 370, x, 175, 196, 454, xi, 237, xii, 118, 120, 150, 151, 271, 276, 277, xiv, 223, 223*n*, 234, 471, 485, 489, 496, 503, xvi, 36, xx, 74, 81, 82, 87, 90
Wadington (co: Warwick), x, 189
Wadsley Bridge, near Ecclesfield, xiv, 493

Wadsworth, ix, 362, x, 196
Wadworth, x, 47, 174, 200*n*, xii, 154, xiv, 221, xvi, 4, 22, xvii, 183, 183*n*
Waghen (Waghan *alias* Wawne, Wawne), x, 200, 452, xi, 216, 220, 226, 241, 242, xii, 151, 154, 272, 274, xiv, 231, 466, 472, 480, 483, xvi, 24, 26, 32, xvii, 161, 172, 174, 177, 178
Wakefield, vii, 295*, 297, 298, 299, 301, 302*, 304, ix, 55*, 56, 64, 67*, 364, 368*, 372, 373, 374*, 377, x, 35, 42, 43*, 46, 47, 49, 170, 176, 178*, 179, 180, 181*, 182, 188, 189, 196, 197*, 198, 202, 204*, 446, 452, 454, 455, 456, 457, 459*, 462, xi, 213, 215, 217, 218, 221, 222, 225*, 226, 228, 234*, 237, 238, 241, 244, xii, 119, 143, 144, 147, 147*n*, 149*, 150*, 151, 152, 153*, 154, 155*, 156*, 156*n*, 157, 270, 271, 273*, 274, 276, 278, 281, 282*, 283, xiii, 373*, 375, 377, 378, 379, 381, 381*n*, 383, 384*, 385, 386*, xiv, 221*, 222, 224, 229, 230, 231*, 232*, 233, 459, 460, 462*, 464, 465, 466, 468, 469, 472, 474, 475*, 481, 483, 484, 492*, 493, 494, 496, 497, 498*, 499, 501, 502, xvi, 1, 4, 7, 8*, 9, 10*, 11*, 12, 13*, 14*, 14*n*, 15*, 15*n*, 16, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29*, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, xvii, 158*, 160, 161, 162*, 165, 166, 170, 171, 172*, 174*, 176*, 177*, 180, 182, 186, 188, 189*, xx, 73, 74*, 76, 78, 78*n*, 79*, 82, 84*, 87*, 88*, 91, 94*
Wales, par: Worsop, xiv, 489
Walesby (Wallesby, co: Notts.), x, 177, xiii, 373
Walham (Willam), par: Clareborough, xi, 235
Walkeringham (co: Notts.), vii, 293, ix, 374, xvi, 3
Walkington, x, 50, xi, 240, xiv, 466, 468, 486, 493, xvi, 11, 16*, 37, xvii, 157
Wallington, x, 448
Walton, vii, 296, x, 447, 450, xi, 223, 237, xii, 280, 282, 431, xiii, 386, xiv, 221, 460
Walworth, xii, 278*n*
Wansford, ix, 60, xiv, 461, xvi, 21
Wansworth, ix, 367
Warcop, xii, 145*n*
Warley, par: Halifax, ix, 58, 362, 364, 368, 370, x, 174, 176, 203, xii, 121, xiv, 474, 477, 483, 484, xvi, 29
Warmfield (Kirkthorpe *alias* Warmfield, Warnfeld), x, 37, 187, 188, 191, xi, 210, 224, xii, 152, xiv, 228, 465, 483, 498, xvi, 15, 22, xvii, 165, 172, 173, 182, xx, 74, 89
Warmsworth, vii, 300, ix, 64, 369, x, 178, xiii, 379, xvi, 2, 2*n*, 16, 21, xvii, 183, 183*n*, 186, xx, 87, 91*, 91*n*
Warren, xvii, 186
Warsop (Worsoppe, co: Notts.), xii, 156, xiv, 480
Warter, ix, 55, x, 175, 454, xi, 226*n*, 233, xii, 121, 144, 275, xiv, 229, 462, 468, 478, 502, 504, xvii, 166, xx, 94, 96
Warter Priory, xx, 83*n*
Warthill, xx, 78
Warton *alias* Waverton, x, 191
Wassand (Wasand), xi, 229, xiv, 227*n*, 502*n*
Water (House), par: Wheldrake, xi, 215
Water Fryston, x, 50, 171, 200, 458, 460*, xi, 209, 238, 239, xii, 152, 276, xiv, 232*, 462, 487, xvi, 8
Water Fulford. *See* Fulford, Water
Waterhey, par: Rothwell, xiv, 459
Wath, ix, 363, 370, x, 183, 184, 185, 200, 447, 448, 448*n*, xi, 213, 218, 223, 242, xii, 154, 155, 273, xiii, 376*n*, 377, 383*, xiv, 220*, 227, 230, 468, 470, 472, 476, 488, 501, 505, 506, xvi, 6, 20, 30, 36, xvii, 158, 158*n*, 169, 172, 172*n*, 181, 183, 188, 190, xx, 73, 73*n*, 79*n*, 87, 87*n*, 90, 90*n*, 92*, 96, 96*n*
Wath in Ecclesfield, xvi, 20
Wath-on-Dearne, vii, 293, ix, 65, x, 199, xiv, 470*n*, xvii, 181*n*, 183*n*, 188*n*, xx, 79*
Wath, par: Hovingham, x, 449
Watlass (Watles), xi, 235, xvi, 21, xvii, 169
Watlass, Thornton, xi, 245, xii, 146, 146*n*
Watlington, xvi, 16
Watton (Wattons), vii, 303, ix, 56, x, 182, 184, 200, 445, xii, 121, 271, xiii, 378, 378*n*, xiv, 231, 238, 496, xvi, 14, xvii, 178, xx, 74, 92, 94
Wawton, xx, 75
Weaper, x, 198
Weardley, par: Harwood, xi, 211
Wearmouth, Bishop, xx, 92
Weaverthorpe, x, 187, xi, 221
Weeton, par: Rowley, xi, 209, xii, 147, 273*n*
Weighton (Wighton), ix, 374, x, 185, xi, 235, xii, 282, xiii, 372, xiv, 469, 472, 485, 496, xvi, 21, 36, xvii, 170, 171, 173, 188
Weighton, Market, xi, 215, xii, 122, 147
Welburn, vii, 299, 303, ix, 372, xiii, 374*n*, xiv, 499
Welbury, x, 451, xi, 244, xii, 274, xiv, 238, 238*n*, 505, xvii, 161, 174
Welham, x, 198
Well, ix, 66, 363, x, 199, xii, 432*, xiv, 459
Welton, x, 176, 201, xi, 219, xii, 271, xiii,

384 384*n*, xiv, 228, 478, 487, 504*, xvi, 2, 9, xvii, 161, 181, xx, 86, 87, 91
Welwick, vii, 295, ix, 69, x, 45, xii, 120, 122, 275, 278*n*, xiv, 236, 489, 490, xvi, 5, xx, 82
Wensley, x, 185, xi, 236
Wentworth, vii, 303, x, 184, 192, 448*n*, 453, xi, 223, xiv, 221, 488, xvi, 17*n*, xvii, 173
Wentworth Woodhouse, xvii, 163
Westerdale, vii, 303, x, 194, 194*n*, xii, 271, 283, xvi, 30, xvii, 175, xx, 92
Westhall, xii, 272*n*, xvii, 182*n*
Westhoe, x, 170
Weston, ix, 62, 367, 374, x, 40, 197, xi, 212, 225, 238, xii, 157, 271, 272, 272*n*, 273, 430, xiii, 380, xiv, 227, 230*n*, 236, 458, 461, 462, 475, 489, 490, xvi, 12, 21, 28, 29, xvii, 163, 169*n*, 185, xx, 73, 76, 80, 84
Weston near Otley, xvi, 28*n*
Weston, par: Harewood, xiv, 463
Westow, vii, 292, ix, 371, 373, x, 50*n*, 170, 170*n*, 197, xii, 144, 144*n*, xiii, 372, 380, xiv, 235*n*, xvi, 4, 9, xvii, 158, 169, 170, 179, 186, xx, 80, 87, 91
Wetherby, vii, 302, ix, 62, 65, 365, 378, x, 37, 46, 179, 199, 451, 460, xi, 220*n*, 222, 228, 232, 236, xii, 273, xiv, 221, 480, 502, 504, xvi, 2, 5, 26, xvii, 159*n*
Wetwang, vii, 290, x, 447, xiv, 235, 235*n*, xvi, 6, xx, 87
Whaley, xiv, 481
Whaley (co: Derby), xvi, 5
Whalley, x, 449, xi, 230, xii, 116, xiii, 375, 385, xvi, 15, 22
Whalley (co: Lanc., dioc: Chester), vii, 290, 303, ix, 374, x, 175, 193, 203, 452, xi, 213*, xiv, 225*n*, xvi, 9
Wharram, xvii, 186, xx, 87
Wharram-le-Street, x, 180
Wharram Percy, ix, 58, 378, x, 184, 460, xiv, 220, xvii, 159, 162, 168, 177
Wharram (Wharome), South, xiv, 226, xvii, 162, xx, 79
Whatton (co: Notts.), x, 455
Wheatley, North (co: Notts.), xiii, 385, xiv, 488
Wheatley, South, xvi, 14
Wheldale x, 171, 176
Wheldrake, vii, 294, x, 47, 188, xi, 212, 215, 229, xii, 120, 149, xiii, 371, xiv, 235, 464, 466, xvi, 10*, xvii, 160, 166, 181, 184, 188, xx, 74, 77, 88
Whenby, vii, 295, xi, 212, 219, 229*n*, xii, 122, xiii, 382, xx, 76
Whinmoor, par: Thorner, x, 453
Whiston, x, 48, 186*n*, xii, 116, 145, 431, xiii, 378, 380, xvi, 18, xvii, 158, 176, 180, xx, 79
Whitby, vii, 293, 301*, 302, 304, ix, 59*, 62*, 64*, 66, 68*, 366, 376, x, 172, 188, 195, 197, 201, 203, 449, xi, 218, 220, 221, 222, 229, 230, 234, xii, 119*n*, 120, 145, 152, 153, 272, 273, 278, 279, 279*n*, 281, xiii, 373*, 374, xiv, 226, 231, 231*n*, 234, 237, 461*, 462, 468, 473*, 474, 477, 477*n*, 481, 488, 498, 499, 504, xvi, 3, 7, 8, 11*, 17*, 18, 19*, 23, 25, 26*, 27*, 29, 35, 35*n*, 36*, xvii, 156, 162, 165*, 173, 184, 185, 186*n*, xx, 76, 77, 79, 82, 84, 86, 96
Whitbystrand, xiv, 501
Whitcliff, par: Ripon, xi, 210
Whitgift, vii, 297, ix, 60, 61, 367, x, 200, 447, xi, 220, 225, xii, 118, 150, 270, xiii, 378*n*, xiv, 234, 489
Whitkirk, vii, 289, 292, 303, 304, ix, 56, 57, 58*, 63, 365, 366, 376, x, 35, 36, 41, 171, 177, 181, 191, 197, 200, 449*, 453, xi, 212*, 213, 214, 217, 225, 231, 244, xii, 122, 146, 147, 148*, 154, 277, 279, 282, 430*, xiii, 382, xiv, 224, 229, 231, 476, 478, 481*, 481*n*, 484, 486*n*, 491, 504, 505, xvi, 1, 1*n*, 5, 6, 7, 11*, 12, 29*, 29*n*, 32, 36, 36*n*, xvii, 155, 161*, 161*n*, 162, 163*, 165, 169, 169*n*, 172, 181, 181*n*, 182, 183, 185, 185*n*, 189*, 189*n*, xx, 73, 73*n*, 79*, 79*n**, 86, 86*n*, 88, 88*n*, 97
Whitley, x, 171, xx, 96*n*
Whitley Beaumont, xvi, 32*n*
Whitley Hall in Warren, xvii, 186
Whittingham (dioc: Durham), xiv, 461
Whittington (co: Derby), xii, 276
Whitwell, ix, 364, x, 174, 185, xvi, 19, xvii, 160
Whitwell (co: Derby), ix, 373*n*
Whitwell, par: Bolton-on-Swale, x, 185
Whitwell, par: Crambe, x, 184
Whixley, vii, 289, 300, ix, 63, 366, x, 170, xi, 210, 213, 235, xii, 145, xiii, 386, xiv, 459, 479, xx, 91
Whorlton (Whorlston), vii, 291, x, 40, 183, 451, xi, 222, xii, 116, 148, 152, 271, 276, xiii, 383, xiv, 481, 492, 495, xvi, 18, 25
Wickersley, xiv, 504, xx, 81
Widdington (Widyngton), par: Ouseburn, ix, 56, x, 181
Wigginton, xii, 275, xvi, 7, 17
Wigglesworth, ix, 67
Wigglesworth Hall, ix, 362
Wighill, vii, 304, ix, 66, 378, 378*n*, x, 50, 169, 187, 196, xi, 237, 242, xiv, 221, 229, 473, 473*n*, 492, xvi, 31, 33, xvii, 191, xx, 82, 82*n*, 83, 83*n*
Wighton. *See* Weighton
Wigin, xiv, 472
Wigton, x, 46, xvii, 157

Wilberfoss, vii, 296*, 300, ix, 56, 366, x, 49, 180, xi, 236, xiv, 233, 236, 462, 474, 482, 489, xx, 83, 94
Wilburne, par: Edston, xiv, 464
Willam. *See* Walham
Willerby, vii, 290, 302, x, 36, 454, xi, 211, 222, 243, xii, 122, 272, xvii, 164, xx, 94
Willerby in Rowley, xvi, 30
Willitoft, x, 48, xii, 278*n*
Wilsthorpe, xiv, 232
Wilton, vii, 289, ix, 362, x, 38, 49*n*, 189, 450, 456, xi, 245, xii, 147, xiv, 226, 228, xvi, 15, xvii, 155, 184, xx, 77
Wilton, Bishop, ix, 60, 65, x, 182, 197, 448, 450, 458, xiii, 384*n*, 386, xiv, 220, 487, xvi, 17, 27, 32, xx, 81, 82
Wilton in Cleveland, vii, 399, xii, 145, xiv, 224
Windermere (Windermoore, dioc: Carlisle), xiii, 376, xvii, 185
Windhill, x, 43
Windle, xvii, 176
Windsor, x, 180*n*
Winestead (Wynestead), vii, 302, xi, 224, xii, 430, xiv, 464*, 479, xvi, 2, xvii, 187, xx, 82
Winsley, vii, 298, x, 185
Winston, x, 198
Winterburn, xi, 227
Winterton (co: Lincoln), x, 200
Winton, par: Kirkby Stephen, xi, 226
Wintringham, vii, 289, ix, 56, 70, x, 174, 452, 454, xii, 157, 157*n*, xiii, 377*n*, xiv, 465, 465*n*, 470, 471, 506, xvi, 13
Winwick, xvi, 15*n*
Wispington (co: Lincoln), xiv, 469
Wiston, xiv, 225, xvi, 31
Wistow, ix, 63*, x, 46, 176, 189, 196, 204, xi, 211, xii, 269, 284, 431, xiv, 235*, 235*n*, 485, xvi, 11, xvii, 171, 175, 179, xx, 76, 84
Withergrange, x, 38
Withernsea, ix, 375, xii, 156, 276, xvii, 160
Withernwick, ix, 363, xi, 225, xiii, 383*n*, xvi, 8
Withestead, xiv, 504
Witton Castle (co: Durham), xx, 97*n*
Witton, East, vii, 296, x, 177, 204, xii, 144
Witton, West, ix, 364, 375, x, 198
Wold Newton, xii, 275, xiv, 466, xvi, 2, xvii, 165, 173
Wolley. *See* Woolley
Wombwell (Wooemell), vii, 303, xiv, 473*n*, xvi, 27, xx, 93
Womersall, xvii, 189
Womersley (Wombersley), vii, 295, 298, ix, 61, 170, x, 192, 445, 450, 452, xi, 223, 245, xii, 122, 144, 148, 282, xiii, 375, 376, xiv, 475, 489, 499, xvi, 8, 9, 27, 32, 35, xvii, 158, 173, xx, 77
Wood Appleton. *See* Appleton, Wood
Wood Newton. *See* Newton, Wood
Woodchurch, xiv, 500
Woodhall (Woodall), xi. 225, xvi, 31
Woodhouse, xiii, 380
Woodhouse, Great, vii, 304
Woodhouse, par: Keighley, xi, 214
Woodhouse, par: Leeds, ix, 372
Woodhouse, par: Slaidburn, xi, 226
Woodhouse, par: Sutton-on-Derwent, x, 38, 38*n*
Woodkirk, ix, 57, x, 169, 194, 197, xi, 222, xii, 152, xiv, 223, xvii, 158, 166, 170, xx, 74, 78
Woodmansey, ix, 59
Woodsome, vii, 298, xii, 273*n*, xiv, 223*n*, 459*n*
Wooemell. *See* Wombwell
Woolhouse, par: Bolton Percy, ix, 70
Woolley (Wolley), vii, 301, ix, 63, x, 450, xi, 222, 228, xii, 121, 430, xiii, 378, xiv, 224, 492, 492*n*, 493, xvi, 20, 25, xvii, 161, 162, xx, 74
Workington, xx, 97
Worksop (Worsopp, co: Notts.), vii, 304, x, 451, xii, 431, xiii, 380, xiv, 483, 489, xvii, 180, xx, 91
Worrall in Bradfield, xvi, 35
Worsall, x, 197, xi, 211, xii, 431
Worsborough (Worsbrough, par: Darfield), x, 36, 50, 202, 453, 460, xii, 116, xiv, 475, 476, 481, 491, xvi, 20, 27, xvii, 156, 158, 190, xx, 75
Worsopp. *See* Worksop
Worsworth (co: Derby), xi, 219
Wortley, ix, 64, 65, xiii, 375
Wortley, par: Tankersley, x, 194, 197, xiv, 221
Wragby, vii, 301, ix, 363, x, 169, 173, 181, 187, 194, 445, 452*, xi, 210, 212, 217, 224, 235*, 237, 240, xii, 118, 278, 282, xiii, 378, 381, 384, xiv, 225, 460, 477, 481, 485, xvi, 3, 8, 13, xvii, 184, 185, xx, 94
Wraith House, xiv, 230*n*
Wrawby (co: Lincoln), x, 197
Wrelton, par: Middleton in Pickeringlithe, xiv, 475
Wrenthorpe, ix, 66
Wressel (Wressle), vii, 297, 298, 303, ix, 68, 171, x, 181, 186, xi, 225, 232, 244, xii, 145, xiii, 375, xiv, 221*, 469, xvi, 16, xx, 74, 92
Wrigglesworth, par: Rothwell, ix, 69
Wycoller, x, 43
Wyke (Wike), x, 189, xx, 93
Wyke, par: Bardsey, xi, 233

Wykeham (Wickham, Wikeham, Wycam), ix, 67, 378, x, 38, 185, 446, 449, 452, xii, 146, xiv, 468, 475, xvi, 22, xvii, 161, 182, 183, 184, 190
Wynde-under-Wath, x, 37
Wystead, x, 455
Wyton, par: Swine, vii, 292, x, 47, xvii, 182

Y

Yarm (Yarom), vii, 290, ix, 370, xii, 120, 144, 280, xiii, 376, xiv, 230, xvii, 162, 162*n*, 175
Yarmouth, xvi, 37
Yearstrop, ix, 377
Yeddingham, vii, 304, x, 45, xii, 150, 273
Yellison, xiii, 376*n*
Yokefleet, ix, 64
York, vii, 289, 290, 291*, 292, 293*, 294*, 295*, 296*, 298, 299, 300*, 301*, 302*, 303*, 304*, ix, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58, 59, 60, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 67, 68*, 69*, 362*, 363*, 364, 365*, 366*, 367*, 368*, 369*, 370*, 371*, 372*, 373*, 374, 375, 376*, 377, 378*, 379*, x, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*n*, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 44*, 45, 46*, 47, 50, 169, 171, 172, 174*, 178, 179, 180*n*, 182, 183, 187, 188, 191, 192*n*, 193, 194, 194*n*, 200*, 204, 450, 455, 457, 457*n*, 458, 460, xi, 210*, 211, 212*, 213, 214, 216*, 219, 221*, 224*n*, 225*, 226*, 227, 231, 232*, 233, 235, 239, 244*n*, 245, xii, 144*n*, 150, 158, 277, 278*n*, 280*n*, 281*n*, 282*n*, 283*n*, 430, 431*n*, xiii, 382, 385*n*, xiv, 230, 231, 231*n*, 233, 234, 464, 466, 473, 476*n*, 489, 500*n*, 501, 501*n*, 506, xvi, 4*n*, 5, 5*n*, 8, 9*, 10*n*, 12*n*, 15*n*, 17, 18, 18*n*, 27*, 33*n*, 35, 35*n*, 36, 36*n*, xvii, 157*n*, 162*n*, 170*n*, 171, 171*n*, 178*n*, 179*n*, 185*n*, 187*n*, xx, 74*n*, 85*, 85*n*, 91, 91*n*, 95, 95*n*
York, Aldwork, par: Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, xi, 233
York, All Saints, ix, 64, x, 177, xiv, 461, xvi, 27, xvii, 186
York, All Saints, King's Court, xii, 155, xx, 83
York, All Saints, North Street, vii, 297*, 297*n*, 304, ix, 61, x, 37, 456, xi, 215, 218, 218*n*, 223, 244, 245, xii, 152, 152*n*, 153, 269, 275, 281, xiii, 379*, 379*n*, 384, xiv, 232, 466, 492, 494, 498, xvi, 7, 8, 19, 25, xvii, 167, 176, 187*, 188, xx, 89, 94
York, All Saints, Pavement, vii, 300, 304, ix, 58, 368, 370, x, 39*n*, 44*, 173, 174, 186, 187*, 189, 192*, 192*n*, 193, 194*n*, 195, 196, 450*n*, 453, 457, 458, xi, 212, 214, 216, 218, 221*, 223, 223*n*, 230*, 230*n*, 231, 233, xii, 120, 145, 147, 155, 274, xiii, 380, 382*, 386, xiv, 221, 223*, 229, 232, 234, 464, 466, 467, 471, 472, 478, 482, 491, 498, 505, xvi, 6, 7, 13, 19, 36, 37, xvii, 164, 168, 172, 174, 184, xx, 77, 85, 86, 88, 95, 95*n*
York, Bishophill (Bishopshill), ix, 68, 69, xiv, 227, 489, xx, 73
York, Bishophill Junior, xi, 216, 223*, 223*n*, 224, 224*n*, xx, 82, 85
York, Bishophill Senior, x, 195, xi, 213, 216, 228, 241, xiv, 475, 476, 490, xx, 84, 85
York, Blake Street (St. Michael le Belfrey), xi, 223
York Castle, ix, 375, 377, x, 38, xi, 223, 235
York Cathedral (Minster), ix, 61, x, 49*n*, xii, 275*n*, xiii, 377*n*, xiv, 230*n*, xvii, 171*n*, xx, 93*n*, 95*n*
York, Clifton, in St. Michael le Belfrey, xvii, 177
York, Coney Street, xx, 85
York, Court of, xii, 275*n*
York, Goodramgate, ix, 368*n*, xx, 77
York, Grimston, in St. Nicholas, xvi, 31
York, Heslington, par: St. Laurence, xiv, 503
York, Holy Trinity, x, 176, xi, 214, 231, xiv, 463, xvi, 26
York, Holy Trinity *alias* Christ Church, xii, 431*n*
York, Holy Trinity, Goodramgate (Gothromgate), vii, 290, 291, 292, 293*, 294, 294*n*, 295*, 295*n*, 297, 299*, 302*, 304*, 304*n*, ix, 55, 58, 59, 62, 64, 70, 362, 366, 368, 371, 371*n*, 372*, x, 37, 45, 49, 49*n*, 169, 176, 177, 188, 450, 454*, 459, xi, 217, 218, 228*, 233, 234, 242*, xii, 149, 149*n*, 271*, 276, 431, 431*n*, xiii, 376, 380, 381, 383, 384, xiv, 231, 233, 462, 476, 477, 490, 498*, 501, 503, xvi, 2*, 6, 8, 18, 25, 35, 37, xvii, 157, 158, 162*, 175, 177, xx, 96
York, Holy Trinity, King's Court (King's Square), vii, 295, 299, ix, 64, 363, 368, 371*, x, 36, 45, 173, 183, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 204, 445, 447, 453*, 457, xi, 212, 216, 218, 226, 227, 231, xii, 119, 151, 273, 276, 431, 431*n*, xiii, 371, 372, 373, 377, 381*, 381*n*, 383, 384, xiv, 220, 222*, 233, 465, 470, 487, 497, 501, xvi, 7, 9, 14*, 17, 19*, 23, 24, 28, 34, 36*, xvii, 155, 159, 165, 166, 168, 169, 172, 175, 179, 180, 184, 185, xx, 73, 79, 86, 89, 95
York, Holy Trinity, Micklegate, vii, 293, ix, 362, 363, 372, 377*, 379, x, 35,

173, 446, 454, 455, xi, 215, 215*n*, 218, 221*, 224, 230, 231, 245, xii, 116, 118, 119, 149, 151*, 157, 272*, 277, 279, xiii, 382, 385, xiv, 221, 225, 228*, 232, 232*n*, 237*, 237*n*, 460, 460*n*, 462, 499, 501, 503, xvi, 6*n*, 8, 12, 13, 13*n*, 16, 16*n*, 19, 30, 33*, 33*n*, 36, xvii, 159, 165, 167, 170, xx, 73, 75, 75*n*, 82, 83, 83*n*, 91, 93, 95

York, Micklegate, xiii, 385, xvi, 33*n*

York, North Street, xx, 76

York, St. Crux, vii, 291, ix, 62, 368, 370*, x, 39, 41*n*, 47, 50, 173, 176, 182, 184, 192, 194, 198, 200, 201, 204, 445, 453, 453*n*, 455, 457, xi, 213, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 222*, 223*, 225, 231, 233, 234*, 235, 244, xii, 117, 117*n*, 145*, 145*n*, 150*, 150*n*, 153*, 155, 270, 272, 276, 278, 279, 280, 284, 429, xiii, 376, 384, 385, xiv, 224, 228, 231, 236*n*, 238, 464, 467*, 469, 471, 488, 490, 495, 496, 498, 499, 500, xvi, 3, 4, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15*, 16, 16*n*, 17*, 20, 21, 25*, 26, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36*, 36*n*, xvii, 158, 159, 159*n*, 160, 161, 162, 166, 168, 169, 176, 177*, 178*, 181*, 187, 188, 189, 191*, xx, 76, 80, 82, 91, 92*, 95*, 96*

York, St. Cuthbert, vii, 293, ix, 62, 68, 369, 371, x, 46, 179, 185, 201, 201*n*, 457, xi, 225, 242, xii, 149, 153, 157, 269, 275, 281*n*, xiv, 459, 462*, 463, 464, 468, 470, 473*, 475, 478, 479, 497, xvi, 3, 6, 25, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, xvii, 156, 160, 163, 165, 172, 188, xx, 83

York, St. Dennis (St. Denn's, St. Denys, Walmergate), vii, 298, 301, ix, 55, 63, x, 178, 187, 193, 196, 447, 449, 452, 458, 458*n*, xi, 210, 216, 221, 223, xii, 118, 122, 149, 158*n*, 271*, 274, 281, xiii, 372, 377, 379, xiv, 222, 230, 460, 496, 497, 498, 499, 506, xvi, 6, 12, 23, 28, 32, 36, xvii, 156, 162, 169, 178, 178*n*, 186, xx, 76, 82, 85, 93, 95, 97

York, St. George, x, 449, xiv, 463, 506, xvi, 7, 10, xvii, 160, xx, 94

York, St. Helen (St. Ellen), vii, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 303*n*, 304, xi, 61, 70, 368, 370*n*, x, 173, 187, xii, 150, 153, 153*n*, 269*, 269*n*, 272, 277, xiii, 381, xiv, 230*n*, 232*n*, 233, 233*n*, 234, 234*n*, 469, 475, 476, 479, 501, 503, xvi, 28*n*, xvii, 178, 190*n*, xx, 95

York, St. Helen, Spurriergate, xvii, 177

York, St. Helen's, Stonegate, vii, 291*, 302, ix, 57, 58, 59, 67, 69, 366*, 367, 370, 377, 378, 379, x, 35*, 48, 188, 204, 204*n*, 450, 452, 460, xi, 219, 224, 228, 232, 233, 234, 234*n*, xii, 117, 153, 155*, 279, xiii, 376, 379, 380, xiv, 227, 231, 232, 233, 235, 463, 465, 473, 490, 491, 493, 498*, xvi, 4, 6, 8, 10, 14, 17*, 18, 19, 24*, 27*, 28, 30, 31, 35, 37, xvii, 155*, 158*, 161, 162*, 163*, 167, 170, 171, 172, 180*, 185*, 188, 189, xx, 73, 74, 76, 78*, 79, 86, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94*

York, St. John, ix, 66, 376, xii, 145, 152, 273*n*, 274*n*, 281*n*, xiv, 469*n*, 481, 501, xvi, 33*n*, xvii, 178*n*

York, St. John's at Ousebridge End, xiv, 476, 483, 486, 497, 498, 504

York, St. John, Micklegate, vii, 298*, ix, 55, 59, 377, x, 37, 40, 42, 186, 192, 192*n*, 202, 446, 455, 456, 458, xi, 210, 215, 219, 239, 239*n*, 240, xii, 154, 158, 270, 273*, 274, 277, 429, xiii, 382, xiv, 223, 235, 237, 463, 469, 494, xvi, 4, 10, 20, 24, 25, 27, 30, 33*, xvii, 155, 157, 160, 162, 178*n*, 183, 184, 185, 185*n*, 189, xx, 74, 85, 91, 94*

York, St. Laurence, ix, 63, 372, 374, x, 39, 188, 197, 448, xi, 221, 229, 234, 238, xii, 153, 275, xiii, 380, 383, 384, xiv, 222, 223, 230, 462, 465, 487*, 491, 503, xvi, 23, 37, xvii, 155, 156, 160, 165, 172, 173, 176, 179, 180, 182, xx, 74, 82, 89

York, St. Laurence without the Walls, xiv, 472, 474

York, St. Margaret, vii, 290, 290*n*, ix, 56, 57, 63, 68, 69, 362, 370, 377, x, 35, 40, 201, xi, 213, 232, 232*n*, 233, 236, xii, 117, 146, 153, 156, 278, 284, xiii, 374, 376, 376*n*, 378, 381, 383, 384, 385, xiv, 224, xvi, 1, 11, 13, 24, 29, 31, 35, xvii, 156, 160, 162, 166, 172, 180*, 182, 184, 185, 189, xx, 73, 96, 97

York, St. Margaret's, Walmegate, xiv, 478

York, St. Martin, ix, 362, xii, 153, xiv, 458, 466

York, St. Martin, Coney Street, vii, 298, 300, 301, 304, ix, 68, 69*n*, 365, 367, 370*, 375, 376, 378*, 378*n*, x, 169*n*, 190, 200, 201, 202, 448, 449, 455, 457, 458, xi, 210*n*, 212, 214, 226, 230, 231, 231*n*, 232, 237*n*, 238, 243, xii, 117, 119, 122, 144, 149, 152, 158*, 271, 274*, 278, 280, 283, 429, 430, xiii, 375*, 377, 377*n*, 380, xiv, 221, 233, 236, 460, 461, 462, 463*, 463*n*, 464*, 466*n*, 469, 475, 477, 478, 479, 480, 483, 485, 487, 490, 492, 496, 498, 501, xvi, 1, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 26*, 30, 31, 33, xvii, 156, 157*, 158, 172, 174, 183, 185, 185*n*, 186, 191, xx, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86*, 87, 91*, 94*

York, St. Martin cum Gregory, xii, 431*n*

York, St. Martin, Micklegate, vii, 293, 293*n*, 301, ix, 58, 59, 60, 64*, 66, 367, 374, 374*n*, x, 38, 184, 185, 185*n*, 190, 195, 446, 447, 450, 459, xi, 211, 220, 227, xii, 119*, 147, 150, 151, 156, 158, 269, 278, 280, 280*n*, 282, 283, 283*n*, 284*n*, 431, xiii, 381, 381*n*, 382, 383, 385*, xiv, 224, 224*n*, 229*n*, 230, 459, 460, 481, 482, 497, 498, xvi, 9*, 9*n*, 13, 16, 18, 18*n*, 20, 20*n*, 24, 26, 27, 33, 35, 36, 37, xvii, 157, 157*n*, 158, 158*n*, 166, 168, 170, 170*n*, 171, 171*n*, 176, 177, 186, xx, 80, 80*n*, 84*, 84*n**, 85*, 85*n**, 92*, 92*n**

York, St. Mary's, xii, 118, 156, xvi, 33*n*

York, St. Mary Bishophill, xiv, 225, 233, 466, xvi, 6, 36, xx, 75

York, St. Mary's, Bishophill Junior, xii, 116, 275, xiii, 382, xiv, 458, 468, 492, xvi, 19, 20, 26, 30, xvii, 164, xx, 89

York, St. Mary's, Bishophill Senior, vii, 291, x, 48, xii, 119, 157, 282, 283, xiii, 383, 385, 386, xiv, 222, 231*, 233*, 236, 236*n*, 237, 237*n*, 459, 461, 461*n*, 465*, 469, 484, 493, xvi, 2, 11, 17, 21, 29, xvii, 155, 165, 171, 184

York, St. Mary's, Castlegate, vii, 291, 301, 303, ix, 59, 371, 379, x, 38, 44, 171, 172, 180, 182, 186, 204*, 456, xi, 210, 215*n*, 217, 224, 225*n*, 235, 236, 239, xii, 118, 271, 431, 431*n*, xiii, 373, 374, 380, 381, 382*n*, 384, 384*n*, xiv, 220, 224, 226, 227, 233, 467, 471*, 476, 477, 484, 486, 497, 499, xvi, 1, 2, 4, 9, 12, 12*n*, 19*, 24, 29, 29*n*, 30, 31, 35, 37, xvii, 162, 162*n*, 169, 171*, 175, 178, 179, 184, 190, xx, 76, 89, 95

York, St. Mary, Walmegate, xiv, 481

York, St. Maurice, ix, 60, x, 46, 451, xii, 145, 153, 274, xiv, 233, 480, xvi, 29, 34*, xvii, 165, 176, 178, xx, 83, 89

York, St. Michael, ix, 376, xi, 211, 213, 216*, 224, 232*, 242, xii, 147, xvi, 18, xx, 95

York, St. Michael-le-Belfrey (Belfreys), vii, 295, 296, 297, 297*n*, 299, 300, 304, ix, 57, 61, 64*, 65*, 68, 365, 368, 369, 370, 371, x, 37, 41, 170, 171, 172*n*, 173, 175, 175*n*, 178, 180, 182, 186, 193*n*, 197, 204, 447, 451, 453, 455, 456, xi, 212*, 213, 214, 215, 223*, 223*n*, 225, 226*, 227*, 228, 229*n*, 230, 233, 234, 237, 239, 240, 242, 243, xii, 117*, 143, 145, 146*n*, 149, 150, 152*, 153, 155, 269, 269*n*, 272, 274, 275*n*, 277, 431*n*, 432, xiii, 372*n*, 373, 374, 376*n*, 378, 381, 382*, xiv, 222, 225, 226, 227, 229*, 230*n*, 231*, 232, 234, 237, 462*, 463*, 464*, 466, 467, 470*, 472, 480, 482, 483, 486*, 490, 492, 495, 496, 498, 499, 501, 502*, 505, xvi, 1, 2, 2*n*, 3, 4, 4*n*, 5, 5*n*, 6*, 9*, 10*, 10*n**, 11*, 12, 13*, 15, 16, 16*n*, 17*, 18, 18*n*, 20*, 20*n**, 22, 22*n*, 23, 23*n*, 24*, 24*n**, 26*, 26*n*, 27*, 27*n*, 28, 29, 29*n*, 30*, 30*n**, 33, 35*, 36, 36*n*, xvii, 155*, 155*n*, 157, 158*, 158*n*, 160, 160*n*, 161*, 161*n*. 163*, 163*n**, 164, 165, 168, 168*n*, 169, 169*n*, 171, 171*n**, 174, 174*n*, 175, 177, 177*n*, 178, 178*n*, 179, 180, 180*n*, 181*, 181*n**, 185, 185*n*, 186, 186*n*, 187*. 187*n**, 188, 188*n*, 189*, 189*n**, 190*, 190*n**, xx, 74, 74*n*, 75, 75*n*, 78, 78*n*, 80, 80*n*, 81, 83, 83*n*, 86, 86*n*, 89, 89*n*, 90, 90*n*, 91, 91*n*, 92*, 92*n**, 93, 95*, 95*n**, 96, 96*n*, 97, 97*n*

York, St. Michael, Micklegate, xx, 85

York, St. Michael at Ousebridge End, xiv, 486, 492, 495

York, St. Michael, Spurriergate, vii, 289, ix, 62, 366, 369, 370*, x, 176, 182, 187, 204, 447, 449, 451, 457, 458, xi, 210, 217, 218, 221, 223, 225, 225*n*, 226, 227, 230, 241, 245, xii, 120, 147*n*, 148, 152, 155, 280, 283, 429, xiii, 375, 378, 381, 382, xiv, 225, 227, 229*, 230, 232*, 458, 467, xvi, 12, 18*, 18*n*, 23, 24, 27, 28, 31*, 32, 35, xvii, 156, 159. 160*, 163, 166, 168, 169, 172, 174, 175, 178, 185, 191, xx, 74*, 76, 80, 82, 87, 89*, 90, 92

York, St. Nicholas, xi, 220, 244, xii, 116, xvi, 18, 31, xvii, 166, 169

York, St. Nicholas, Walmgate Bar, xii, 283

York, St. Olave, ix, 56, 60, 61, 62, 67, 363, x, 36, 39, 169, 176, 188, 189, 193, 194, 453, 454, 456, 458, 460, xi, 215, 219, 224, 230, 230*n**, 237, 239, xii, 117, 118, 121, 145, 148, 150, 151, 155*, 157, 269, 270*, 272, 274*, 275*n*, 281*n*, 282*, 432, xiii, 372, 373, 374, 382, 386*, xiv, 223, 232, 458, 467, 468, 476, 480, 485, 498, 502, xvi, 2, 17*, 20, 26, 35*, 36*, xvii, 156, 158, 159, 161, 169, 171, 172, 179, 183, 187*, 187*n*, 188, xx, 73, 74, 80, 81, 85, 87, 92, 96*

York, St. Sampson, vii, 299, 302, ix, 65*, 363, 372, x, 36, 48, 182, 190, 192*, 196, 447, 449, 451, 454, 459, 460, xi, 213*, 214, 216, 221, 225, 231, 236, 239*, xii, 117*, 149, 270, 281, 281*n*, 431, xiii, 372, 376, 385, xiv, 222, 224, 225, 236, 238, 458, 459, 462*, 483, 488, 490, 498, xvi, 4, 7, 10, 11, 12, 16, 21*, 23*, 25, 33, 37, xvii, 162, 163, 164, 170*n*, 180, 191, xx, 73*, 75, 78*, 84, 86, 90, 93, 96

York, St. Saviour's, vii, 297, 297*n*, 304, ix, 62, 363*, 376, 377, x, 36, 173, 194,

201, xi, 216, 223, 231, 233*, 233*n*, 239*, 243, xii, 117, 121, 146, 429, xiii, 374, 383*n*, xiv, 235, 463, 497*, xvi, 7, 11, 17, 19, xvii, 163, 179*, 187, xx, 86, 95*

York, Stewkirke *alias* Skokirke, Manor of, xvi, 33*n*

York, Stonegate, vii, 291

Youlton (Yolton, in par : Alne,) vii, 295, ix, 62, 377, x, 174, xii, 271*n*

BINDING SECT. MAY 8 1972

DA
670
Y59Y59
v.2

Yorkshire Archaeological Society
Extra series

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY